This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

806.2.3

LIBRARY

Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute

Accession No 1178

No 019.m88

Presented by

Harvard College
Library

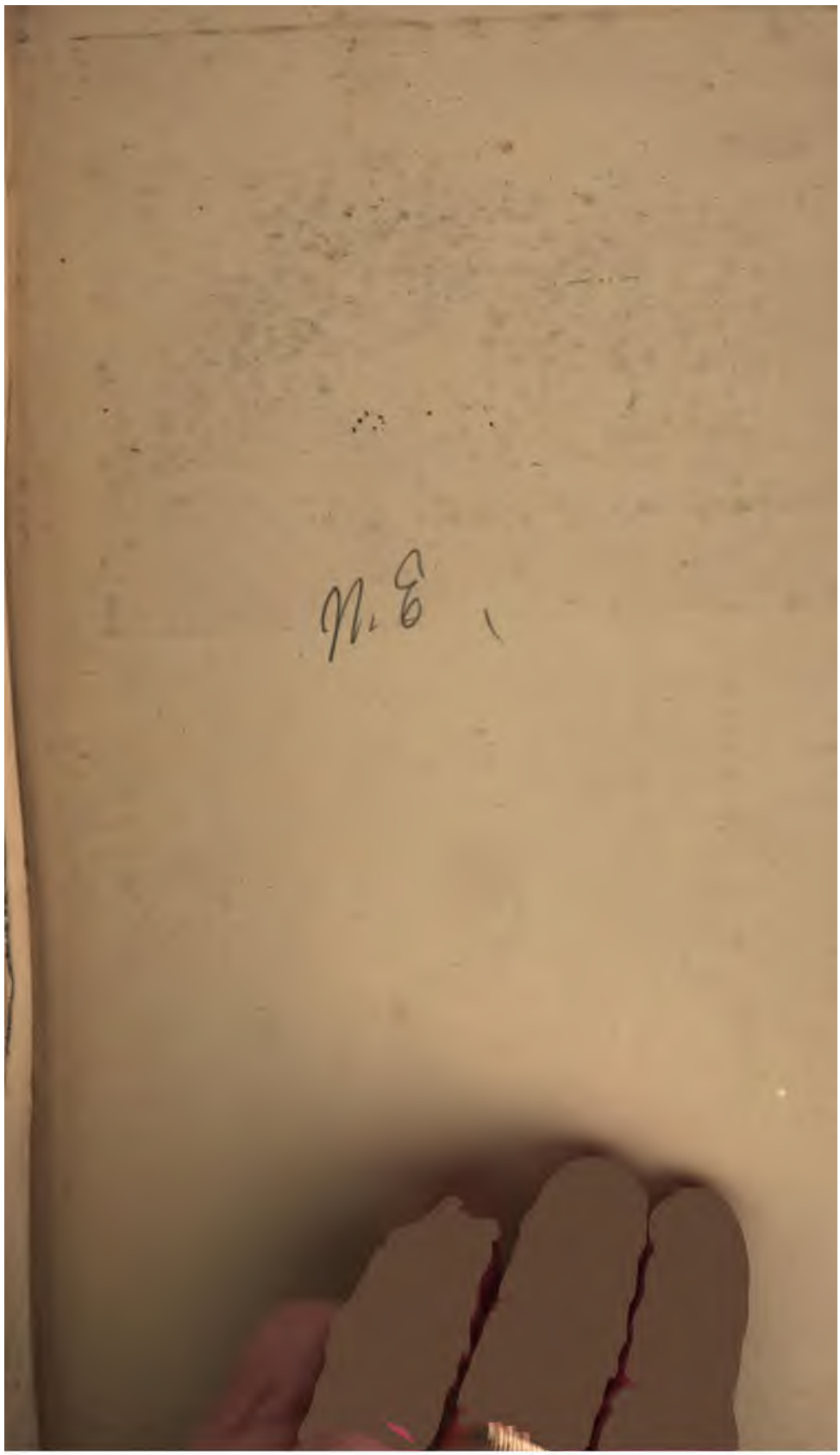
THE GIFT OF

William Sumner Appleton

OF BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

CLASS OF 1896

019.



A

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY

OF THE

MORSE INSTITUTE,

NATICK, MASS.

BOSTON:
J. E. FARWELL, PRINTER, 45 PEARL STREET.
1882.

B 886.2.3

HARVARD COLLEGE
Mar 8. 1929
LIBRARY

H Sumner Appleton

Nearly eighty years ago, there was an attempt made to establish a town library in Natick. The records of the town show, that at a meeting held April 2, 1804, there was an article in the warrant, which read as follows, viz.: "To see if the town will purchase a library." This was premature, and it was not until nearly a half century afterwards, that the town had authority to grant money for any such purpose. By chap. 305 of the Acts of 1851, cities and towns in this commonwealth were first authorized "to raise money for the purpose of establishing public libraries, and to receive, hold, and manage any devise or donation for the establishment, increase and maintenance of such libraries." We have no record of the discussion or debate, which ensued upon the article to which we have referred, and all we know of the matter is, that the plan of establishing a library then failed, perhaps from this lack of proper legislation; but the interesting fact remains that there were then enlightened people in Natick, who foresaw the wisdom, if not the necessity of such an institution.

March 25, 1808, under a general law passed in 1806, authorizing the organization of proprietors of social libraries, Samuel Morse and others petitioned William Goodnow, Esq., a justice of the peace, to call a meeting of the proprietors of a library called the Natick circulating library. The original petition and the warrant issuing thereon, calling a meeting of the proprietors, are now among the files of papers in possession of the town clerk; and it is a fact worth remembering, that the Samuel Morse, whose name was first appended to this petition, and to whom the warrant was directed, was the grandfather of Mary Ann Morse, the founder of the Morse Institute. A catalogue of the library, thus organized, printed without date, but about 1814, is still in existence, containing the names of fifty-two proprietors, all of whom are now deceased, except Edward Hammond, Jr., who still survives at a very advanced age.* This catalogue embraced ninety-four volumes; and the writer and many of his youthful associates were under great obligations to the valuable, instructive and amusing volumes embraced in this library. It was all the more interesting and valuable

*Since this was written, and while it was passing through the press, Mr. Hammond has deceased.

to the youth who took books from it, after it became disused by the original proprietors, on account of the small number of books accessible to them.

In 1847 this library had become scattered and could no longer meet the wants of the increasing population of the town. The Citizens' library was then organized, and the shareholders purchased a collection of well selected books, which afterwards became the nucleus of the Town library, and still later of the Morse Institute. The late Hon. Henry Wilson took a deep interest in the Citizens' library, and was one of its original proprietors. Its catalogue, published in 1852, contains a list of 432 volumes, most of which are still on the shelves of the Morse Institute.

But there was an increasing desire for books among all the people of the town, which could not be satisfied by a private collection, and in order to meet this reasonable feeling, the proprietors of the Citizens' library, on the 10th day of February, 1857, voted to give it to the town, "as a foundation of a Town library, provided the town will appropriate three hundred dollars, to be expended the first year in enlarging the library, and one hundred dollars at least annually, for the same purpose, and provide a room for the library, and appoint and pay a librarian."

This was accepted by the town, April 6, 1857, and thereupon the Citizens' library became merged in a Town library. The town made annual grants for its support, generally in excess of the amount it was required to make, by the terms of its contract.

A catalogue, published in 1859, shows that it had then increased to 1,742 volumes, of which only 483 belonged to the Citizens' library. Another catalogue was published in 1866, and annual supplements of volumes added thereafter. These show a constant increase of interest by the inhabitants in their library, and when it was transferred by the town committee to the Morse Institute, June 2, 1873, there were in it 3,154 volumes of well selected books.

The Morse Institute was founded by Mary Ann Morse, who died June 30, 1862, leaving her whole estate by will, for the purpose of establishing a library for the use and benefit of all the inhabitants of the town. Under these circumstances, the town wisely transferred, by vote passed March 3, 1873, its library to the care and management of the Trustees, elected by the town, under the provisions of the will of Miss Morse, thus forming the basis of the library of the Morse Institute.

The value of this bequest was, after the death of Miss Morse, made a matter of debate, but by a careful and judicious administration of the funds, placed by the will at their disposal, the Trus-

tees have been able to build an elegant library building upon an ample lot, reserved for that purpose by the will, costing, besides the lot, about twenty-seven thousand five hundred dollars, and have purchased from the funds in their hands 5,962 volumes, that have been added to the Town library. The Trustees have, besides, a fund of about twelve thousand five hundred dollars reserved for the purchase of books, only the interest of which has been thus far applied to that purpose.

There have been added to the library from other sources about 2,900 volumes, largely public documents, the gift for the most part of the Hon. Henry Wilson, who, while he lived, ever manifested a lively interest in the welfare and prosperity of a library, to which the youth of Natick might resort, while endeavoring to imitate his example as a self-made and self-educated man.

The library building was completed, and the Town library with a large addition of valuable books, purchased with the funds of the Trustees, placed upon the shelves, on the 25th day of December, 1873; and on that day the new library building was dedicated with appropriate ceremonies, and on January 1, 1874, was *first* opened for use. It has been constantly and increasingly patronized by all classes of the people of the town, until it has become almost a necessity to very large numbers. A full and complete catalogue has been greatly needed for several years, so that those who borrow books from it might know what it contains. The Trustees attempted to supply this want, in an imperfect manner, by a catalogue published in 1875, containing only an alphabetical list of authors, with the titles of their several works. This answers very well for a small library, but when the number of volumes becomes large, a further index is needed, to point out the titles of the works, and the topics upon which they treat.

Since 1875 we have caused six supplementary catalogues to be published, containing a large number of works added annually to the library. In these, two entries for each work were made, under the author when known, and under the title of his work. But these additions have become so numerous and extensive, that it has been found impracticable, even by those most familiar with the books, to ascertain whether or not a given volume is in the library.

In the present catalogue, arranged upon the same plan as a dictionary, are presented the names of the authors, the titles of their several works, and often the subjects on which they treat, with numerous cross-references, so that any one may, by means of it, find any book on any subject contained in the library. This presentation of the subjects or topics, of which the several authors treat,

886.2.3

LIBRARY

Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute

Accession No 1178

No 019.m88

Presented by

Harvard College
Library

THE GIFT OF

William Sumner Appleton

OF BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

CLASS OF 1896

019.

N. E.

ABBOTT, Jacob. Florence Stories,—*continued.*

2. Grimkie. 2.2.6.22
Same. 2.2.7.30
3. Orkney islands. 2.2.6.23
4. English channel. 2.2.6.24
5. Isle of Wight. 2.2.6.25
6. Florence's return. 2.2.6.26

— Franconia stories. 10 v.

1. Malleville. 4.2.8.1
2. Wallace. 4.2.8.2
3. Mary Erskine. 4.2.7.5
4. Mary Bell. 4.2.7.4
5. Beechnut. 4.2.7.7
6. Rodolphus. 4.2.8.3
7. Ellen Linn. 4.2.7.6
8. Stuyvesant. 4.2.8.4
9. Caroline. 4.2.8.5
10. Agnes. 4.2.8.6

— History of Alexander the Great. 7.3.8.1
— History of Alfred, king of England. 7.1.8.7
— *Same.* 7.3.8.2
— History of Charles I. 7.1.8.8
— *Same.* 7.3.8.3
— History of Charles II. 7.1.8.9
— *Same.* 7.3.8.4
— History of Cleopatra. 7.1.8.10
— *Same.* 7.3.8.5
— History of Cyrus the Great. 7.1.8.11
— *Same.* 7.3.8.6
— History of Darius the Great. 7.1.8.12
— *Same.* 7.3.8.7
— History of Elizabeth. 7.3.8.8
— History of Genghis Khan. 7.3.8.9
— History of Hannibal. 7.3.8.10
— History of Julius Cæsar. 7.1.8.13
— *Same.* 7.1.8.14
— *Same.* 7.3.8.11
— History of Margaret of Anjou. 7.3.8.12
— History of Mary, queen of Scots. 7.3.8.13
— History of Nero. 7.1.8.16
— *Same.* 7.3.8.14
— History of Peter the Great. 7.3.8.15
— History of Pyrrhus. 7.1.8.17
— *Same.* 7.3.8.16
— History of Richard I. 7.1.8.23
— *Same.* 7.3.8.17
— History of Richard II. 7.3.8.18

ABBOTT, Jacob,—*continued.*

— History of Richard III. 7.3.8.19
— History of Romulus. 7.1.8.19
— *Same.* 7.3.8.20
— History of William the Conqueror. 7.1.8.20
— *Same.* 7.3.8.21
— History of Xerxes the Great. 7.1.8.21
— *Same.* 7.1.8.22
— *Same.* 7.3.8.22
— The Juno stories. 4 v.
1. Juno and Georgie. 2.2.6.9
2. Mary Osborne. 2.2.6.10
3. Juno on a journey. 2.2.6.11
4. Hubert. 2.2.6.12
— Rollo's tour in Europe. 10 v.
1. Rollo on the Atlantic. 2.1.0.25
Same. 2.2.6.27
2. Rollo in Paris. 2.1.0.26
Same. 2.2.6.28
3. Rollo in Switzerland. 2.1.0.27
Same. 2.2.6.29
4. Rollo in London. 2.1.0.28
Same. 2.2.6.30
5. Rollo on the Rhine. 2.1.0.29
Same. 2.2.6.31
6. Rollo in Scotland. 2.1.0.30
Same. 2.2.6.32
7. Rollo in Geneva. 2.1.0.31
Same. 2.2.6.33
8. Rollo in Holland. 2.1.0.32
Same. 2.2.6.34
9. Rollo in Naples. 2.1.0.33
Same. 2.2.6.35
10. Rollo in Rome. 2.1.0.34
Same. 2.2.6.36
— Science for the young. 4 v.
1. Heat. 2.2.4.4
2. Light. 17.3.5.22
3. Water and land. 17.3.5.23
4. Force. 17.1.6.10
— Summer in Scotland. 11.1.5.29

ABBOTT, John S. C. American pioneers and patriots.

— – Captain William Kidd. 9.1.7.17
— – *Same.* 9.2.5.25
— – Chevalier de La Salle. 7.1.8.15
— – Christopher [Kit] Carson. 9.1.7.18
— – *Same.* 9.2.4.20

ABBOTT, J. S. C. American pioneers and patriots, —*continued.*
— – Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky. 15.2.6.30
— – David Crockett. 9.2.4.19
— – Ferdinand de Soto. 15.1.6.10
— – John Paul Jones. 9.2.5.26
— – Miles Standish, captain of the pilgrims. 15.2.6.31
— – Peter Stuyvesant. 9.2.3.6
— History of Christianity. 14.2.7.3
— History of Henry IV. 7.1.8.24
— *Same.* 7.3.8.23
— History of Hernando Cortez. 7.1.8.28
— *Same.* 7.3.8.24
— History of Hortense. 7.3.8.25
— History of Joseph Bonaparte. 7.3.8.26
— History of Josephine. 7.1.8.26
— *Same.* 7.3.8.27
— History of King Philip. 7.1.8.27
— *Same.* 7.3.8.28
— History of Louis XIV. 7.3.8.29
— History of Louis Philippe. 7.3.8.30
— History of Madame Roland. 7.1.8.25
— *Same.* 7.3.8.31
— History of Marie Antoinette. 7.1.8.29
— *Same.* 7.3.8.32
— History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v. 7.2.2.18-19
— History of Napoleon III. 15.2.1.9
— Kings and queens. 7.3.7.9
Contents: — Josephine and Maria Louisa; Louis Philippe; Ferdinand; Nicholas; Leopold; Isabella; Victoria; Louis Napoleon.
— Monarchies of continental Europe.
— – Empire of Austria. 7.3.3.24
— – Empire of Russia. 7.3.3.21
— – Italy to 1860. . . . . 7.3.3.20
— Romance of Spanish history. 7.1.4.14
— South and north. 11.1.5.28
ABNEY, W. de Wiveleslie. Photography. 1878. . . . . 17.1.8.18
ABODE of snow; valleys of the Himalaya. A. Wilson. . . . 11.2.5.12
ABOUT, Edmond F. V. Germaine. 5.2.4.12
— Greece and the Greeks of the present day. [1852–55.] 13.1.6.8
— Man with the broken ear. 1.2.6.29
— *Same.* 13.1.8.21
— Roman question. 13.1.0.19
— Tolla, a tale of modern Rome. 5.3.3.16
ABOUT old story-tellers. D. G. Mitchell. 4.3.6.13
ABROAD again; or, a fresh foray in foreign lands. C. Guild. . 11.2.4.18
ABYSSINIA. Baker, *Sir* S. W. Nile tributaries of. 11.1.1.17
— Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala. 11.2.1.3

ACADIA; or, a month with the blue noses. F. S. Cozzens. . . 11.2.2.21
ACHSAH. W. M. F. Round. 4.1.4.3
ACOUSTICS. *See* Sound.
ACROSS Africa. V. L. Cameron. 11.2.0.23
ACROSS America. J. F. Rusling. 11.2.1.14
ACROSS the continent. S. Bowles. 11.1.5.10
ACTORS. Baker, H. B. English actors from Shakespeare to Macready. 2 v. 15.1.6.7-8
— Lewes, G. H. On actors and the art of acting. . . . 9.1.6.24

See also Cushman; Forrest; Jeffersons, The; Kemble; Macready; Mathews, C. J.; Young, C. M.

AD fidem. E. F. Burr. 10.1.1.26
— *Same.* 13.2.3.11
ADAM Bede. *Mrs.* M. A. Cross. 1.1.7.19
— *Same.* 6.2.1.23
ADAM Blair. J. G. Lockhart. 5.3.2.26
ADAMS, *Mrs.* Abigail. Letters; with memoir by C. F. Adams. 7.3.6.25
— *Same; and* Familiar letters of John Adams [to his wife] during the revolution. 10.1.8.11
ADAMS, C. Boys at home. 4.3.0.26
— Edgar Clifton. 4.3.0.25
— *Same.* 2.2.4.21
ADAMS, Charles F., *joint author.* *See* Adams, J. Q.
ADAMS, Charles F., *jr., and* H. Chapters of Erie, and other essays. 10.2.1.26

Contents: — Erie; N. Y. gold conspiracy; Erie raid; Capt. J. Smith; Bank of England restriction; British finance in 1816; Legal-tender act; Railroad system, *viz.* 1. Era of change. 2. Transportation tax. 3. Railroad consolidation. 4. Stock watering. 5. Government and railroad corporations.

ADAMS, Emily. Six months at Mrs. Prior's. 4.2.6.3
ADAMS, Henry. Life of Albert Gallatin. 15.2.1.17
— *joint author.* *See* Adams, C. F., *jr.*
— *ed.* Documents relating to New England federalism. 1800–15. . . . . 15.1.4.21
ADAMS, Henry C. Hair-breadth escapes. 4.2.7.8
— The Winborough boys. 2.2.4.12
ADAMS, John. Works. 10 v. 9.2.0.7-16

Contents: —
Vol. I. Memoir by C. F. Adams.
II. Diary; with passages from an autobiography.
III. Autobiography, *continued;* Diary; Essays; Papers on the revolution.
IV. Papers on the revolution, *continued;* Works on government; Defence of the Constitution of U. S. v. 1.
V. Defence, etc., v. 2.
VI. Defence, etc., v. 3; Discourses on Davila; Letters to S. Adams, R. Sherman, J. Taylor.
VII.-X. Public papers.

— Familiar letters of, and his wife, during the revolution. 10.1.8.11

ADAMS, John,—*continued.*
— Letters to his wife. 2 v. 13.1.7.14-15
— *See* Adams, J. Q. *and* C. F. Life. 2 v. 7.3.5.30-31
— Magoon, E. L. Orators of the revolution. . . . 7.3.6.8
— Parker, T. Historic Americans. 13.2.1.22
ADAMS, John Q. *and* C. F. Life of John Adams. 2 v. . . 7.3.5.30-31
— *See* Adams, C. F., *ed.* Memoirs; comprising portions of his diary 1795–1848. Vol. I.–III. 9.2.5.1-3
— – *Same.* Vol. IV.–V. 15.1.0.9-10
— – *Same.* Vol. VI.–XII.. . . . . 15.1.2.1-7

Contents:—
Vol. I. Diary to July, 1809.
II. Aug., 1809—Aug., 1814.
III. Aug., 1814—June, 1817.
IV. Aug., 1817—Feb., 1820.
V. Mar., 1820—May, 1822.
VI. June, 1822–May, 1825.
VII. May, 1825—May, 1828.
VIII. May, 1828—June, 1833.
IX. June, 1833—May, 1838.
X. June, 1838–Aug., 1841.
XI. Sept., 1841—Mar., 1844.
XII. Apr., 1844—Jan., 1848.

— Morse, J. T., *jr.* American statesmen. 9.2.8.14
— Quincy, J. Life. 9.1.1.11
ADAMS, *Mrs.* Leith. Madelon Lemoine. 8.1.8.26
ADAMS, R. C. On board the "Rocket." 11.2.7.30
ADAMS, Samuel. *See* Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution. 7.3.6.8
— Wells, W. V. Life and public services. 3 v. . . . 7.3.0.10-12
ADAMS, William. Sacred allegories. 6.3.2.8
ADAMS, W. Davenport. Dictionary of English literature; a guide to English authors and their works. 2d ed. . . R.
ADAMS, William H. D. Alpine adventure. 11.1.4.29
— Eastern archipelago. 11.2.8.30
— Forest, jungle and prairie. 11.2.3.24
— Heroes of the cross; or, studies in the biography of saints, martyrs and Christian pioneers. 14.2.6.4

Contents:— S. Columba; S. Bernard of Clairvaux; S. Francis of Assisi; S. Catharine of Siena; G. Savonarola; S. Francis Xavier; Anne Askew; S. Francis de Sales; S. Vincent de Paul; H. Martyn; J. C. Patteson.

— Queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice, past and present. . 7.2.5.13
— Secret of success; or, how to get on in the world. . . 14.1.4 20
ADAMS, William T. (*Oliver Optic.*) Army and navy stories. 6 v.
1. Soldier boy. 2.2.6.3
Same. 2.1.2.1
Same. 2.1.2.2
2. Sailor boy 2.1.4.17
Same. 2.1.2.7
Same. 2.1.2.8

ADAMS, W. T. Army and navy stories,—*continued.*

3. Young lieutenant. 2.2.6.5
Same. 2.1.2.3
Same. 2.1.2.4
4. Yankee middy. 2.1.4.18
Same. 2.1.2.9
Same. 2.1.2.10
5. Fighting Joe. 2.2.6.4
Same. 2.1.2.5
Same. 2.1.2.6
6. Brave old salt. 2.1.4.19
Same. 2.2.5.5
Same. 2.1.2.11
Same. 2.1.2.12

— Boat club series. 6 v.

1. Boat club. 2.1.4.20
Same. 2.2.2.20
Same. 2.2.2.21
2. All aboard. 2.1.4.21
Same. 2.2.6.8
Same. 2.2.2.22
Same. 2.2.2.23
3. Now or never. 2.1.4.24
Same. 2.2.2.24
Same. 2.2.2.25
4. Try again. 2.1.4.23
Same. 2.2.2.28
Same. 2.2.2.29
5. Poor and proud. 2.1.3.15
Same. 2.1.4.25
Same. 2.2.2.30
Same. 2.2.2.31
6. Little by little. 2.1.4.22
Same. 2.2.2.26
Same. 2.2.2.27

— Great Western series. 6 v.

1. Going West. 4.3.4.25
Same. 4.3.5.20
2. Out West. 4.3.7.2
3. Lake breezes. 4.3.8.27
4. Going South. 4.2.7.29
Same. 4.2.7.30
5. Down South. 4.2.5.2
6. Up the river. 4.2.5.3

— In doors and out. 4.3.5.5

— Lake shore series. 6 v.

1. Through by daylight. 2.1.2.25

ADAMS, W. T. Lake shore series. Through by daylight,—*con.*
Same. 2.1.2.26
Same. 2.1.4.11
Same. 2.2.5.2
2. Lightning express. 2.1.4.12
Same. 2.2.2.4
Same. 2.2.2.5
3. On time. 2.1.2.27
Same. 2.1.2.28
Same. 2.1.4.13
Same. 2.2.5.6
4. Switch off. 2.1.4.14
Same. 2.2.2.2
Same. 2.2.2.3
5. Brake up. 2.1.4.15
Same. 2.2.2.6
Same. 2.2.2.7
6. Bear and forbear. 2.1.2.29
Same. 2.1.4.16
Same. 2.2.2.1
— Living too fast. 2.1.3.29
— *Same.* 4.3.6.3
— Our standard-bearer; or, life of U. S. Grant. 2.1.5.1
— Starry flag series. 6 v.
1. Starry flag. 2.1.5.4
Same. 2.2.2.8
Same. 2.2.2.9
2. Breaking away. 2.1.5.3
Same. 2.2.2.12
Same. 2.2.2.13
3. Seek and find. 2.1.5.2
Same. 2.2.2.14
Same. 2.2.2.15
4. Freaks of fortune. 2.1.5.5
Same. 2.2.2.10
Same. 2.2.2.11
Same. 2.2.5.4
5. Make or break. 2.1.5.7
Same. 2.2.2.16
Same. 2.2.2.17
6. Down the river. 2.1.5.6
Same. 2.2.2.18
Same. 2.2.2.19
— Upward and onward series. 6 v.
1. Field and forest. 2.1.2.13
Same. 2.1.2.14
Same. 2.1.5.8

ADAMS, W. T. Upward and onward series,—*continued.*

2. Plane and plank. 2.1.2.15
Same. 2.1.2.16
Same. 2.1.5.9
3. Desk and debit. 2.1.2.17
Same. 2.1.2.18
Same. 2.1.5.10
4. Cringle and cross-tree. 2.1.2.19
Same. 2.1.2.20
Same. 2.1.5.11
Same. 2.2.5.3
5. Bivouac and battle. 2.1.2.21
Same. 2.1.2.22
Same. 2.1.5.12
Same. 2.2.6.7
6. Sea and shore. 2.1.2.23
Same. 2.1.2.24
Same. 2.1.5.13

— Way of the world. 2.1.4.1
— *Same.* 5.1.1.14
— *Same.* 5.2.0.22
— Woodville stories. 6 v.

1. Rich and humble. 2.1.1.1
Same. 2.1.1.2
Same. 2.1.5.18
2. In school and out. 2.1.1.3
Same. 2.1.1.4
Same. 2.1.5.16
3. Watch and wait. 2.1.1.5
Same. 2.1.1.6
Same. 2.1.5.19
4. Work and win. 2.1.1.7
Same. 2.1.1.8
Same. 2.1.5.15
5. Hope and have. 2.1.1.9
Same. 2.1.1.10
Same. 2.1.5.17
6. Haste and waste. 2.1.1.11
Same. 2.1.1.12
Same. 2.1.5.14

— Yacht club series. 6 v.

1. Little Bobtail. 2.1.4.26
Same. 2.2.0.29
Same. 2.2.2.32
2. Yacht club. 2.2.0.30
Same. 2.2.2.33
3. Money-maker. 2.2.0.31
Same. 2.2.2.34

ADAMS, W. T. Yacht club series,—*continued.*
4. Coming wave. 4.3.3.25
Same. 4.3.3.26
5. Dorcas club. 4.3.4.10
Same. 4.3.4.11
6. Ocean-born. 4.3.8.15
— Young America abroad. First series. 6 v.
1. Outward bound. 2.1.1.13
Same. 2.1.1.14
Same. 2.1.4.2
2. Shamrock and thistle; Ireland and Scotland. . 2.1.1.15
Same. 2.1.1.16
Same. 2.1.4.3
3. Red cross; England and Wales. 2.1.1.17
Same. 2.1.1.18
Same. 2.1.4.4
4. Dikes and ditches; Holland and Belgium. . . 2.1.1.19
Same. 2.1.1.20
Same. 2.1.4.5
5. Palace and cottage; France and Switzerland. . 2.1.1.21
Same. 2.1.1.22
Same. 2.1.4.6
6. Down the Rhine; Germany. 2.1.1.23
Same. 2.1.1.24
Same. 2.1.4.7
— Young America abroad. Second series. 6 v.
1. Up the Baltic; Norway, Sweden, Denmark. . 2.1.1.25
Same. 2.1.1.26
Same. 2.1.4.8
2. Northern lands; Russia and Prussia. 2.1.1.27
Same. 2.1.1.28
Same. 2.1.4.9
Same. 2.2.3.16
3. Cross and crescent; Turkey and Greece. . . 2.1.0.1
Same. 2.1.1.29
Same. 2.1.4.10
4. Sunny shores; Italy and Austria. 4.3.3.23
Same. 4.3.3.24
5. Vine and olive; Spain and Portugal. 4.3.5.21
6. Isles of the sea; homeward bound. 4.3.7.21
Same. 4.3.7.22
ADDISON, Joseph, *ed.* Spectator. 8 v. [British Essayists.] . 13.1.5.1-8
— *Same.* 12 v. in 4. . . . . 13.1.4.1-4
— *See* Johnson, S. Lives of the English poets. 6.1.9.27
— — *Same.* [Arnold, M., *ed.* Six chief lives, etc.] . 15.1.5.7
— Macaulay, T. B. Critical and miscellaneous essays.
Vol. V. 13.1.4.9

ADDISON, Joseph,—*continued.*
— Spaulding, W. [New biographies of illustrious men.] . . 7.1.7.11
— Tuckerman, H. T. Essays. 13.1.0.8
ADELA Cathcart. G. MacDonald. 5.3.2.2
— *Same.* 5.3.2.3
ADÈLE. *Miss* J. Kavanagh. 5.1.1.9
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.1.8.17-18
ADELER, Max, *pseud.* *See* Clark, C. H.
ADIRONDACK; or, life in the woods. J. T. Headley. 10.2.4.29
ADIRONDACK tales. W. H. H. Murray. 4.1.8.14
ADLER, Felix. Creed and deed. A series of discourses. . . 14.2.4.3
ADLER, G. J. Dictionary of the German and English languages. 1874. Pt. I. German and English. II. English and German. . . . . R.
ADMIRALS, British; with view of naval history of England. R. Southey. 5 v. 10.1.3.27-31
ADRIFT in Dixie. J. R. Gilmore. 13.2.7.5
ADRIFT in the ice-fields. C. W. Hall. 4.3.7.12
ADULTERATIONS and how to detect them. P. H. Felker. . . 17.1.3.26
ADVENTURER, The. S. Johnson, *and others.* 3 v. [British Essayists.] 13.1.5.18-20
ADVENTURES in fairy-land. R. H. Stoddard. 2.2.5.16
ADVENTURES in the far West. W. H. G. Kingston. 4.2.6.18
ADVENTURES in the land of the behemoth. J. Verne. . . . 11.2.1.15
ADVENTURES of a consul abroad. L. Monti. 5.2.8.30
ADVENTURES of a field cricket. E. Candeze. 4.3.0.31
ADVENTURES of a young naturalist. L. Biart. 2.2.4.3
ADVENTURES of Capt. Bonneville. W. Irving. 5.1.7.4
ADVENTURES of Duncan Campbell. D. De Foe. 5.2.2.13
ADVENTURES of Johnny Ironsides. J. Girardin. 4.1.8.3
ADVENTURES of Mr. Verdant Green. E. Bradley. 1.1.4.21
ADVENTURES of Philip. W. M. Thackeray. 5.2.0.1
— *Same.* 6.2.7.8
ADVENTURES of Telemachus. F. de S. de la M. Fenelon. . . 14.1.0.11
ADVENTURES of Tom Sawyer. S. L. Clemens. 4.3.6.1
ADVENTURES on the great hunting grounds. V. Meunier. . . 2.2.3.18
ADVERTISING. Rowell, G. P. & Co. Men who advertise. . . R.
ÆNEID. *See* Virgil.
AERIAL world; the phenomena and life of the atmosphere. G. Hartwig. 17.2.1.27
ÆSCHYLUS, Tragedies of. T. A. Buckley, *tr.* 13.1.2.16
Contents: — Prometheus; Seven against Thebes; Persians; Agamemnon; Choephori; Furies; Suppliants; Appendix.
— *See* Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. 2 v. 14.1.8.40-41
ÆSOP'S fables. New version by T. James. 13.2.8.3
ÆSTHETICS. Allen, G. Physiological æsthetics. 17.1.5.5
— Burke, E. Essay on the sublime and the beautiful. [Works. Vol. I.] 13.1.1.3
— *Same.* Adapted by A. Mills. 13.1.3.25

ÆSTHETICS,—*continued.*
— Calvert, G. S. Essays æsthetical. 17.2.6.26
— Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful and the good. 13.2.0.14
— Ruskin, J. True and the beautiful in nature, etc. . . 17.3.3.12
— Schiller, F. Essays. [Works. Vol. VI.] 14.1.7.12
— Spencer, H. Essays. 13.1.6.2
AFLOAT and ashore. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.26
— *Same.* 5.3.6.1
AFLOAT in the forest. M. Reid. 2.1.3.14
— *Same.* 2.1.6.3
AFRICA. Andersson, C. J. Lake Ngami. 1850–54. . . . . 11.1.2.8
— Bache, R M. Tales of Algeria. 11.1.3.21
— Baker, S. W. Albert N'yanza. 2 v. 11.2.2.3-4
— – Ismailia; central Africa. 11.2.3.27
— Barker, A. M., *lady.* Life in south Africa. 11.2.0.22
— Barth, H. Travels in north and central Africa. [1849–55.] 3 v. 11.1.0.10-12
— Burton, R. F. Lake regions of central Africa. [1860.] 11.1.0.18
— Cameron, V. L. Across Africa. 11.2.0.23
— Clarke, E. D. Travels in Europe, Asia and. 11 v. . 11.2.0.11-21
— Du Chaillu, P. B. Journey to Ashango-land, and equatorial Africa. 11.1.0.16
— Gillmore, P. Great thirst land. 11.2.1.28
— Holub, E. Seven years in south Africa. 2 v. . . . 19.1.3.1-2
— Jones, C. H. History of exploration and adventure from Herodotus to Livingstone. 15.1.1.12
— Journal of African cruiser on the west coast. 1843–44. 11.1.7.3
— Kingston, W. H. G. African travellers. 11.2.7.2
— Krapf, J. L. Travels, researches and missionary labors in eastern Africa. 11.1.3.2
— Livingstone, D. Last journals. 11.2.4.3
— – *and* C. Expedition to the Zambesi, etc. 11.1.0.17
— Long, C. C. Central Africa. 11.2.4.14
— Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. 12.1.5.35
— Monteiro, J. J. Angola, and the Congo. 11.2.8.7
— Nassau, W. H. Crowned in palm-land. 10.1.7.11
— Pinto, A. de S. How I crossed Africa. 2 v. 19.1.3.10-11
— Schweinfurth, G. Heart of Africa. 2 v. 11.2.1.1-2
— Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala. 11.2.1.3
— – How I found Livingstone. 11.2.0.3
— – Through the dark continent. . 2 v. 19.1.1.1-2
— – *Same.* 2 v. 19.1.2.1-2
— Taylor, B. Journal through central Africa. 11.1.4.15
— – Lake regions of central Africa. 11.2.2.9
— – Travels in south Africa. 11.2.2.8

AFRICA,—*continued.*
— Thomas, C. W. Adventures and observations on the west coast, and its islands. 1860. . . . . 11.1.4.16
See also Abyssinia; Carthage; Egypt; Morocco; Nile; Nubia; Palmyra; Troy.
AFRICAN travellers from M. Park to Livingstone and Stanley. W. H. G. Kingston. 11.2.7.2
AFTER dark. W. W. Collins. 6.1.3.5
AFTER life. *Miss* E. M. Sewell. 6.2.6.9
AFTER many days. F. C. Fisher. 4.1.0.21
AFTERGLOW. 4.1.6.25
AFTERMATH. [Poems.] H. W. Longfellow. 12.1.8.16
AFTERNOONS with the poets. C. D. Deshler. 14.1.4.30
AGAINST the stream. *Mrs.* E. Charles. 1.1.6.20
— *Same.* 6.1.2.9
AGAMENTICUS. E. P. Tenney. 5.2.8.4
AGAPIDA, Fray Antonio, *pseud.* *See* Irving, W.
AGASSIZ, *Mrs.* Elizabeth C. (*Actæa.*) First lesson in natural history. 17.2.8.4
— *and* Agassiz, A. Seaside studies in natural history. . 17.2.0.7
— *and* Agassiz, L. J. R. Journey in Brazil. 11.1.2.14
AGASSIZ, Louis J. R. Geological sketches. 17.1.8.37
— *Same.* 2d series. 17.2.4.22
— Methods of study in natural history. 17.2.6.24
— Structure of animal life. 17.1.1.6
— *and* Agassiz, E. C. Journey in Brazil. [1865–66.] . 11.1.2.14
— *See* Whipple, E. P. Character, and characteristic men. 13.1.6.26
AGE of chivalry. T. Bulfinch. 5.3.7.12
AGE of fable. T. Bulfinch. 14.1.5.7
AGINCOURT. G. P. R. James. 6.1.7.23
AGNES. J. Abbott. 4.2.8.6
AGNES. *Mrs.* M. O. W. Oliphant. 6.2.4.12
AGNES Grey. *Miss* A. Brontë. (With "Wuthering heights," by E. J. Brontë.) 6.1.1.27
AGNES of Sorrento. *Mrs.* H. E. B. Stowe. 1.1.4.5
— *Same.* 5.2.2.3
AGRICULTURAL reports. *See* California; Connecticut; Illinois; Indiana; Iowa; Kansas; Maine; Massachusetts; Michigan; Missouri; New Hampshire; New York; Ohio; Rhode Island; United States; Vermont; Wisconsin; Worcester county agricultural society.
AGRICULTURE. Beecher, H. W. Fruits, flowers and farming. 10.2.1.29
— Copeland, R. M. Country life; handbook of agriculture, horticulture, and landscape gardening. 17.3.1.8
— Coulton, *Miss* —— Our farm of four acres. 17.2.8.1
— — *Same.* 17.2.8.2
— Courtney, W. S. Farmers' and mechanics' manual. . 20.2.3.1

AGRICULTURE,—*continued.*

— Dana, S. L. Muck manual for farmers. 17.2.6.21
— Fessenden, T. G. Complete farmer and rural economist. 17.2.8.9
— Flint, C. L. Grasses and forage plants. 17.3.2.3
— – Milch cows and dairy farming. 17.3.2.4
— Greeley, H. What I know about farming. 13.2.5.11
— Harris, J. Talks on manures. 20.2.5.11
— Harris, T. W. Insects injurious to vegetation. . . . 17.3.0.13
— Johnson, S. W. How crops feed. 20.2.5.2
— – How crops grow. 20.2.5.3
— Kennedy, J. C. G. Agriculture of the U. S. in 1860; compiled from the 8th census. . . . . R.
— Loring, G. B. Farm-yard club of Jotham. 17.1.1.12
— Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of agriculture. . . . . R.
— Massachusetts agricultural repository and journal, etc. 1823. . . . . 20.2.3.3
— Mitchell, D. G. My farm of Edgewood. 13.2.3.15
— Morris, E. Farming for boys. 2.1.3.2
— – Ten acres enough. 10.2.2.8
— Stephens, H. Book of the farm. 2 v. 17.3.0.9-10
— Stockhardt, J. A. Chemical field lectures. 17.2.8.5
— Waring, G. E., *jr.* Elements of agriculture. 20.2.5.4
— Warner, C. D. My summer in a garden. 13.2.8.20
— – *Same.* 13.2.8.21
— Woodbury, J. H. How I found it, etc. 20.2.5.17

See also Bees; Cattle; Forestry; Gardening; Grapes; Horse; Pigeons; Poultry; Swine, Trees; *also* Paris, United States, and Vienna exhibitions.

AGUILAR, *Miss* Grace. Days of Bruce. 5.2.4.20
— Home influence. 5.3.3.6
— *Same.* 6.1.0.3
— Home scenes. 5.2.3.24
— Mother's recompense. Sequel to "Home influence." 1.1.4.18
— *Same.* 6.1.0.4

AH-CHIN-LE. Observations on the civilization of the western barbarians. 13.2.4.35

AIDÉ, Hamilton. Carr of Carrlyon. 6.1.0.9
— In that state of life. 6.1.0.6
— The Marstons. 6.1.0.10
— Morals and mysteries. 6.1.0.7
— Penruddocke. 6.1.0.8
— Rita, an autobiography. 6.1.0.5

AIDS to reflection. S. T. Coleridge. [Works. Vol. I.] . . 13.1.0.12

AIKIN, J. Calendar of the seasons. *See* Howitt, M.

AIKIN, Lucy. Correspondence [with] W. E. Channing. 1826–42. . . . . 10.2.7.17
— Memoirs of the court of queen Elizabeth. 7.1.4.13

AIMWELL, Walter, *pseud.* *See* Simonds, W.

AINGER, Alfred. Charles Lamb. [Morley. English men of letters.] 21.1.5.3
AINSWORTH, W. Harrison. Boscobel. 6.1.0.22
— Cardinal Pole. 6.1.0.23
— Constable de Bourbon. 6.1.0.16
— Constable of the tower. 6.1.0.26
— Good old times. 6.1.0.17
— Hilary St. Ives. 6.1.0.13
— Jack Sheppard. 6.1.0.27
— John Law, the projector. 6.1.0.14
— Lancashire witches. 4.1.0.2
— Lord mayor of London. 6.1.0.19
— Mervyn Clitheroe. 6.1.0.12
— Myddleton Pomfret. 6.1.0.11
— Old court. 6.1.0.21
— Ovingdean grange. 6.1.0.25
— St. James's. 6.1.0.28
— South-sea bubble. 6.1.0.24
— Spanish match. 6.1.0.15
— Star chamber. 6.1.0.18
— Talbot Harland. 6.1.0.20
— Tower hill. 6.1.0.29
"AIRY, fairy, Lilian." 1.2.0.24
AITKEN, W. Hay M. H. Stumbling stones; or, hindrances to believing. 14.2.8.4
AKENSIDE, Mark. Poetical works; with life by A. Dyce. . . 12.2.7.26
Contents: — Pleasures of imagination; Odes; Miscellanies.
ALASKA. Dall, W. H. Alaska and its resources. 11.2.0.1
— Jackson, S. Alaska and missions on the north Pacific coast. 15.2.4.26
— Whymper, F. Travel and adventures in Alaska. . . 11.1.3.1
ALBERT, [F. A. A. C. E.] *prince consort.* Speeches and addresses; with an introduction, giving some outlines of his character. 6.3.2.9
— *See* Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years. Vol. I. 9.2.8.1
— Martin, T. Life. 5 v. Vol. I.–III. 9.2.6.14-16
— – Vol. IV., V. 15.2.4.12-13
— Victoria, *of England.* Early years of. 9.1.3.25
— – *Same.* 13.2.3.19
ALBERT N'yanza, The. *Sir* S. W. Baker. 2 v. 11.2.2.3-4
ALBERTIS, L. M. d'. New Guinea; what I did and what I saw. [1871–77.] 2 v. 19.1.3.3-4
ALCESTIS. 6.3.7.26
ALCOHOL. Fiske, J. Tobacco and. 17.2.8.16
— Pitman, R. C. Alcohol and the state; the law as applied to the liquor traffic. 17.1.5.7
ALCOTT, A. Bronson. Concord days. 10.2.3.18
— Table talk. 14.1.3.31

ALCOTT, *Miss* Louisa M. Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. 5 v.
1. My boys. 1.1.2.30
Same. 4.3.2.13
Same. 4.3.2.14
2. Shawl-straps. 1.1.2.31
Same. 4.3.2.15
Same. 4.3.2.16
3. Cupid and Chow-chow. 4.3.2.12
Same. 4.3.2.17
4. My girls. 4.3.7.28
5. Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore. 4.2.7.26
— Eight cousins. 4.2.7.23
— *Same.* 4.3.4.26
— Hospital sketches; camp and fireside stories. 1.1.2.24
— *Same.* 4.3.2.11
— Jack and Jill. 4.2.7.32
— Little men. 2.2.4.25
— *Same.* 5.3.7.21
— *Same.* 1.1.2.22
— *Same.* 4.3.2.8
— Little women. 2 v. 1.1.2.28-29
— *Same.* 4.3.2.7-6
— *Same.* Pt. 2. . . . . 5.3.7.22
— Moods. 4.3.2.3
— *Same.* 5.3.3.24
— Morning glories. 1.1.2.25
— *Same.* 4.3.2.4
— *Same.* 4.3.2.5
— Old fashioned girl. 1.1.2.23
— *Same.* 2.2.4.26
— *Same.* 4.3.2.9
— *Same.* 4.3.2.10
— Rose in bloom. Sequel to "Eight cousins." 4.3.5.25
— *Same.* 4.3.5.26
— Silver pitchers; and Independence. 4.1.5.22
— Three proverb stories. 1.1.2.27
— Under the lilacs. 4.2.7.22
— *Same.* 4.3.8.14
— Work. 1.1.2.21
— *Same.* 4.3.2.1
— *Same.* 4.3.2.2
ALCOTT, William A. Mother's medical guide. 17.2.8.21
— Young man's guide. 1836. . . . . 13.1.8.35
— *Same.* [Revised edition.] 1856. . . . . 14.1.8.2
ALDEN, I. M. (*Pansy.*) Chautauqua girls at home. [Sequel to "Four girls at Chautauqua."] 4.1.8.27
— Ester Ried asleep and awake. 8.1.8.12

ALDEN, I. M.,—*continued.*
— Four girls at Chautauqua. 4.1.5.9
— Household puzzles. 8.1.8.14
— Julia Ried; listening and led. [Sequel to "Ester Ried."] 4.1.5.8
— King's daughter. 8.1.4.11
— Links in Rebecca's life. 5.1.8.22
— Miss Priscilla Hunter. My daughter Susan. 8.1.4.13
— Mrs. Harry Harper's awakening. 8.1.5.23
— New graft on the family tree. 8.1.4.14
— The Randolphs. [Sequel to "Household puzzles."] . 4.1.5.10
— Ruth Erskine's crosses. [Sequel to "Chautauqua girls at home."] 8.1.8.13
— Wise and otherwise. [Sequel to "King's daughter."] . 8.1.4.12
— *and* Foster, I. H. (*Faye Huntington.*) From different stand points. 6.3.8.26
ALDERBROOK. *Mrs.* E. C. Judson. 2 v. 5.1.1.15-16
ALDRICH, Thomas B. Marjorie Daw and other people. . . . 1.1.6.16
— Prudence Palfrey. 6.3.6.26
— Queen of Sheba. 4.1.7.26
— Stillwater tragedy. 8.1.4.17
— Story of a bad boy. 4.2.7.11
ALEC Forbes of Howglen. G. MacDonald. 1.1.5.24
— *Same.* 6.2.2.21
"ALEX.," *pseud.* *See* White, Eliza A.
ALEXANDER, *the great*, History of. J. Abbott. 7.3.8.1
ALEXANDER, James W. American Sunday school and its adjuncts. 13.1.3.30
ALEXANDER, *Mrs.*, *pseud.* *See* Hector, A. F.
ALFIERI, Vittorio. Tragedies. Tr. from the Italian. A. Bowring, *ed.* 2 v. 12.1.8.32-33
— Autobiography; ed., with essay, by W. D. Howells. . 9.1.8.37
— *See* Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of Italy, etc. Vol. II. 10.1.3.25
— Symonds, J. A. Sketches and studies in southern Europe. Vol. II. 11.2.7.26
ALFORD, Henry. Life, journals, and letters. 15.1.3.3
— New Testament for English readers and commentary. 2 v. in 4. . . . . 10.1.0.14-17
Contents:—See Bible.
— *See* Japp, A. H. Noble workers. 9.2.6.19
ALFRED, *the great.* *See* Abbott, J. History of. 7.3.8.2
— – *Same.* 7.1.8.7
— Hughes, T. Life of. 7.1.5.25
— – *Same.* 7.1.5.26
ALGER, H. Brave and bold series. 4 v.
1. Brave and bold. 4.3.3.21
Same. 4.3.3.22

ALGER, H. Brave and bold series,—*continued.*

2. Jack's ward. 4.3.7.29
3. Shifting for himself. 4.3.5.19
4. Wait and hope. 4.3.7.19
Same. 4.3.7.20

— Campaign series. 3 v.

1. Frank's campaign. 2.1.7.16
Same. 2.2.1.25
Same. 2.2.1.26
2. Paul Prescott's charge. 2.2.1.27
Same. 2.2.1.28
Same. 2.2.5.13
3. Charlie Codman's cruise. 2.2.1.29
Same. 2.2.1.30

— Dare and do right series. 2 v.

1. The Western boy. [Title sometimes given, Tom the boot-black.] 4.3.8.21
Same. 4.3.8.22
2. Tony, the hero. 4.2.6.14
Same. 4.2.6.15

— From canal boy to president: or, the boyhood and manhood of James A. Garfield. 4.2.5.5

— Luck and pluck. First series. 4 v.

1. Luck and pluck. 2.1.7.1
Same. 2.2.1.13
Same. 2.2.1.14
2. Sink or swim. 2.1.7.2
Same. 2.2.1.15
Same. 2.2.1.16
3. Strong and steady. 2.1.7.3
Same. 2.2.1.17
Same. 2.2.1.18
4. Strive and succeed. 2.1.7.4
Same. 2.2.1.19
Same. 2.2.1.20

— Luck and pluck. Second series. 4 v.

1. Try and trust. 2.1.7.5
Same. 2.2.1.21
Same. 2.2.1.22
2. Bound to rise. 2.2.1.23
Same. 2.2.1.24
3. Risen from the ranks. 4.3.4.12
Same. 4.3.4.13
4. Herbert Carter's legacy. 4.3.7.30

— Pacific series. 2 v.

1. Young adventurer. 4.3.8.25
Same. 4.3.8.26

ALGER, H. Pacific series,—*continued.*

2. Young miner. 4.2.7.18
Same. 4.2.7.19

— Ragged Dick series. 6 v.

1. Ragged Dick. 2.1.7.6
Same. 2.2.1.1
Same. 2.2.1.2
2. Fame and fortune. 2.1.7.7
Same. 2.2.1.3
Same. 2.2.1.4
3. Mark, the match boy. 2.1.7.8
Same. 2.2.1.5
Same. 2.2.1.6
4. Rough and ready. 2.1.7.9
Same. 2.2.1.7
Same. 2.2.1.8
5. Ben, the luggage boy. 2.1.7.10
Same. 2.2.1.9
Same. 2.2.1.10
6. Rufus and Rose. 2.1.7.11
Same. 2.2.1.11
Same. 2.2.1.12

— Tattered Tom. First series. 4v.

1. Tattered Tom. 2.1.7.12
Same. 2.2.0.1
Same. 2.2.0.2
Same. 2.2.3.10
2. Paul, the peddler. 2.1.7.17
Same. 2.1.7.18
Same. 2.2.0.3
Same. 2.2.0.4
3. Phil, the fiddler. 2.1.7.14
Same. 2.2.0.5
Same. 2.2.0.6
Same. 2.2.4.24
4. Slow and sure. 2.1.7.15
Same. 2.2.0.7
Same. 2.2.0.8

— Tattered Tom. Second series. 4 v.

1. Julius. 2.2.0.9
Same. 2.2.0.10
2. Young outlaw. 4.3.4.15
Same. 4.3.4.16
Same. 4.3.4.17
3. Sam's chance. 2.1.3.24
Same. 4.3.5.18
4. Telegraph boy. 4.2.7.20
Same. 4.2.7.21

ALGER, William R. Life of Edwin Forrest, the American tragedian. 2 v. 15.2.1.5-6
ALGERIA, Tales of. R. M. Bache. 11.1.3.21
ALHAMBRA, The. W. Irving. 5.1.7.5
ALICE, or the mysteries. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. . . . 6.2.1.30
ALICE Brand. A. G. Riddle. 4.1.2.1
ALICE Learmont. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. (With "A hero.") . . 1.1.5.15
ALICE Sherwin. C. J. M. 5.1.3.13
ALICE's adventures in Wonderland. C. L. Dodgson. 4.2.6.8
ALICIA Warlock, and other stories. W. W. Collins. 4.1.0.12
ALISON, *Sir* Archibald. History of Europe. [1774-1815.] 1849-50. 14 v. . . . . R.
— *Same.* [1815-52.] 1854-59. 8 v. and index. . . . R.
— *See* Godwin, P. Out of the past. 17.3.3.18
ALL aboard. W. T. Adams. 2.1.4.21
— *Same.* 2.2.2.22
— *Same.* 2.2.2.23
— *Same.* 2.2.6.8
ALL about Edith. *Mrs.* J. Mason. 5.1.8.11
ALL around a palette. L. W. Champney. 4.3.6.11
ALL around the house. *Mrs.* E. W. Beecher. 14.1.4.17
ALL for greed. M. P. R. S. Blaze de Bury. 6.1.4.1
ALL for love. *Miss* E. A. Dupuy. 1.2.1.19
ALLEN, Ethan, Life of. J. Sparks. [American biography.] . 7.2.7.13
— *Same.* 9.1.3.8
ALLEN, Grant. The colour-sense; its origin and development. 1879. . . . . 17.1.4.25
— Physiological æsthetics. [Including a description of the five senses.] 17.1.5.5
ALLEN, John F. Culture and treatment of the grape vine. . . 17.3.6.4
ALLEN, Joseph. Life of the earl of Dundonald. 7.1.8.34
ALLEN, Zachariah. Philosophy of the mechanics of nature; natural motive-power. 1853. . . . . 17.3.0.4
— Solar light and heat; gravitation; planetary and molecular forces. Sequel to "Mechanics of nature." . . 17.1.0.15
ALLIBONE, S. Austin. Dictionary of English literature, and British and American authors. 1858-71. 3 v. . . R.
— Great authors of all ages; selections from prose works from the time of Pericles to the present day. 1880. . R.
— Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson. 1876. . R.
— Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. 1876. . R.
ALLSTON, Washington. M. F. Sweetser. [Artist-biographies.] 9.1.8.47
ALLWORTH Abbey. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.2.3.11
— *Same.* 6.3.3.16
ALMANACS, American. 1879. A. R. Spofford, *ed.* 17.1.7.18
— *Same.* 1881. . . . . 17.1.6.9
— Financial reform almanack for 1880, 1881. . . . . 3.1.7.2
— National, and annual record. 1863. . . . . 17.2.4.12

ALMOST a hero. R. Richardson. 4.2.6.22
ALMOST an Englishman. M. L. Scudder, *jr.* 5.2.8.28
A. L. O. E. [A lady of England], *pseud.* *See* Tucker, *Miss* C.
"A LO' HA!" a Hawaiian salutation. G. L. Chaney. 11.2.7.24
ALONE. *Mrs.* M. V. Terhune. 1.1.3.7
— *Same.* 1.2.5.14
ALOYS. B. Auerbach. 4.1.7.8
ALPS. Adams, W. H. D. Alpine adventure. 11.1.4.29
— Cheever, G. B. Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc. 11.1.7.2
— Headley, J. T. Alps and the Rhine. 11.1.5.11
— Symonds, J. A. Sketches and studies in southern Europe. Vol. II. 11.2.7.26
— Tyndall, J. Glaciers of. 13.2.0.24
— - Hours of exercise in. 17.3.4.6
— Waring, G. E., *jr.* Tyrol and the skirt of the. . . . 19.1.1.13
ALROY. B. Disraeli. 5.2.1.1
ALTON Locke, tailor and poet. C. Kingsley. 5.1.1.13
— *Same.* 6.2.0.1
— *Same*, with prefatory memoir by T. Hughes. 8.1.3.1
AMATEUR poacher. R. Jefferies. 14.1.4.34
AMATEUR'S manual; or, specific mating of thorough-bred fowls. I. K. Felch. 20.2.8.3
— *Same.* 20.2.8.4
AMAZON. Bates, H. W. Naturalist on. 11.2.3.19
— Edwards, W. H. Voyage up the river. 11.1.7.15
— Kingston, W. H. G. On the banks of. 13.2.2.20
— Orton, J. Andes and. 11.1.2.24
See also America, *South*; Brazil.
AMBER witch, Mary Schweidler, the. J. W. Meinhold. . . . 5.3.1.3
AMENITIES of literature. I. Disraeli. 2 v. 13.1.2.25-26
AMERICA. Abbott, J. S. C. American pioneers and patriots.
For shelf numbers, *see* Abbott J. S. C.
— Anderson, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus. 9.1.6.26
— Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America. 7.3.6.1
— Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world. 17.3.5.8
— Butterworth, H., *ed.* Young folks' history of. . . . 15.2.6.32
— Helps, *Sir* A. Spanish conquest in. 4 v. 7.1.4.17-19½
— Higginson, T. W. American explorers. 9.1.7.33
— Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Travels to the equinoctial regions of. 3 v. 11.1.5.24-25½
— Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. 6 v. . . { 12.1.5.22-26 / 12.1.5.37
Central and South.
— Bishop, N. H. Thousand miles' walk across South America. 11.1.6.10
— Miranda, Don F. de. History of the revolution in South America. 9.2.2.34

AMERICA, *Central and South,—continued.*

— Page, T. J. La Plata, Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay. 11.1.1.7
— Price, *Sir* R. L. The two Americas. 11.2.2.32
— Saint-Cricq, L. de. Travels in South America. 2 v. . R.
— Squier, E. G. States of Central America. 11.1.0.13
— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Central America. 11.1.2.2-3
— Waterton, C. Wanderings in South America. . . . 11.2.3.28
See also Amazon; Andes; Brazil; Patagonia; Peru.

North.

— Abbott, J. American history. 8 v. 9.1.7.1-8
— - *Same.* Vol. I.-III. 7.1.8.4-6
— Appleton & Co. Hand-book of American travel. 3 v. 11.2.2.17-19
— Audubon, J. J. Birds of. . . . . R.
— Bancroft, H. H. Native races of the Pacific states of. 5 v. . . . . R.
— Banvard, J. Novelties of the new world. 7.2.8.5
— - Romance of American history. 7.1.8.33
— Benjamin, S. G. W. Art in. . . . . R.
— Bremer, F. Homes of the new world; impressions of. 2 v. 11.1.4.17-18
— Burr, F., *jr.* Field and garden vegetables of. . . . 17.3.4.1
— Butler, W. F. Wild north land; northern North America. 11.2.3.21
— Coues, E. Birds of the Colorado valley; concerning North American ornithology. . . . . R.
— De Vere, M. S. Romance of American history. . . 10.2.2.7
— Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain; travels in English-speaking countries. 11.1.4.21
— Downing, A. J. Fruits and fruit trees of. 17.3.3.24
— Eaton, D. C. Ferns of. 2 v. . . . . R.
— Gilpin, W. Central gold region of. 15.1.0.17
— Holyoake, G. J. Among the Americans. 11.2.7.33
— Jaegar, B. Life of North American insects. 17.3.6.5
— Macfarlane, J. Coal regions of America. 17.2.0.4
— - Geologist's hand-book; American railway guide . . 17.1.4.29
— Moorman, J. J. Mineral springs of. 17.2.6.25
— Parkman, F. France and England in. 5 v.
For shelf numbers, *see* Parkman, F.
— Price, *Sir* R. L. The two Americas. 11.2.2.32
— Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. 11.1.1.16
— Robinson, H. M. Great fur land. [Hudson's Bay territory.] 19.1.4.6
— Rusling, J. F. Across America. 11.2.1.14
— Sheldon, G. W. American painters. . . . . R.
— Short, J. T. North Americans of antiquity. 15.2.0.4
— Smith, J. T. Northmen in New England, or America in the 10th century. 7.2.5.7

AMERICA, *North,—continued.*
— Sumner, C. Prophetic voices concerning America. . . 10.2.5.21
— Townsend, G. A. New world compared with the old. 13.2.2.1
— Trollope, A. North America. 1862. 2 v. 6.2.9.31-32
— Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators. . 11.1.2.16
See also Canada; Mexico; United States; Yucatan.

AMERICAN, The. H. James, *jr.* 4.1.8.12
AMERICAN addresses. T. H. Huxley. 17.1.4.7
AMERICAN almanac. 1879. A. R. Spofford, *ed.* 17.1.7.18
— *Same.* 1881. . . . . 17.1.6.9
AMERICAN annual cyclopædia. 1861–67. 7 v. . . . . R.
AMERICAN baron, The. J. De Mille. 4.1.0.16
AMERICAN catalogue. Compiled by L. E. Jones. Author and title entries of books in print and for sale (including reprints and importations), July 1, 1876. . . . . L. R.
— *Same.* Subject entries. . . . . L. R.
AMERICAN colleges and the American public. N. Porter. . . . 14.1.3.37
AMERICAN conflict. H. Greeley. 2 v. 15.1.0.2-3
— *Same.* 15.1.0.6-7
AMERICAN cyclopædia. Ed. by G. Ripley *and* C. A. Dana. 16 v. R.
AMERICAN explorers. T. W. Higginson. 9.1.7.33
AMERICAN girl abroad. A. Trafton. 11.1.7.19
AMERICAN family in Paris. 5.3.7.16
AMERICAN home book of indoor games, amusements and occupations. C. L. Smith. 13.1.8.27
AMERICAN in Iceland. S. Kneeland. 11.2.5.14
AMERICAN journal of science and arts. Vol. XLVIII. 1844–5. Ed. by B. Silliman *and* B. Silliman, *jr.* 17.3.2.1
AMERICAN literature. *See* Literature, *American.*
AMERICAN merchant in Europe, Asia and Australia. G. F. Train. [1853–55] 11.1.4.24
AMERICAN naturalist. Vol. VIII.–XIII. 1874–79. 6 v. . . 3.2.5.8-13
— Vol. XIV.–XV. 1880–81. 2 v. 16.1.1.1-2
AMERICAN nervousness. G. M. Beard. 17.1.7.34
AMERICAN note-books, Passages from. N. Hawthorne. . . . 1.1.0.8
— *Same.* 2 v. 13.1.6.11-12
AMERICAN notes. C. J. H. Dickens. 6.1.5.5
— *Same.* (With "Pictures from Italy.") 5.2.7.18
AMERICAN or standard whist. G. W. Pettes. 17.1.7.32
AMERICAN pioneers and patriots. *See* Abbott, J. S. C.
AMERICAN religion. J. Weiss. 13.2.8.22
AMERICAN revolution. *See* United States.
AMERICAN Sunday school and its adjuncts. J. W. Alexander. . 13.1.3.30
AMERICAN Unitarian Association. Christianity and modern thought. 10.2.5.3
AMERICAN wild-fowl shooting. J. W. Long. 11.2.3.20
AMERICAN woman's home. C. E. Beecher *and* H. E. B. Stowe. 17.3.1.11

AMERICANISMS. Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of. 1877. . . . R.
— – *Same.* 1859. . . . . 13.2.0.8
— De Vere, M. S. Americanisms. 10.2.0.6
AMERICANS, Historic. T. Parker. 13.2.1.22
AMES, Azel, *jr.* Sex in industry; a plea for the working girl. . 10.1.7.24
AMES, M. C. *See* Clemmer, M.
AMHERST college, History of. W. S. Tyler. 15.1.0.8
AMICIS, Edmondo de. Constantinople. 1878. . . . . 11.2.8.3
— Holland and its people. 1881. . . . . 15.2.3.22
— Morocco; its people and places. 1882. . . . . 11.1.8.8
— Spain. 1881. . . . . 11.2.8.29
— Studies of Paris. 1879. . . . . 11.2.6.13

Contents:—The first day in Paris; Glance at the Exposition; V. Hugo; E. Zola; Paris.

AMONG my books. J. R. Lowell. First series. 13.1.3.24
— *Same.* Second series. 10.1.8.19
AMONG our sailors. J. G. Jewell. 11.2.1.17
AMONG the brigands. J. De Mille. 2.2.5.14
AMONG the hills, and other poems. J. G. Whittier. 12.1.6.24
AMONG the Isles of Shoals. C. Thaxter. 10.2.3.38
AMONG the pines. J. R. Gilmore. 13.2.5.23
AMONG the Turks. C. Hamlin. 11.2.7.10
AMONGST machines. J. Lukin. 17.1.1.19
AMOOR. Atkinson, T. W. Upper and lower. 11.1.1.1
— Collins, P. M. Voyage down, etc. 11.1.3.12
AMORY, Thomas C. Life of J. Sullivan. 2 v. 9.1.0.9-10
— Transfer of Erin; or, acquisition of Ireland by England. 15.2.1.1
AMOS, Sheldon. Fifty years of the English constitution. 1830-80. . . . . 15.2.4.24
— Political and legal remedies for war. 14.1.2.30
AMPHIBIANS, Natural history of. W. Swainson. 2 v. . . . 10.1.6.1-2
AMUSEMENTS. Head, J. H. Home pastimes; or tableaux vivants. 13.2.3.7
— Pettes, G. W. American or standard whist. 17.1.7.32
— Sherwood, M. E. W. Home amusements. 23.1.4.24
— Smith, *Mrs.* Caroline L. American home book of games, etc. 13.1.8.27
— Staunton, H. Chess-player's handbook. 17.2.7.8
— Steele, S. S. Book of drawing-room plays, and evening amusements. 13.2.1.28
— Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England. 14.1.3.3
— Williams, H. T., *and* Frost, S. A. Evening amusements. 14.1.2.6
AMY Herbert. *Miss* E. M. Sewell. 5.2.3.19
AMY Moss. P. B. St. John. 5.3.7.26
ANABASIS, The. Xenophon. [In the Greek.] 13.1.2.18
— *Same.* Tr. by J. S. Watson. 10.1.8.13

ANACHARSIS the younger, Travels of, in Greece, fourth century B. C. J. J. Barthelemy. 6 v. and maps. . . . . R.
ANALOGY of religion. J. Butler. 13.1.3.23
ANATOMY. Huxley, T. H. Anatomy of invertebrated animals. 17.1.4.15
— – Anatomy of vertebrated animals. 17.1.4.23
— Owen, R. Anatomy of vertebrates. 3 v. . . . . R.
— – Structure of the skeleton and teeth. [Orr's "Circle of the sciences."] 17.3.2.9
— Siebold, C. T. E. von. Anatomy of the invertebrata. . 17.2.2.2
ANATOMY of expression. *Sir* C. Bell. 17.1.5.2
ANATOMY of melancholy. R. Burton. 13.1.0.5
ANCIENT christianity, and the doctrines of the Oxford tracts. I. Taylor. 2 v. 10.2.6.13-14
ANCIENT city, The. F. de Coulanges. 10.2.6.4
ANCIENT history. *See* History, *Ancient.*
ANCIENT life-history of the earth. A. Nicholson. 17.1.4.13
ANCIENT moral tales, from "Gesta Romanorum," etc. 13.1.6.5
ANCIENT mysteries described. W. Hone. 14.2.1.6
ANCIENT society. L. H. Morgan. 15.1.4.18
ANDERSEN, Hans C. The improvisatore. 1.2.2.17
— *Same.* 5.2.1.7
— In Spain and a visit to Portugal. 1.2.2.14
— *Same.* 13.2.2.11
— O. T. A Danish romance. 1.2.2.19
— *Same.* 5.2.1.8
— Only a fiddler. 5.2.1.9
— *Same.* 1.2.2.18
— Pictures of travel in Sweden, etc. 1.2.2.16
— A poet's bazaar; pictures of travel in Germany, etc. . 1.2.2.20
— Sand-hills of Jutland, etc. 11.1.5.30
— Stories and tales. 2.1.7.28
— *Same.* Author's edition. 1.2.2.11
— *Same.* 5.2.1.6
— Story of my life. 1.2.2.13
— *Same.* 7.2.3.13
— Two baronesses. 1.2.2.15
— *Same.* 5.2.1.10
— Wonder stories told for children. 1.2.2.12
— *Same.* 2.2.4.2
ANDERSON, Alexander D. The silver country; or, the great southwest. [U. S., 1877.] 11.2.8.2
ANDERSON, Rasmus B. America not discovered by Columbus; [but] by the Norsemen in the tenth century. . . . 9.1.6.26
— Norse mythology; or, the religion of our forefathers. 9.2.6.23
— *ed.* The younger Edda; also called Snorre's Edda or the prose Edda. 14.1.2.19

ANDERSON, Rasmus B.—*continued.*
— *and others, translators.* Viking tales of the North. The Sagas of Thorstein, Viking's son, and Fridthjof the Bold, also Tegnér's Fridthjof's Saga. 14.1.3.5
ANDERSON, Rufus. History of the missions of the A. B. C. F. M. Hawaiian islands. 14.2.4.22
— *Same.* India. 14.2.4.21
— *Same.* Oriental churches. 2 v. 14.2.4.23-24
ANDERSSON, C. J. Lake Ngami. [1850–54.] 11.1.2.8
ANDES and the Amazon. J. Orton. 11.1.2.24
ANDRÉ, *pseud.* Overcome. 4.1.4.27
ANDRÉ, John, Life and career of. W. Sargent. 7.3.7.6
ANDREW, John A. *See* Browne, A. G., *jr.* Sketch of the official life of. 7.2.7.27
— Chandler, P. W. Memoir, with personal reminiscences. 9.2.8.20
— Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. . 9.2.6.28
— Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B. Men of our times. 7.1.3.12
ANDREWS, E. A. Latin-English lexicon; founded on the Latin-German lexicon of W. Freund. 1873. . . . . R.
ANDREWS, Jane. Each and all; or, how the seven little sisters prove their sisterhood. 4.3.7.8
— Seven little sisters who live on the round ball that floats in the air. 4.2.8.7
ANDREWS, J. N. Sermons on the Sabbath and law. 13.2.8.31
ANECDOTES. Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of. 13.2.0.2
— Crowest. F. Book of musical anecdote. 2 v. . . . 14.1.4.10-11
— Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 2 v. . . . 15.2.7.18-19
— Spooner, S. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, etc. 3 v. 14.1.7.29-31
ANGEL world, and other poems. P. J. Bailey. 12.2.6.27
ANGELICO, Fra. (Giovanni Guido.) Phillimore, C. M. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.6.22
— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist-biographies.] 9.1.8.49
ANGELO di Buonarotti. *See* Michael Angelo.
ANGLER, The complete. I. Walton *and* C. Cotton. 13.1.6.23
ANGLING. *See* Fish and fishing.
ANGLO-SAXON and early English, Hand-book of. H. Corson. . 9.2.6.4
ANGLO-SAXONS. History of. F. Palgrave. 9.1.7.9
ANGOLA, and the river Congo. J. J. Monteiro. 11.2.8.7
ANIMAL life as affected by the natural conditions of existence. K. Semper. 17.1.6.6
ANIMAL mechanism. E. J. Marey. 17.2.3.8
ANIMAL parasites and messmates. P. J. Van Beneden. . . . 17.2.5.10
ANIMAL products. P. L. Simmonds. 17.1.4.6
ANIMALS. Anecdotes of animal life. 13.1.7.31
— Carpenter, W. B. Animal physiology. 17.3.6.21
— Darwin, C. R. Expressions of the emotions in. . . . 17.2.0.18
— – Variation of, under domestication. 2 v. 17.3.5.16-17

ANIMALS,—*continued.*
— Hamerton, P. G. Chapters on. 17.2.5.21
— Helps, *Sir* A. Animals and their masters. 10.2.3.15
— Kirby, W. God manifested in the creation of. 2 v. . 17.3.8.23-24
— Lewes, G. H. Studies in animal life. 17.2.1.7
— Lindsay, L. L. Mind in the lower animals. 2 v. . . 17.1.2.15-16
— Menault, E. Intelligence of. 17.2.8.18
— Packard, A. S., *jr.* Life histories of, including man. . 17.2.1.31
— Swainson, W. Animals in menageries. 10.1.5.27
— – Geography and classification of. 10.1.5.29
— – Habits and instincts of. 10.1.5.30
— Wallace, A. R. Geographical distribution of. 2 v. . 17.1.1.3-4
— Wood, J. G. Bible animals. 17.3.0.3
— – Strange dwellings; habitations of. 17.3.6.9
See also Natural history; Zoology.
ANNA Clayton. F. M. Dimmick. 5.2.3.9
ANNALS of a baby. S. B. Stebbins. 4.3.5.29
ANNALS of a quiet neighborhood. G. MacDonald. 1.1.5.23
— *Same.* 6.2.2.18
ANNALS of the parish. J. Galt. 5.2.4.23
ANNE, *of England.* *See* Morris, E. E. The age of. 9.1.8.26
— Stanhope, P. H. History of England, comprising the reign of. 6.2.9.19
ANNE of Geierstein. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.19
— *Same.* 6.2.5.31
ANNE Hereford. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 6.2.8.9
ANNUAL of scientific discovery; or, year-book of facts in science and art. 1850–54. 5 v. 17.3.4.9-13
— *Same.* 1855. . . . . 17.3.4.23
— *Same.* 1856–64. 9v. 17.3.4.14-21½
— *Same.* 1865. . . . . 17.3.4.22
— *Same.* 1866–67. . . . . 17.3.3.14
— *Same.* 1868–71. 4 v. 17.3.3.15-17½
ANNUAL record of science and industry. Ed. by S. F. Baird. 1871. . . . . 23.1.4.9
— *Same.* 1872. . . . . 17.2.0.15
— *Same.* 1873. . . . . 23.1.4.10
— *Same.* 1874. . . . . 17.2.4.2
— *Same.* 1875. . . . . 23.1.4.11
— *Same.* 1876. . . . . 17.1.1.21
— *Same.* 1877–78. 2 v. 17.1.4.20-21
ANSELM, St., [Life of]. R. W. Church. 10.1.2.14
ANSTED, David T. Great stone book of nature. 1863. . . . 17.2.7.5
ANTEROS. G. A. Lawrence. 6.3.1.10
ANTHROPOLOGY. *See* Man.
ANTILLES. *See* West Indies.
ANTIQUARY, The. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.5

ANTIQUARY, The. *Sir* W. Scott,—*continued.*
— *Same.* 5.1.5.3
— *Same.* 5.1.5.4
— *Same.* 6.2.5.29
ANTIQUITIES. Bancroft, H. H. Native races of the Pacific states. 5 v. . . . . R.
— Berthet, E. Pre-historic world. 17.1.7.23
— Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus; its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. . . . . R.
— Chambers's book of days. 2 v. . . . . R.
— Conant, A. J. Foot-prints of vanished races, in the Mississippi valley. 17.1.0.11
— Dawkins, W. B. Cave hunting. 11.2.3.8
— Evans, J. Ancient bronze implements, etc., of Great Britain, etc. 17.1.0.16
— – Ancient stone implements, etc., of Great Britain. . . 17.2.0.5
— Guhl, E., *and* Knoer, W. Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments. . . . 15.1.2.11
— Hone, W. Ancient mysteries described. 14.2.1.6
— Jewitt, L. Half-hours among some English antiquities. 14.1.3.20
— Jones, C. C., *jr.* Antiquities of the southern Indians. . 10.2.0.1
— Keary, C. F. Dawn of history. 15.1.5.15
— Lubbock, *Sir* J. Pre-historic times. 17.1.2.13
— MacLean, J. P. Mound builders, etc. 15.2.4.17
— Merrill, S. East of the Jordan. 19.1.2.11
— Mitchell, A. The past in the present. 17.1.0.20
— Morgan, L. H. Ancient society. 15.1.4.18
— Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. 15.1.1.16
— Rau, C. Early man in Europe. 17.1.0.1
— Schliemann, H. Mycenæ. . . . . R.
— Short, J. T. North Americans of antiquity. 15.2.0.4
— Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. R.
— – *and* Cheetham, S. Dictionary of Christian antiquities. 2 v. . . . . R.
— Southall, J. C. Recent origin of man. 17.2.1.29
— Tylor, E. B. Early history of mankind, etc. 15.2.1.14
— White, G. Natural history and antiquities of Selborne. 17.1.1.11
See also Petrifactions; Races.
ANTI-SLAVERY. *See* Slavery.
ANTONIA. A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 5.3.2.20
ANTONINA, or the fall of Rome. W. W. Collins. 6.1.2.31
ANTONY Brade. R. T. S. Lowell. 6.3.8.24
ANTONY Waymouth. W. H. G. Kingston. 5.3.3.20
ANTS. *See* Lubbock, *Sir* J. Scientific lectures. 17.1.2.14
APACHE country, Adventures in. [1863–64.] J. R. Browne. . 11.1.4.26
APELLES and his contemporaries. H. Greenough. 5.1.3.20
APIARY, Manual of. A. J. Cook. 20.2.5.14

APOCALYPSE. *See* Bible.
APOCRYPHA. *See* Bible.
APOSTLES of mediæval Europe. G. F. Maclear. 10.1.2.13
APPLE-BLOSSOMS; verses of two children. E. *and* D. R. Goodale. 12.1.5.18
APPLE-WORM. [In 1st N. H. Agricultural Report.] 20.1.7.3
APPLETON, D. & Co. Handbook of American travel. Western tour. 1872. . . . . 11.2.2.17
— *Same.* Southern tour. 1873. . . . . 11.2.2.18
— *Same.* Northern and eastern tour. 1873. . . . . 11.2.2.19
— Appletons' journal. Vol. XIII.–XV. Jan., 1875–June, 1876. 3 v. 3.3.4.1-3
— *Same.* New series. Vol. I.–XI. July, 1876–Dec., 1881. 11 v. 3.3.4.4-14
APPLETON, Thomas G. Chequer-work. 14.1.8.30
— Syrian sunshine. [1875.] 11.2.7.8
— Windfalls. 14.1.7.2
APPLETON Temporary Home. [Needham, Mass.] A record of temperance work. [1873–76.]. 17.2.5.15
APPLICATIONS of physical forces. A. Guillemin. . . . . R.
APPROACHING end of the age. H. G. Guinness. 14.2.5.22
AQUARIUM. Butler, H. D. Family aquarium. 17.2.8.8
— Hibberd, S. Aquarium and water cabinet. 17.2.8.29
— Sowerby, G. B. Popular history of. 13.1.7.26
ARABELLA Stuart. G. P. R. James. 6.1.7.26
ARABIA. Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 12.1.5.33
— Olin, S. Travels in. 2 v. 11.1.3.16-17
— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in. 2 v. . . . 11.1.5.20-21
— Taylor, B. Travels in. 11.1.3.26
ARABIAN nights' entertainments. 4.3.5.4
ARABS, Among the. G. Naphegyi. 11.1.5.18
ARAGO, Dominique F. J. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 2 v. 7.2.7.6-7

Contents:—
Vol. I. Autobiography of F. Arago; Bailly; Herschel; Laplace; J. Fourier.
II. Carnot; Malus; Fresnel; T. Young; J. Watt.

ARBELL'S school days. J. W. Hooper. 2.2.3.9
ARCANA cœlestia. E. Swedenborg. 10 v. 14.2.1.11-20
ARCHÆOLOGY. *See* Antiquities.
ARCHER, Thomas C. Popular economic botany. 17.2.8.24
ARCHERY, Witchery of. A complete manual. M. Thompson. 17.1.8.19
ARCHIE Lovell. *Mrs.* A. Edwards. 5.1.0.32
— *Same.* 6.1.6.23
ARCHITECTS, Painters, sculptors, and. C. E. Clement. . . . 17.2.2.11
ARCHITECTURE. Barnard, H. School architecture. 17.2.1.9
— Freeman, E. A. Historical and architectural sketches. 11.2.5.27
— Gardner, E. C. Homes, and how to make them. . . . 10.2.7.23

ARCHITECTURE,—*continued.*
— Halsted, B. H. Barn plans and outbuildings. 17.1.6.15
— Holly, H. H. Modern dwellings. 17.1.2.9
— Horton, C. W. Architecture for general students. . . 17.2.3.13
— Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of. . . . . R.
— Narjoux, F. Notes and sketches of an architect. . . 11.2.4.19
— Norton, C. E. Church building in the middle ages. . 15.2.0.7
— Oakey, A. F. Building a home. 17.1.6.12
— Palliser, G. *and* C. Model homes. 17.1.2.10
— Reed, S. B. House plans for everybody. 17.1.7.2
— Ruskin, J. Lectures on. 10.2.0.16
— – *Same.* 10.2.0.16½
— – Seven lamps of. 17.3.3.9
— – Stones of Venice. 3 v. 10.2.0.17-19
— Smith, T. R. Gothic and Renaissance. 17.1.3.29
— Vaux, C. Villas and cottages. 17.3.0.14
See also Paris, United States, and Vienna exhibitions.

ARCHITECTURE of the heavens. J. P. Nichol. 17.2.8.3
ARCTIC Crusoe, The. P. B. St. John. 2.2.5.25
ARCTIC regions. Blake, E. V. Arctic experiences. 11.2.3.1
— Gilder, W. H. Schwatka's search; sledging in the Arctic, etc. 19.1.0.4
— Hall, C. F. Arctic researches, and life among the Esquimaux. 11.1.0.14
— – *Same.* 11.1.0.15
— Hall, F. North polar expedition. 11.1.0.20
— Hartwig, G. Polar world. 11.1.0.7
— Hayes, I. I. Arctic boat journey. 11.1.3.6
— – Pictures of Arctic travel.— Greenland. 11.2.8.20
— Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations. 2 v. 11.1.2.21-22
— – Grinnell expedition. 11.1.1.15
— – *Same.* 11.1.1.15½
— Markham, A. H. Northward, ho! 11.1.5.31
— Nordenskiöld, *Baron* A. E. von. Arctic voyages. 1858–79. . . . . 19.1.2.5
— – Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. . . . 19.1.0.6
— Parry, *Sir* W. E. Three voyages for the discovery of the North-west passage. 2 v. 11.1.7.32-38
— Payer, J. New lands within the arctic circle. 11.2.4.24
— Realm of the ice king. 11.2.5.19
ARENA and the throne. L. T. Townsend. 10.1.8.26
AREY, Henry W. Girard college and its founder; [his] will, etc. 9.2.4.28
ARGENTINE confederation, etc. T. J. Page. 11.1.1.7
ARGYLL, *duke of.* *See* Campbell, G. J. D.
ARIOSTO, Lodovico, Tales from, retold for children. 4.2.7.27
ARISTOPHANES' apology. [A poem.] R. Browning. 12.2.6.24

ARISTOTLE. Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals. 17.1.4.18
ARITHMETIC, practical and theoretical. D. Lardner. 10.1.6.9
ARIZONA. Browne, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country. [1863–64.] 11.1.4.26
— Rideing, W. H. A-saddle in the wild west. 11.1.7.37
ARK of Elm island. E. Kellogg. 2.1.6.18
— *Same.* 2.2.0.19
ARKWRIGHT, *Sir* R. *See* Triumphs of steam; stories from the lives of Watt, Stephenson, and. 17.2.3.12
ARMENIA, and the campaign of 1877. C. B. Norman. . . . 15.2.3.1
ARMITAGE, Ella S. The childhood of the English nation. . . 9.1.8.34
ARMS and armor. Demmin, A. Illustrated history of. . . . 17.1.5.13
— Majendie, V. D. Arms and ammunition of the British service. 17.2.1.18
— Maskell, W. Industrial arts. 17.2.5.29
ARMSTRONG, Francis C. The young middy. 2.2.6.6
ARMSTRONG, John. Life of A. Wayne. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.16
— Life of R. Montgomery. [Sparks. Am. biog.] . . . 7.2.7.13
ARMY and navy stories. *See* Adams, W. T.
ARMY chaplain; his office, duties and responsibilities. . . . 10.1.8.33
ARMY life in a black regiment. T. W. Higginson. 1.1.2.11
— *Same.* 11.1.6.23
ARMY life in Russia, Sketches of. F. V. Greene. 15.2.3.25
ARMY life on the Pacific. L. Kip. 11.2.5.18
ARMY of the Cumberland, Society of. Eighth reunion, Columbus, 1874. . . . . 15.1.2.9
ARMY of the Potomac, Medical recollections of. J. Letterman. 15.1.0.19
ARMY of the U. S., Organization of. F. Robinson. 2 v. . . 9.2.2.19-20
ARMY of Virginia, Campaign of, from Cedar Mt. to Alexandria, 1862. G. H. Gordon. 15.2.0.2
ARNAULD de St. Jean, Angélique, abbess of Port Royal, [Biography of]. F. Martin. 10.1.2.8
ARNDT, Ernst M., Life and adventures of. Compiled from the German; Preface by J. R. Seeley. 15.2.4.7
ARNE. B. Björnson. 5.3.1.1
ARNIM, Bettina von. *See* Goethe, J. W. von. Correspondence with a child. 13.2.4.27
— *Same.* 13.2.4.28
ARNOLD, Arthur. Through Persia by caravan. [1875–76.] . 11.2.7.4
ARNOLD, Benedict. *See* Hill, G. C. A biography. 9.1.3.13
— Sparks, J. Life and treason of. [American biography.] 7.2.7.15
ARNOLD, Edwin. The light of Asia; or, the great renunciation. Life and teaching of Gautama, founder of Buddhism, as told in verse, by an Indian Buddhist. 12.1.5.6
— Poems. 12.1.5.9

Contents:—The Indian song of songs; Miscellaneous poems; Translations from the Greek poets.

ARNOLD, George M. Brock. Gainsborough; Constable. [Ill. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.6.33
ARNOLD, Howard P. Gleanings from Pontresina and the upper Engadine. 1880. . . . . 11.2.7.27
ARNOLD, Matthew. Essays in criticism. 13.1.3.12
— God and the Bible. [Review of objections to "Literature and dogma."] 10.1.8.24
— Literature and dogma; essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. 10.2.1.21
— Mixed essays. 14.1.4.24
Contents:—Democracy; Equality; Irish Catholicism and British liberalism; "Porro unum est necessarium;" Guide to English literature; Falkland; French critic on Milton; French critic on Goethe; George Sand.
— Poems. 1878. . . . . 12.1.4.1
— *ed.* Six chief lives from Johnson's "Lives of the poets." 15.1.5.7
Contents:—Life of Johnson, by T. B. Macaulay; Milton; Dryden; Swift; Addison; Pope; Gray.
— *See* Hutton, R. H. Essays, literary. 14.1.0.7
ARNOLD, Samuel G. History of the state of Rhode Island. [1636–1700.] Vol. I. 7.2.1.2
ARNOLD, Thomas. History of Rome [to 551 B. C.]. 3 v. in 2. 7.1.2.4-5
— History of the later Roman commonwealth. [B. C. 201–A. D. 117.] 7.3.0.18
— Lectures on modern history. 10.2.3.3
— Life of Hannibal. 9.1.8.8
— *See* Stanley, A. P. Life and correspondence of. 2 v. . 7.3.7.2-3
AROUND a spring. G. Droz. 1.2.6.18
AROUND the hub. S. A. Drake. 4.2.1.1
AROUND the world. Brassey, *Mrs.* A. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." 19.1.1.6
— Brooks, J. Seven months run, etc. 11.2.2.20
— Campbell, J. F. My circular notes. 19.1.4.3
— Circumnavigation of the globe. 13.1.7.36
— Coffin, C. C. Our new way round the world. 11.1.2.20
— Curtis, B. R. Dottings round the circle. 11.2.4.9
— Darwin, C. R. Voyage round the world in the Beagle. 17.1.3.7
— – *Same.* 2 v. 17.2.7.18-19
— Field, H. M. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 11.2.4.16
— – From Egypt to Japan. 11.2.4.20
— Hall, C. W. Drifting round the world. 4.2.0.7
— Huebner, J. A. von. Ramble round the world. . . . 17.2.3.17
— Kingston, W. H. G. Voyage round the world. . . . 2.2.3.2
— Overland journey round the world. 11.1.4.27
— Pfieffer, I. Lady's second journey. 11.2.2.12
— Prime, E. D. G. Around the world. 11.1.2.21
— Seward, W. H. Travels around the world. 11.2.0.8
— Simpson, W. Meeting the sun. 11.2.4.10

AROUND the world,—*continued.*
— Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of H. M. S. "Challenger." . . 11.2.4.17
— Towle, G. M. Magellan, or the first voyage round the world. 15.1.6.23
— Walworth, E. H. Old world seen through young eyes. 11.2.8.1
— What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world. . 19.1.1.12
ARRAH Neil. G. P. R. James. 6.1.7.28
ART. American journal of. 17.3.2.1
— Atkinson, J. B. Art tour to the capitals of northern Europe. 11.2.1.10
— Benjamin, S. G. W. Art in America. . . . . R.
— Brande, W. T., *and* Cox, G. W. Dictionary of science, literature and. 3 v. . . . . R.
— Carter, S. N. Art suggestions from the masters. . . 17.1.2.24
— Champney, L. W. All around a palette. 4.3.6.11
— Cheney, *Mrs.* E. D. Gleanings from the fields of. . . 17.1.6.2
— Clement, C. E. Handbook of legendary and mythological. 17.1.7.30
— Couture, T. Conversations on art methods. 17.1.8.27
— De Forest, J. B. Short history of. 23.1.4.3
— Falke, J. von. Art in the house. . . . . R.
— Fortnum, C. D. E. Bronzes. 17.1.4.11
— French, H. W. Art and artists in Connecticut. . . . R.
— Hegel, G. W. F. Philosophy of. 17.1.0.14
— Jameson, *Mrs.* A. M. Sacred and legendary. 2 v. . 17.2.3.18-19
— – Sketches of. 17.2.3.23
— Jarves, J. J. Art idea. 10.2.3.34
— – Art thoughts. 10.2.0.24
— – Glimpse at the art of Japan. 17.2.4.19
— Lardner, D., *ed.* Museum of. 6 v. 17.3.8.10-15
— Loftie, W. J. Plea for art in the house. 17.2.5.25
— Luebke, W. Outlines of the history of. 2 v. . . . . R.
— Nieriker, M. A. Studying art abroad. 17.1.8.36
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Papers on literature and. . . . 13.1.1.17
— Parton, J. Caricature and other comic art. . . . . R.
— Pater, W. H. Studies in the history of the Renaissance. 9.2.6.2
— Ruskin, J. Eagle's nest. 10.2.0.13
— – Lectures on. 10.2.0.9
— – Political economy of. 17.3.3.11
— – Two paths. 10.2.0.10
— Rydberg, V. Roman days. 9.2.6.31
— Smith, R. M. Persian. 17.2.5.30
— Smith, W. Art education. 17.2.0.13
— Taine, H. A. Ideal in. 9.1.8.3
— – Philosophy of. 9.1.8.2
— – Philosophy of art in Greece. 9.1.8.1
— – Philosophy of art in the Netherlands. 9.1.8.4

ART,—*continued.*
— Thompson, K. Handbook of picture galleries of Europe. 17.1.7.31
— – *Same.* 17.1.8.9
— Urbino, L. B., *and others.* Art recreations. 10.2.4.19
— Viardot, L. Wonders of Italian. 17.2.7.21
— Winckelmann, J. History of ancient. 2 v. 17.1.0.18-19

See also Architecture; Arts; Ceramics; Drawing; Expression; Painters; Painting; South Kensington Museum; etc.

ART and society, Recent. *See* Jones, C. H., *compiler.*
ARTEMUS Ward, his book. C. F. Browne. 13.2.5.9
ARTEMUS Ward, his travels. C. F. Browne. 5.3.7.6
ARTEMUS Ward in London. C. F. Browne. 13.2.7.12
ARTEMUS Ward's panorama. C. F. Browne. 13.2.7.11
ARTHUR, *King.* Bulfinch, T. Age of chivalry. 5.3.7.12
— Lanier, S., *ed.* The boy's Mabinogion; being the earliest Welch tales in the red book of Hergest. 4.2.1.11
— Malory, *Sir* T. Morte Darthur; Book of King Arthur and of his knights of the round table. 7.2.5.12
— – *Same.* Ed. for boys by S. Lanier. 4.2.1.10
ARTHUR, T. S. Bar-rooms at Brantly. 5.1.8.4
— Friends and neighbors. 5.1.1.22
— Married life. 5.3.7.8
— The mother's rule. 5.1.1.18
— *Same.* 13.2.7.34
— Our homes. 5.1.1.19
— *Same.* 13.2.2.26
— Seed-time and harvest. 5.1.1.2
— Stories for young housekeepers. 1.1.5.20
— The true path. 5.1.1.23
— The two wives. 5.3.7.5
— The wedding guest. 5.1.1.20
— Woman's trials. 5.3.7.4
— Words for the wise. 5.1.1.17
— Words of cheer. 5.1.1.21
— *Same.* 13.2.2.25
ARTHUR, W. Italy in transition, 1860; illustrated by official documents from the papal archives of the revolted legations. 13.2.5.12
ARTHUR Bonnicastle. J. G. Holland. 1.1.6.23
ARTHUR Brown. E. Kellogg. 2.2.0.23
— *Same.* 2.1.6.29
ARTHUR O'Leary. C. J. Lever. 5.2.0.10
— *Same.* 5.2.2.20
— *Same.* 6.2.1.3
ARTIST-BIOGRAPHIES. *See* Sweetser, M. F.
ARTIST's love, The. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.2.0.7
— *Same.* 6.3.3.10

ARTISTS of the 19th century and their works. A handbook containing 2,050 biographical sketches. C. E. Clement *and* L. Hutton. 2 v. . . . . R.

ARTIST's portfolio, Gatherings from an. J. E. Freeman. . . 14.1.8.4

ARTS, *fine and useful.* Ball, R. S. Elementary lessons in applied mechanics. 17.2.1.25

— Benjamin, P. Wrinkles and recipes. 17.1.5.27

— Courtney, W. S. Farmers' and mechanics' manual. . 20.2.3.1

— Davidson, E. A. House-painting, graining, marbling, and sign-writing. 17.2.4.23

— Jameson, *Mrs.* A. M. Legends of the Madonna as represented in the fine arts. 17.2.3.22

— – Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts. 17.2.3.26

— Knight, C. English cyclopædia. Arts and sciences. 8 v. in 4. . . . . R.

— Lectures on the exhibition of 1851, before the Society of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce. 13.1.3.13

— Lukin, J. Amongst machines. 17.1.1.19

— – Boy engineers. 17.1.4.17

— – Lathe and its uses. 17.1.2.25

— – Young mechanic. 17.1.5.21

— Mason, J. Year-book of facts, 1877. . . . . 17.1.5.20

— Nichols, G. W. Art education applied to industry. . . 17.1.0.2

— Noyce, E. Boy's book of industrial information. . . 13.2.7.14

— Potter, A. Science applied to domestic and mechanic arts. 17.3.8.22

— Reid, T. Clock and watch making. 17.3.0.5

— Riaño, J. F. Industrial arts in Spain. 17.1.3.5

— Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics, etc., with applications to art and industry. 17.1.3.9

— Sawyer, W. E. Electric lighting by incandescence. . 17.1.0.21

— Scott, W. B. Half-hour lectures on the fine and ornamental arts. 17.2.3.11

— Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. Part 3. Fine arts. 14.1.0.2

— Unwin, W. C. Machine design. 17.1.8.7

— Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 4 v. . . . . R.

— Viardot, L. Wonders of sculpture. 17.2.6.15

See also Arts; Domestic Economy; Manufactures; Paris, United States, and Vienna exhibitions.

ARVINE, Kazlitt. Cyclopædia of anecdotes of literature and fine arts. 13.2.0.2

ARYAN philology. D. Pezzi. 17.1.7.25

ÂRYAS, Sacred laws of. Part 1. Tr. by G. Buehler. [Sacred books of the East. Vol. II.] 14.2.2.2

A-SADDLE in the wild West. W. H. Rideing. 11.1.7.37
As it should be. E. A. White. 6.3.6.6
ASCANIO. A. D. Dumas. 1.2.6.7
ASCHAM, R. Works; with life by J. A. Giles. 3 v. in 4. . . 9.2.3.28-31

Contents:—
Vol. I. Pts. 1, 2. Life and Letters [the latter, partly in Latin 1539-68].
II. Letters, *continued;* Toxophilus, the schole of shootinge.
III. Report of affairs of Germany; The schoolmaster; Poemata; Grant's oration on his life and death [in Latin]; Seven letters of his son [in Latin].

ASHANGO-LAND, Journey to. P. B. Du Chaillu. 11.1.0.16
ASHMORE, A. Faithful Margaret. 4.1.6.32
ASIA. Burnaby, F. G. Ride to Khiva; travels in central. 11.2.5.25
— Clarke, E. D. Travels in Europe, Africa, and. 11 v. 11.2.0.11-21
— Cutts, E. L. Christians under the crescent in. . . . 14.2.4.5
— Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. 3 v. . . 12.1.5.32-34
— Pumpelly, R. Across America and. 11.1.1.16
— Taylor, B. Central. 11.2.1.12
— Vámbéry, A. Travels in central, in 1863. . . . . 11.1.1.9
— Vincent, F., *jr.* Land of the white elephant; sights and scenes in south eastern. 11.2.1.5

See also Amoor; East; Levant; Siberia; Sinai; and names of cities and countries.

ASKAROS Kassis, the Copt. E. De Leon. 5.3.5.9
ASPECTS of poetry. J. C. Shairp. 12.1.0.14
ASSYRIA. Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies. Vol. I.-II. 21.1.0.3-4
— Smith, G. Assyrian discoveries; on the site of Nineveh; 1873-74. . . . . 11.2.4.1

See also Babylon; Nineveh.

ASTORIA. W. Irving. 5.1.7.6
— *Same.* 2 v. 13.2.0.10-11
ASTRONOMY. Breen, H. Practical astronomy. [Orr's "Circle of the sciences." Vol. V.] 17.3.2.13
— Burr, E. F. Ecce cœlum; or, parish astronomy. . . 10.1.1.27
— Dick, T. Celestial scenery. 23.1.8.1
— Ennis, J. Origin of the stars. 17.3.3.13
— Flammarion, C. Wonders of the heavens. 10.2.4.30
— Giberne, A. Sun, moon, and stars. 17.1.3.30
— Herschel, *Sir* J. F. W. Treatise on. 1833. . . . . 10.1.6.7
— Loomis, E. Recent progress of. 17.3.6.1
— - Treatise on. 17.1.2.1
— Mitchel, O. M. Astronomy of the Bible. 17.3.7.11
— - Popular astronomy. 17.3.7.9
— Newcomb, S. Popular astronomy. 17.1.2.6
— - *and* Holden, E. S. Astronomy for high schools and colleges. 23.1.4.5
— Nichol, J. P. Stellar universe. 17.2.8.17

ASTRONOMY,—*continued.*
— Olmsted, D. Letters on. 17.2.7.13
— Proctor, R. A. Border land of science. 17.2.2.6
— – Expanse of heaven. 17.2.2.16
— – Flowers of the sky. 17.1.8.35
— – Myths and marvels of. 17.1.2.5
— – Orbs around us. 17.1.5.28
— – Other worlds than ours. 17.3.5.4
— Warren, H. W. Recreations in. 17.1.7.28
— Whewell, W. Astronomy with reference to natural theology. 17.2.7.9
— – Plurality of worlds. 17.3.3.3
— Whitney, W. D. Hindu astronomy. [Oriental and linguistic studies. Vol. II.] 17.2.3.7
See also Moon; Sun; Telescope.
AT a high price. E. Buerstenbinder. 4.1.7.31
AT home and abroad. M. F. d'Ossoli. 11.1.4.2
AT home in Fiji. C. F. G. Cumming. 11.1.8.9
AT last. M. V. Terhune. 1.2.5.20
AT last; a Christmas in the West Indies. C. Kingsley. . . . 6.1.8.27
—*Same.* 8.1.3.14
AT odds. *Baroness* J. M. von Tautphoeus. 6.2.6.15
AT the back of the north wind. G. MacDonald. 2.2.4.17
AT the councillor's. E. John. 4.1.5.2
ATHEISM, Natural history of. J. S. Blackie. 14.2.5.19
ATHENIAN empire. *See* Greece.
ATHENS, its rise and fall [to 429 B. C.]. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 6.2.9.5
— *Same.* Vol. II. 9.2.2.17
ATKINSON, J. Beavington. Art tour to northern capitals of Europe. [1870.] 11.2.1.10
ATKINSON, Thomas W. Oriental and western Siberia. 1858. 11.1.1.8
— Upper and lower Amoor and confines of India and China. 1860. . . . . 11.1.1.1
ATKINSON, William P. On the right use of books. 14.1.8.17
ATLANTIC. Abbott J. Rollo on the. 2.1.0.25
— – *Same.* 2.2.6.27
— Thomson, *Sir* C. W. The Atlantic. Voyage of the "Challenger." 2 v. 11.2.1.29-30
ATLANTIC essays. T. W. Higginson. 10.2.3.8
ATLANTIC islands. Benjamin, S. G. W. As resorts of health and pleasure. 11.2.1.31
— Ives, C. Isles of summer; Nassau and the Bahamas. 11.2.8.22
ATLANTIC monthly. Vol. I.–XIII. Nov., 1857–June, 1864. 13 v. 16.2.1.7-19
— *Same.* Vol. XIV.–XXXII. Jul. 1864–Dec. 1873. 19 v. 16.2.2.1-19
— *Same.* Vol. XXXIII.–XLVIII. 1874–1881. 16 v. . 3.2.2.1-16

ATLANTIC to the Pacific. J. E. Lester. 11.2.2.24
ATLAS. Black, A. *and* C. General atlas of the world. . . . R.
— Burdett, S. S. Geographical and political atlas of the U. S. . . . . R.
— Hayden, F. V. Geological and geographical atlas of Colorado. . . . . R.
— Johnson, A. J. Family atlas of the world. . . . . R.
— King, C. Geological and topographical atlas of the 40th parallel. . . . . R.
— Powell, J. W. [Geological atlas of Uinta mountains.] R.
— Smith, W., *and* Grove, G., *eds.* Atlas of ancient geography; Biblical and classical. . . . . R.
— Walker, F. A. Statistical atlas of the U. S. . . . . R.
See also Maps.
ATMOSPHERE. *See* Meteorology.
ATTERBURY, Francis, [Life of]. T. B. Macaulay. (With William Pitt.) 6.2.9.15
ATTRACTIVE man. *Mrs.* F. Trollope. 5.1.6.10
ATWATER, Edward E. History of the colony of New Haven to its absorption into Connecticut. 21.1.0.7
ATWOOD, I. M., *and others.* The latest word of Universalism. 14.2.6.27
AUBREY. A. Marsh-Caldwell. 6.2.3.8
AUDUBON, John J. Birds of America, from drawings made in U. S. 4 v., and book of colored plates. . . . . R.
— *See* Godwin, P. Out of the past. 17.3.3.18
— St. John, *Mrs.* H. Audubon, the naturalist of the new world. 2.2.7.10
— Tuckerman, H. T. Essays, biographical, etc. . . 13.1.0.8
AUER, Adelheid von. It is the fashion. 5.2.8.14
AUERBACH, B. Aloys. 4.1.7.8
— Black forest village stories. 5.3.5.26
— Brigitta. 8.1.5.10
— Convicts and their children. 4.1.5.26
— Edelweiss. 1.1.2.33
— German tales. 1.1.2.32
— Landolin. 5.2.8.1
— On the heights. 5.3.5.27
— Villa Eden; country house on the Rhine. 5.1.0.14
— Waldfried. 6.3.4.18
AUGUST and Elvie. J. Abbott. 2.2.6.16
AUGUST stories. *See* Abbott, J.
AUGUSTINE, St., Confessions of. W. G. T. Shedd, *ed.* . . . 10.1.2.23
AUNT Charlotte's stories of history. *See* Yonge, C. M.
AUNT Hattie, *pseud.* *See* Baker, *Mrs.* H. N. W.
AUNT Jo's scrap-bag. Vols. I.–V. *See* Alcott, L. M.
AUNT Madge's story. *Miss* R. S. Clarke. 4.3.2.32
AUNT Patty's scrap-bag. *Mrs.* C. L. Hentz. 5.1.1.7
— *Same.* 1.2.1.13

AUNT Serena. *Miss* B. W. Howard. 8.1.7.17
AURELIAN. W. Ware. 5.3.4.13
AURELIUS, Marcus Antoninus. Meditations. Tr. by G. Long. 14.1.3.13
— *See* Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God. 10.1.2.10
— Renan, E. English conferences. 14.2.8.7
AURORA Floyd. *Mrs.* M. E. Maxwell. 6.1.1.11
AURORA Leigh, and other poems. *Mrs.* E. B. Browning. . . 12.1.6.33
AUSTEN, *Miss* Jane. Emma. 5.2.1.13
— *Same.* 5.2.1.14
— Mansfield park. 5.2.1.16
— *Same.* 6.1.1.1
— Northanger abbey; Persuasion. 6.1.1.8
— Pride and prejudice. 6.1.1.4
— *Same; and* Northanger abbey. 5.2.1.18
— Sense and sensibility. 6.1.1.2
— *Same; and* Persuasion. 5.2.1.15
AUSTIN, *Mrs.* Jane G. Cipher. 5.1.0.12
— Nameless nobleman. 8.1.7.8
— Outpost. 5.2.1.17
— Shadow of Moloch mountain. 5.1.0.11
AUSTIN Elliot. H. Kingsley. 1.1.4.1
— *Same.* 6.2.0.7
AUSTRALIA. Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain; travel in English-speaking countries. 11.1.4.21
— Howitt, W. Boy's adventures in. 2.2.5.23
— – Land, labor and gold. 2 v. 11.1.7.20-21
— Inglis, J. Our Australian cousins. 19.1.2.6
— Trollope, A. Australia and New Zealand. 2 v. . . . 6.2.9.29-30
AUSTRIA. Abbott, J. S. C. Empire of; its rise and present power. 7.3.3.24
— Metternich-Winneburg, C. W. N. L., *Fürst* von. Memoirs. 5 v. 15.2.0.8-12
See also Germany; Hungary
AUTHORS. Adams, W. D. Dictionary of English authors and their works. . . . . R.
— Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of. 3 v. . . . . R.
— – Great authors of all ages. [Selections.] . . . . . R.
— Brougham, H. Men of letters of the time of George III. [Works. Vol. II.] 9.2.3.18
— Disraeli, I. Calamities and quarrels of. 13.1.3.28
— Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with. 13.2.1.23
— Johnson, R., *ed.* Little classics. 17.2.3.39
— Knight, C. Half hours with the best. 2 v. 13.2.0.8-9
— Shepard, W., *ed.* Authors and authorship. [No. 1. of The literary life.] 14.1.6.16
AUTHOR'S mind. M. F. Tupper. 13.1.6.6
AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL recollections. R. C. Leslie. 7.3.7.1

AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a man-o'-war's bell. C. R. Low. 4.3.3.2
AUTOCRAT of the breakfast-table. O. W. Holmes. 13.2.5.6
AUTUMN holidays of a country parson. A. K. H. Boyd. . . . 10.2.2.27
AVENGER, The, and other papers. T. De Quincey. 13.1.4.29
AVERAGE boy's vacation. M. S. Deering. 4.3.8.19
AVESTA. The Zend-Avesta. Tr. by J. Darmesteter. [Sacred books of the East. Vol. IV.] 14.2.2.4
— Whitney, W. D. Oriental and linguistic studies. 1st series. 17.1.7.33
AVIS Benson. *Mrs.* E. Prentiss. 8.1.5.17
AVIS, Story of. *Miss* E. S. Phelps. 5.1.8.15
AYRES, Anne. Life and work of W. A. Muhlenberg. . . . 15.2.0.19
AYRSHIRE legatees. J. Galt. (With "Annals of the parish."). 5.2.4.23
AYTOUN, William E. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, and other poems. 12.2.7.15
— *and* Martin, T. (*Bon Gaultier.*) Book of ballads. . . 12.1.6.4
— - *Same; and* Firmilian, a spasmodic tragedy. 13.1.8.8
AZARIAS, *Brother*. *See* Mullany, A.

B

B., M. M. *See* Boardman, M. M.
B., R. W. Struggles of the early Christians. 9.2.2.30
BABCOCK, Emma W. Household hints. 23.1.4.22
BABEL, The builders of. D. M'Causland. 9.2.4.10
BABES in the wood. J. De Mille. 6.3.8.1
BABOLAIN. G. Droz. 1.2.6.16
BABSON, J. J. History of Gloucester, including Rockport. . . 9.1.3.30
BABYLON. Herodotus. History. Vol. I.-II. 9.1.6.1-2
— Layard, A. H. Discovery in the ruins of Nineveh and. 11.1.1.12
— Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires; ruins, etc. 15.1.1.16
— Newman, J. P. Thrones and palaces of Babylon and Nineveh. 11.2.4.5
— Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies. Vol. II.-III. . 21.1.0.4-5
BACH, Johann S. *See* Barnard, C. F., *jr*. The tone masters. Vol. III. 1.1.1.28
— Keddie, *Miss* H. Musical composers and their works. . 9.2.6.21
BACHE, R. M. Tales of Algeria. From the Véloce of A. Dumas. 11.1.3.21
BACKSHEESH! or, life and adventures in the Orient. T. W. Knox. 11.2.4.12
BACKWOODS, Men of the. R. H. Moncrieff. 15.1.6.21
BACON, Francis, *Baron Verulam, and Viscount St. Albans.* Works. Ed. by J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis, and D. D. Heath. 15 v. 10.2.4.1-15

BACON, Francis. Works,—*continued.*

Contents:—

Vol. I.-VII. Life, by W. Rawley; Preface to the philosophical works by R. L. Ellis; Philosophical works, [mostly in Latin; a translation of which is found in the next three volumes].

VIII. Part 1. The great instauration; New organon; Preparation towards a natural and experimental history; Catalogue of particular histories;. Of the dignity and advancement of learning.

IX. Dignity and advancement of learning, *continued;* Natural and experimental history of the winds, of heavy and light, of sympathy and antipathy, of sulphur, mercury and salt; Fragment.

X. History of life and death; Dense and rare; The magnet; Light and luminous matter. Part 2. Thoughts on the nature of things, on the tides, on principles and origins. Part 3. Intellectual globe; Theory of the heaven.

XI. History of the reign of Henry VII.; Beginning of the history of Henry VIII.; Beginning of the history of Great Britain; On the fortunate memory of Queen Elizabeth, [in Latin and English].

XII. Memorial of Henry, Prince of Wales; Character of J. Cæsar; Of Augustus Cæsar [all in Latin and English]; Additions and corrections in a manuscript copy of Camden's annals; Essays or counsels civil and moral; De sapientia veterum.

XIII. De sapientia veterum, *continued* [in Latin and English]; Advertisement touching a holy war; True greatness of Britain; Colors of good and evil; Notes for civil conversation; Apophthegms.

XIV. Promus of formularies and elegancies; Religious writings; Christian paradoxes; Maxims of the law; Reading on the statutes of uses; Use of the law.

XV. Discourse on the commission of Bridewell; Arguments of law; Union of laws; Office of constables; Ordinances in chancery; Appendix; Index.

— Essays; or, counsels, civil and moral; and the wisdom of the ancients. 13.1.6.31

— *See* Dixon, W. H. Personal history. 7.1.5.13

— Lewes, G. H. History of philosophy. 9.1.1.17

— - *Same.* Vol. II. 15.1.3.19

— Spaulding, W. New biographies of illustrious men. 7.1.7.11

BACON, G. B. Siam, as it was and is. 1873. . . . . 11.2.2.6

BACON, Leonard. Genesis of the New England churches. [A. D. 1-1629.] 10.1.7.3

BACON, Leonard W. A life worth living. Memorials of Emily B. Gould. 15.1.6.2

BACON, Nathaniel, Memoir of. W. Ware. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.15

BACON, Oliver N. History of Natick. 1651-1856. . . . . 9.1.3.1

BADDECK, and that sort of thing. C. D. Warner. 11.2.1.25

BADEAU, Adam. Military history of U. S. Grant, 1861-65. Vol. I. 7.1.1.13

— *Same.* Vol. II.-III. 21.1.0.1-2

BADEN, *Mrs.* F. H., *joint author.* *See* Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N.

BAER, *Mrs.* Benjamin F. Irene. 6.3.8.11

LANTYNE, Robert M.,—*continued.*
— Red Eric. 2.1.3.11
— Shifting winds. 2.1.5.21
— Under the waves. 4.2.6.13
— Wild man of the West. 2.1.5.24
— World of ice. 11.1.7.28
BALLOON ascents, Wonderful. F. Marion. 10.2.4.31
BALLOU'S monthly magazine. Vol. XXV.–XXVI. 1867. . . 3.2.6.13
— *Same.* Vol. XXVIII., XXX. 1868–69. . . . . 3.2.6.14
BALZAC, Honoré de. *See* Gautier, T., *and others.* Famous French authors. 15.2.3.18
— James H., *jr.* French poets and novelists. 9.1.6.25
— Stephen, L. Hours in a library. 10.1.7.28
BAMPTON lectures. *See* Liddon, H. P.
BANCROFT, George. History of the United States. [1492–1782.] 9 v. 7.2.0.1-9
— *Same.* Vol. X. 7.2.0.9½

Contents:—
Vol. I.-III. Colonization.
IV.-VI. Causes of the Revolution.
VII.-X. Revolution.

— Memorial address on A. Lincoln. 9.2.4.31
BANCROFT, Hubert H. Native races of the Pacific states of North America. 1875–76. 5 v. . . . . R.

Contents:—
Vol. I. Wild tribes.
II. Civilized nations.
III. Myths and languages.
IV. Antiquities.
V. Primitive history.

BANISHED son, The. *Mrs.* C. L. Hentz. . . . . 1.
BANKS. *See* Finance.
BANVARD, Joseph. American statesman.—Daniel Webster. .
— Novelties of the new world. . . . . .
— Plymouth and the pilgrims. . . . . .
— Romance of American history. . . . . .
— Tragic scenes in the history of Maryland and the French war. . . . . .
BAR-ROOMS at Brantly. T. S. Arthur. . . . . .
BARBARA'S history. A. B. Edwards. . . . . .
BARBAULD, *Mrs.* Anna L. Things by their right name other stories, etc.; with sketch of her life, by J. Hale. . . . . .
BARBER, Harriet B. (*Faith Templeton.*) Wrecked lost. . . . . .
BARBER, John W. Historical collections of Mas [1620–1837.] . . . . . .
Alfred. Great citizens of France. Vie

BARON Bruno, and other fairy stories. L. Morgan. 4.3.5.12
BARON Munchausen, Travels and adventures of. R. E. Raspe. 4.3.5.6
BARQUE Future. J. Lie. 8.1.8.2
BARR, *Miss* Lillie E. Dot and Dime. 4.3.7.1
BARR, William M. Combustion of coal; including devices for the economic generation of heat by the combustion of fuel. 1879. . . . . 17.1.4.24
BARREN honour. G. A. Lawrence. 6.3.1.9
BARRETT, Benjamin F. Swedenborg and Channing; showing the agreements in [their] beliefs and teachings. . . 14.2.5.24
BARRETT, Lawrence. Edwin Forrest. [American actor series.] 15.2.7.28
BARRETT, Walter, *pseud.* *See* Scoville, J. A.
BARRIERS burned away. E. P. Roe. 4.1.4.13
— *Same.* 6.3.5.15
BARRINGTON, *Sir* Jonah. Personal sketches of his own times. 9.1.2.28
BARRINGTON. C. J. Lever. 1.1.4.7
— *Same.* 6.2.0.24
BARRY, Charles A. Primer of design. 17.1.8.20
BARRY, John S. History of Massachusetts. 3 v. 21.1.0.16-18

Contents:—
Vol. I. Colonial period.
II. Provincial period.
III. Commonwealth period.

BARTH, H. Travels and discoveries in north and central Africa. 1849–55. 3 v. 11.1.0.10-12
BARTHELEMY, Jean J. Travels of Anacharsis the younger in Greece, during the fourth century, B. C. 1825. 6 v. and atlas. . . . . R.
BARTLETT, David W. Life of Lady Jane Grey. 7.2.6.11
BARTLETT, John. Familiar quotations. 12.1.6.9
— Shakespeare phrase book. . . . . R.
BARTLETT, John R. Dictionary of Americanisms; a glossary of words and phrases peculiar to the U. S. 1859. . . 13.2.0.3
— *Same.* 1877. . . . . R.
— Soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg. 1874. . . R.
BARTLETT, Mary C. Little figures; and other stories. . . . 4.3.8.12
BARTLETT, Samuel C. From Egypt to Palestine; with reference to the history of the Israelites. 1879. . . . . 19.1.1
BARTLETT, William F., Memoir of. F. W. Palfrey. 15.1
BARTOL, Cyrus A. Principles and portraits. 14.1

Contents:—Definition; Education; Deity; Science; Art; Love; Life; Business; Beasts; Politics; Play; Shakespeare; Channing; Bushnell; Weiss; Garrison; W. M. Hunt.

— Radical problems. . . . . .
BARTOLOMMEO, Fra. [Baccio della Porta.] *See* Scott, L. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] 3.2.7
BARTON experiment. J. Habberton. . . . . 17.1.(
BASIL Godfrey's caprice. *Miss* H. Parr. 4.1
6.?

IBLE. Lange, John P., *and others,—continued.*

Contents: — NEW TESTAMENT.

Vol. I. Matthew, by J. P. Lange.
II. Mark, by J. P. Lange; Luke, by J. J. Van Oosterzee.
III. John, by J. P. Lange.
IV. Acts, by G. V. Lechler and C. Gerok.
V. Romans, by J. P. Lange and F. R. Fay.
VI. Corinthians, by C. F. Kling.
VII. Galatians, by O. Schmoller; Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, by K. Braune.
VIII. Thessalonians, by C. A. Auberlen and C. J. Riggenbach; Timothy, Titus, Philemon, by J. J. Van Oosterzee; Hebrews, by C. B. Moll.
IX. James, by J. P. Lange and J. J. Van Oosterzee; Peter, by G. F. C. Fronmüller; John, by K. Braune; Jude, by G. F. C. Fronmüller.
X. Revelation, by J. P. Lange; Index.

Old Testament.

— Book of Job, with notes; with a new translation. H. Cowles. 14.2.4.2

— Book of Job; essays, a metrical paraphrase, by R. W. Raymond; with version by T. J. Conant. 14.2.5.30

New Testament.

— New Testament. With introduction and various readings from the three most celebrated manuscripts of the original Greek text, by C. Tischendorf. 6.3.2.29

— New Testament. Version of 1611, revised, 1881. . . 14.2.8.12

— New Testament for English readers; and critical and explanatory commentary, by H. Alford. 2 v. in 4. . 10.1.0.14-17

Contents: —

Vol. I. Part 1. Matthew, Mark, Luke. Pt. 2. John; Acts.
II. Part 1. Epistles of St. Paul. Pt. 2. Hebrews, the catholic epistles, Revelation.

Explanatory works.

— Cruden, A. Complete concordance to the Holy Scriptures. . . . . R.

— Dale, R. W. Jewish temple and Christian church; discourses on Hebrews. 14.2.4.14

— Haley, J. W. Discrepancies of. 10.1.7.4

— Hauser, W. A. Fabulous gods denounced in. . . . 14.2.8.8

— Howson, J. S. Metaphors of St. Paul; *and,* Companions of St. Paul. 10.2.5.12

Maurice, J. F. D. Lectures on the Apocalypse. . . . 10.1.0.22

— Unity of the New Testament; synopsis of first three gospels, Epistles of James, Jude, Peter, Paul; added, a commentary on Hebrews. 14.2.4.6

ort, H., *and others.* Bible for learners. Vol. I. Generations before Moses; from Moses to David. . . 14.2.5.21

loubet, F. N., *and* M. A. Select notes on the interational lessons, 1875–82. 8 v. 14.2.0.19-26

is, J. A. Voices from Babylon; or, records of niel the prophet. 14.2.5.33

BIBLE. *Explanatory works,—continued.*

— Smith, W. Dictionary of. 4 v. . . . . R.
— – *and* Grove, G., *eds.* Atlas of ancient geography, Biblical, etc. . . . . R.
— Swedenborg, E. Apocalypse revealed. 2 v. 14.2.1.23-24
— – Arcana cœlestia. [Commentary on] Genesis and Exodus. 10 v. 14.2.1.11-20
— Thomson, W. M. The land and the book. 2 v. 11.1.3.9-10
— Trench, R. C. Notes on the miracles. 10.1.0.8
— – Notes on the parables. 10.1.0.7
— Westcott, B. F. Study of the gospels. 10.1.1.16
— – *Same.* 4th edition. 10.1.1.17
— Whately, R. Essays on some difficulties in the writings of the apostle Paul, etc. 10.1.0.23
— Young, R. Analytical concordance to the Bible; showing the Hebrew and Greek original words, with their meaning. . . . . R.

Description, history and geography.

— Brugsch, H. C. True story of the exodus of Israel. Compiled and ed. by F. H. Underwood. 14.2.8.5
— Conybeare, W. J., *and* Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 10.1.0.5
— Keary, A. The nations around [the Jews]. 10.1.2.16
— Kitto, J. Scripture lands. 11.1.6.24
— Macdonald, J. M. Life and writings of St. John. . . 14.2.0.1
— Moulton, W. F. History of the English Bible. . . . 14.2.5.36
— Murray, T. C. Origin and growth of the Psalms. . . 14.2.4.20
— Palmer, E. H. Desert of the exodus. 11.2.2.2
— Smith, W. R. The Old Testament in the Jewish church. 14.2.7.1
— Stowe, C. E. Origin and history of the books of. . . 10.1.0.9
— Van-Lennep, H. J. Bible lands. 10.2.0.32
— Yonge, C. M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of Bible history. 9.1.7.28

See also Babylon; Christ; David; Egypt; John; Nineveh; Palestine; Paul; Sinai, etc.

Science.

— Campbell, S. M. Story of creation. 14.2.5.16
— Catlow, M. E. Popular Scripture zoology. 17.2.8.23
— Dawson, J. W. Origin of the world, according to revelation and science. 14.2.5.14
— Mitchel, O. M. Astronomy of the Bible. 17.3.7.11
— Smith, J. P. Relation between the Holy Scriptures and geological science. 17.2.7.6
— – *Same.* 17.3.7.22
— Wood, J. G. Bible animals. 17.3.0.3

Miscellaneous works.

— Arnold, M. God and the Bible. 10.1.8.24
— – Literature and dogma; essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. 10.2.1.21

BIBLE. *Miscellaneous works,—continued.*
— Baring-Gould, S. Legends of Old Testament characters. 10.2.5.2
— Beecher, C. Eden tableau; or, Bible object-teaching. . 14.2.8.10
— Burr, E. F. Ad fidem; or, parish evidences of the Bible. 10.1.1.26
— - *Same.* 13.2.3.11
— Chadwick, J. W. The Bible of to-day. 14.2.4.7
— Halsey, Le R. J. Literary attractions of the Bible. . . 14.2.5.15
— McCausland, D. Builders of Babel. 9.2.4.10
— Mathews, J. M. Bible and men of learning. 14.2.1.5
— Morris, H. W. Testimony of the ages. 14.2.0.18
— Mozley, J. B. Ruling ideas in early ages, and their relation to Old Testament faith. 14.2.1.2
— Sears, E. H. Fourth gospel, the heart of Christ. . . 10.1.0.21
— Spear, S. T. Bible and the public schools. 10.2.1.30
— Stephens, W. R. W. Christianity and Islam; Bible and Koran. 14.2.5.8
— Sunderland, J. T. What is the Bible? 14.2.6.23
BIBLE in Spain. G. Borrow. 10.1.2.19
BIBLE regained, and the God of the Bible ours. S. Lee. . . 10.2.6.12
BIBLIOGRAPHY. Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of British and American authors. 3 v. . . . . R.
— Brewer, E. C. Reader's handbook of allusions, etc. . R.
— Brunet, J. C. Manuel du libraire. 6 v. . . . . R.
— Low, S. English catalogue of books published, 1835–63. L. R.
— - *Same.* Vol. II. 1863–72. . . . . L. R.
— Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographer's manual of English literature. 5 v. in 10, and appendix. . . . . R.
— Moore, C. H. What to read, and how to read. . . . L. R.
— Pierce, G. A. Dickens dictionary; key to the characters and incidents in the tales of C. Dickens. . . . . R.
— Porter, N. Books and reading. 10.1.1.30
— Publishers' trade list annual. 1877; 1879. 2 v. . . . L. R.
— Putnam, G. P. The best reading; with a classified bibliography. Ed. by F. B. Perkins. . . . . L. R.
— - Library companion. Vol. I. (Continuation of above.) L. R.
— Rogers, M. Waverley dictionary; of the characters in Sir W. Scott's Waverley novels. . . . . R.
See also Books; Catalogues.
BIBLIOTHECA sacra, and Theological eclectic. Vol. XXXII–XXXVIII. 1875–81. 7 v. . . . . R.
CKMORE, Albert S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. [1865.] 11.1.1.3
; brother. G. C. Eggleston. 4.2.1.8
ELOW, Jacob. Modern inquiries; classical, professional and miscellaneous. 13.2.3.8
— Nature in disease. 13.1.3.22

BIOGRAPHY. *Collections,—continued.*
— Wilson, J. G. Illustrious soldiers. 9.2.4.22
— Worthy women of our first century. 9.1.6.10
— Yonge, C. M. Pioneers and founders. [Missionaries.] 10.1.2.7
BIOLOGY. Cook, J. Boston Monday lectures. Biology. . . 17.1.5.10
— Huxley, T. H. Lecture on the study of. (With "American addresses.") 17.1.4.7
— South Kensington Museum. Conferences. 17.1.4.16
— Spencer, H. Principles of biology. 2 v. 17.3.1.14-15
— Stevenson, S. H. Boys and girls in; based on lectures of T. H. Huxley. 17.2.4.10
— Wythe, J. H. Science of life; or, animal and vegetable biology. 17.1.2.22
See also Evolution; Heredity; Life; Natural history; Physiology.

BIRCH, Thomas. Court and times of James I. 2 v. 7.1.3.8-9
BIRD, *Miss* Isabella L. The Hawaiian archipelago; six months among the Sandwich islands. [1873.] 11.1.8.7
— Lady's life in the Rocky mountains. 11.2.8.12
— Unbeaten tracks in Japan. [1878.] 2 v. 19.1.3.5-6
BIRD, Joseph. Protection against fire. 10.2.1.27
BIRDS. Audubon, J. J. Birds of North America. 4 v. and book of plates. . . . . R.
— Baird, S. F., *and others.* North American birds. Land birds. 3 v. . . . . R.
— Buffon, G. L. L., *Comte de.* Natural history. Vol. XI.–XX. 10 v. . . . . R.
— Buist, K. A. Birds, their cages and their keep. . . . 10.2.7.8
— Coues, E. Birds of the Colorado valley. Vol. I. . . R.
— – Birds of the North-west; American ornithology. . . 17.1.0.4
— – Field ornithology; check list of N. American birds. 17.2.2.4
— Figuier, G. L. Reptiles and birds. 17.2.0.23
— Flagg, W. Birds and seasons of New England. . . . 17.2.4.24
— Laishley, R. British birds' eggs. 17.2.8.22
— Maynard, C. J. Naturalist's guide; birds of eastern Mass. 17.1.7.8
— Minot, H. D. Land-birds and game-birds of New England. 17.1.1.1
— Samuels, E. A. Birds of New England. 17.3.1.1
— Stearns, W. A. New England bird life. Part I. . . 23.1.4.1
— Swainson, W. Natural history and classification of. 2 v. 10.1.5.33-34
— Vennor, H. G. Our birds of prey. . . . . R.
— Wilson, A., *and* Bonaparte, C. L. American ornithology. R.
BIRDS and poets. J. Burroughs. 14.1.8.3
BIRKS, Thomas R. Modern physical fatalism, and the doctrine of evolution; an examination of H. Spencer's "First principles." 14.2.5.4

BRACE, Charles L. Hungary in 1851; with experience of the Austrian police. 11.2.2.14
— The new West; California in 1867–68. . . . . 11.2.2.16
— The Norse-folk; a visit to the homes of Norway and Sweden. 1857. . . . . 11.1.4.5
— Races of the old world; manual of ethnology. . . . 9.1.3.2
BRACEBRIDGE hall. W. Irving. 5.1.7.8
BRACHVOGEL, A. E. Beaumarchais. 5.1.0.15
BRACKETT, *Miss* Anna C., *and others*. Education of American girls. 10.2.5.29

Contents: — Education of American girls, by A. C. Brackett; A mother's thought, by E. D. Cheney; The other side, by C. H. Dall; Effects of mental growth, by L. H. Stone; Girls and women in England and America, by M. E. Beedy; Mental action and physical health, by M. P. Jacobi; Michigan university, by S. D. Hamlin; Mt. Holyoke seminary, by M. O. Nutting; Oberlin college, by A. A. F. Johnston; Vassar college, by A. C. Avery; Antioch college; Letter from a German woman, by O. N. Rood; Review of "Sex in education," by A. C. Brackett.

BRADDON, *Miss* Mary E. *See* Maxwell, *Mrs.* M. E.
BRADFORD, Alden. History of Massachusetts. 1764–1820. 3 v. 7.2.1.9-11
BRADFORD, *Mrs.* Sarah H. History of Peter the Great. . . . 7.1.8.3
BRADLAUGH, Charles. Impeachment of the house of Brunswick. 9.2.6.6
— *See* Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals. . . . 15.2.4.14
BRADLEY, Edward. (*Cuthbert Bede.*) Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. 1.1.4.21
BRADLEY, *Mrs.* Mary E. Handsome is, that handsome does. . 4.3.1.19
— A wrong confessed is half redressed. 4.3.1.18
BRADLEY, Warren I. (*Glance Gaylord.*) Boys at Dr. Murray's. 2.1.0.2
— Gilbert Starr, and his lessons. 2.1.0.4
— Gilbert's last summer at Rainford. 2.1.0.5
— Jack Arcombe. 2.1.0.7
— Will Rood's friendship. 2.1.0.6
BRAIN. Clarke, E. H. Building of. 10.2.7.20
— Ferrier, D. Functions of. 17.1.1.25
BRAINERD, David. *See* Peabody, W. B. O. Life of. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.20
— – *Same*. 9.1.3.7
— Yonge, C. M. Pioneers and founders. 10.1.2.7
BRAKE up. W. T. Adams. 2.1.4.15
— *Same*. 2.2.2.6
— *Same*. 2.2.2.7
BRAMLEIGHS of Bishop's folly. C. J. Lever. 6.2.1.15
BRANDE, William T., *and* Cox, G. W. Dictionary of science, literature, and art. 1866–72. 3 v. . . . . R.
BRANDES. Georg. Lord Beaconsfield; a study. 15.2.4.25
BRANT [Joseph] and Red Jacket. E. Eggleston *and* L. E. Seelye. 15.1.6.29
BRASSEY, *Mrs.* Annie. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." [1876–77.] 19.1.1.6

BREWER, E. Cobham. Dictionary of phrase and fable. 3d ed. R.
— Reader's handbook of allusions, references, plots, and stories. 1880. . . . . R.
BREWER, Thomas M., *joint author*. *See* Baird, S. F.
BREWSTER, David. Life of Sir Isaac Newton. 7.2.8.31
— Optics. 10.1.6.4
BRICKLAYERS, Drawing for. E. A. Davidson. 17.2.1.17
BRICKS without straw. A. W. Tourgee. 8.1.5.18
— *Same*. 8.1.5.19
— *Same*. 8.1.5.20
BRICKWOOD, Edwin D. Boat racing; or, the arts of rowing and training. 1876. . . . . 17.1.5.26
BRIDAL eve. *Mrs*. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.2.3.7
— *Same*. 6.3.3.18
BRIDE of Lammermoor. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.7
— *Same*. 6.2.5.25
BRIDE of Llewellyn. *Mrs*. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.2.3.12
— *Same*. 6.3.3.11
BRIDE of the Rhine. G. E. Waring, *jr*. 11.2.7.12
BRIDE's fate. *Mrs*. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.1.3.18
— *Same*. 1.2.0.5
— *Same*. 6.3.3.20
BRIDGEWATER treatises on the power, wisdom and goodness of God as manifested in the creation:—
— Bell, *Sir* C. The hand, as evincing design. 17.2.7.1
— Chalmers, T. Adaptation of nature to man. 17.2.7.26
— Kidd, J. Adaptation of nature to the physical condition of man. 17.2.7.27
— Kirby, W. Power of God as manifested in the creation of animals. 2 v. 17.3.8.23-24
— Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology and digestion. . . 17.2.8.11
— Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics. . . . 17.2.7.9
BRIDGMAN, Laura D., Life and education of. M. S. Lamson. 9.2.1.27
BRIEF essays and brevities. G. H. Calvert. 10.2.5.31
BRIEF honors. M. L. Scudder, *jr*. 4.1.7.12
BRIERRE de Boismont, A. Hallucinations. 1853. . . . . 17.3.0.6
BRIGGS, Charles F., *and* Maverick, A. Story of the telegraph; and the Atlantic cable. 1858. . . . . 17.3.6.14
BRIGHT, Henry A. A year in a Lancashire garden. 17.1.7.27
BRIGHT, John. Public addresses. Ed. by J. E. T. Rogers. 1879. . . . . 14.1.1.24
—— *See* Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals. . . . 15.2.4.14
—— Higginson, T. W. English statesmen. 9.2.6.20
—— Smith, G. B. Life and speeches of. 21.1.2.3
BRIGHT eyes." *See* Theamba, Inshta.
RIGITTA. B. Auerbach. 8.1.5.10
ILLAT-SAVARIN, Anthelme. Gastronomy as a fine art. . . 17.1.5.15
INTON, Daniel G. Myths of the new world. 1868. . . . 17.3.5.8
—— *and* Napheys, G. H. Personal beauty. 13.2.2.22

BROOKES, The, of Bridlemere. G. J. W. Melville. 6.2.3.18
BROOKLINE, *Mass. Public library.* Catalogue. 1873. . . . L. R.
— *Same.* . . . . . L. R.
— *Same.* Supplement. [1873-81.] . . . . . L. R.
BROOKS, C. Shirley. The silver cord. 2 v. 6.1.1.28-29
— Sooner or later. 2 v. 6.1.2.1-2
BROOKS, Charles T. W. E. Channing; a centennial memory. 15.2.4.31
BROOKS, James. Seven months run, up, and down, and around the world. [1871.] 11.2.2.20
BROOKS, *Mrs.* Maria G. (*Maria del Occidente.*) Zophiel. 12.1.5.12
BROOKS, Noah. Boy emigrants. 4.3.6.4
— The Fairport nine. 4.2.6.21
BROOKS, Phillips. The candle of the Lord, and other sermons. 14.2.7.5
— Influence of Jesus. [Bohlen lectures, 1879.] 14.2.6.29
— Lectures on preaching. 1877. . . . . 14.2.5.9
— Sermons. 1878. . . . . 14.2.5.26
BROOME, *Mrs.* Frederic N. *See* Barker, *Lady* M. A.
BROTHER Azarias. *See* Mullany, A.
BROUGHAM, Henry, *Lord.* Works. 11 v. 9.2.3.17-27

Contents: —
Vol. I. Lives of philosophers of the time of George III.
II. Men of letters of the time of George III.
III.-V. Statesmen of the time of George III. and IV.
VI. Natural theology.
VII. Dissertations and addresses, rhetorical and literary.
VIII. Dissertations, historical and political.
IX.-X. Speeches.
XI. British constitution; Index.

— Life and times, written by himself. [1778–1868.] 3v. . 7.1.5.4-6
— Sketches of statesmen in the time of George III. . . . 9.1.1.16
— *See* Bagehot, W. English constitution, and other political essays [on Lord Brougham]. 14.1.3.25
BROUGHT to the front. E. Kellogg. 4.3.8.17
BROUGHTON, Rhoda, *pseud. See* Mathers, H. B.
BROWN, Charles B., Life of. W. H. Prescott. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.13
BROWN, John. Sixty years' gleanings; autobiography. . . . 7.2.6.3
BROWN, John, *M. D.* Spare hours. 14.1.6.10
— *Same.* 2d series. 13.2.7.25
BROWN, Marshall. Wit and humor; a choice collection. . . 14.1.4.23
BROWN, Samuel G. Life of Rufus Choate. 15.2.4.3
BROWN, W. Y. The army chaplain; his office, duties, etc. . . 10.1.8.33
BROWNE, Albert G., *jr.* Official life of J. A. Andrew. . . . 7.2.7.27
BROWNE, Charles F. (*Artemus Ward.*) Artemus Ward, his book. 13.2.5.9
— Artemus Ward, his travels. 5.3.7.6
— Artemus Ward in London; and other sketches. . . . 13.2.7.12
— Artemus Ward's panorama. 13.2.7.11
— *See* Hingston, E. P. Genial showman; reminiscences of. 10.2.7.10
BROWNE, Irving. Humorous phases of the law. 13.2.4.34

BRYANT, William C.,—*continued.*
— *See* Hill, D. J. Life of. 9.2.8.6
BUBBLES from the brunnen of Nassau. *Sir* F. B. Head. 1845. 11.1.6.15
BUCHANAN, Robert. Shadow of the sword. 4.1.5.3
BUCKINGHAM, Joseph T. Annals of the Mass. Charitable Mechanic Association. 1853. . . . . R.
BUCKINGHAM, William A., Memorial addresses on, in Congress. 1875. . . . . 15.2.1.30
— *See* Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B. Men of our times. 7.1.3.12
BUCKLAND, Francis T. Curiosities of natural history. 2 v. . 17.3.3.22-23
BUCKLE, Henry T. Essays; with biographical sketch of the author. 10.1.6.29
— History of civilization in England. 2 v. 7.3.1.19-20
— *See* Bowen, F. Gleanings from a literary life. . . . 14.1.0.9
— Fiske, J. Mr. Buckle's fallacies. [Darwinism, etc.]. 17.1.7.29
— Huth, A. H. Life and writings of. 15.2.3.19
BUCKLEY, Arabella B. Fairy-land of science. 1879. . . . 17.1.7.16
— Life and her children; glimpses of animal life from the Amœba to the insects. 1881. . . . . 17.1.6.17
— Short history of natural science. 1881. . . . . 17.1.6.3
BUDDHISM. Blackie, J. S. The natural history of atheism. . 14.2.5.19
— Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 13.2.0.17
— Johnson, *Rev.* S. Oriental religions. China. . . . 14.2.1.1
— — *Same.* India. 10.1.0.13
— Sacred books of the East. Vol. X.-XI. 14.2.2.10-11
BUERSTENBINDER, Emilie. (*Ernst Werner.*) At a high price. 4.1.7.31
— "Good luck!" 6.3.7.8
BUFFON, George L. L., *Comte de.* Natural history. 1812. 20 v. R.

Contents:—
Vol. I.-II. Earth.
III. Man.
IV.-X. Quadrupeds.
XI.-XX. Birds.

BUGBEE, James M. Eastern question, historically considered. 1877. . . . . 11.2.6.2
BUILDING eras in religion. H. Bushnell. 14.2.7.4
BUILDING of a brain. E. H. Clarke. 10.2.7.20
BUIST, K. A. Birds, their cages and their keep. 10.2.7.8
BULFINCH, Thomas. Age of chivalry. Part 1. King Arthur and his knights; Pt. 2. The Mabinogeon; or, Welsh popular tales. 5.3.7.12
— Age of fable; or, beauties of mythology. 14.1.5.7
— Legends of Charlemagne. 13.2.5.10
BULWER, *Sir* Henry L. E. Historical characters. 6.1.9.1
Contents:—Talleyrand; Cobbett; Mackintosh; Canning.
— Life of H. J. Temple, Viscount Palmerston. 6.1.9.2
— Same. 2 v. 7.2.5.1-2

BULWER-LYTTON, Edward R., *Lord Lytton.* (*Owen Meredith.*)
Lucile. [Poem.] 12.1.5.15
— Poems. 12.2.6.6
BUMSTEAD, John. On the wing; a book for sportsmen. 1869. 17.2.7.24
BUNBURY, E. H. History of ancient geography, among the Greeks and Romans. 1879. 2 v. 19.1.2.9-10
BUNDLE of papers. A. Mathews. 14.1.8.33
BUNGENER, Laurence L. F. Council of Trent. Ed. by J. McClintock. 10.1.2.2
— Louis XV. and his times. 8.2.8.2
— Preacher and the king. 10.2.2.9
— Rabant and Bridaine. 8.2.8.3
— Tower of Constancy. 8.2.8.1
BUNKER Hill, History of the battle of; also, account of the monument. R. Frothingham. 15.1.3.2
BUNKER Hill Monument Association, History of, 1776–1876. G. W. Warren. . . . . R.
BUNSEN, Christian C. J., *Baron von.* Life of M. Luther. . . 9.1.8.11
BUNSEN, Frances, *Baroness*, Life and letters of. A. J. C. Hare. 2 v. 15.1.6.5-6
BUNYAN, John. Entire works. Ed., with memoir by H. Stebbing. 4 v. 10.1.0.1-4

Contents:—

Vol. I. Memoir; Grace abounding to the chief of sinners; Some gospel truths opened; Vindication of gospel truths; Sighs from hell; Doctrine of the law and grace unfolded; Discourse touching prayer; The holy city or the new Jerusalem; Resurrection of the dead and eternal judgment; Justification of an imputed righteousness; Confession of my faith, and a reason of my practice; Difference in judgment about water baptism no bar to communion; Peaceable principles and true.

II. Pilgrim's progress, Parts 1 and 2; Saved by grace; Christian behavior; Come and welcome to Jesus Christ; Barren fig-tree; Seasonable counsel; Discourse upon the Pharisee and publican; Strait gate; Treatise on the fear of God; Jerusalem sinner saved; Israel's hope encouraged; Of the trinity and a Christian; Of the law and a Christian.

III. Holy war; Light for them that sit in darkness; Greatness of the soul; Water of life; Solomon's temple spiritualized; Reprobation asserted; A holy life the beauty of Christianity; The acceptable sacrifice; Exposition of Genesis 1-10; 11; 1-3; Desire of the righteous granted; Christ a complete Saviour.

IV. Life and death of Mr. Badman; Saint's knowledge of Christ's love; Discourse on the house of the forest of Lebanon; Of Antichrist and his ruin; Heavenly footman; Questions about the nature and perpetuity of the seventh day Sabbath; Defence of the doctrine of justification by faith in Jesus Christ; Saint's privilege and profit; Work of Jesus Christ as an advocate; Heart's ease in heart trouble; Exhortation to peace and unity; Case of conscience resolved; Bunyan's poetical works; [His] last sermon; Relation of [his] imprisonment; Continuation of [his] life; [His] dying sayings; The struggler; Pilgrim's progress, Part 3; Appendix.

— Pilgrim's Progress. Parts 1–2. . . . . 13.2.8.24
— See Froude, J. A. Bunyan. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.31

BURNETT, Peter H. Recollections and opinions of an old pioneer. 1880. . . . . 15.2.4.16
BURNEY, *Miss* F. *See* D'Arblay, F.
BURNHAM, George P. United States secret service. 1872. . . 13.2.2.4
BURNHAM, *Mrs.* ——. "No gentlemen." 8.1.3.23
BURNING of the convent. L. Whitney. 9.1.8.21
BURNS, Robert. Complete works. Ed., with glossarial index and biographical memoir by A. Smith. 12.1.8.15
— *See* Carlyle, T. Life of. 9.1.8.12
— Shairp, J. C. Robert Burns. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.24
BURR, Aaron. *See* Davies, M. L. Memoirs; with selections from his correspondence. 2 v. 9.1.1.24-25
— Parton, J. Life and times of. 9.2.1.20
BURR, Enoch F. Ad fidem; or, parish evidences of the Bible. 10.1.1.26
— *Same.* 13.2.3.11
— Dio the Athenian; from Olympus to Calvary. 14.1.5.11
— Ecce cœlum; or, parish astronomy. Six lectures. . . 10.1.1.27
— Pater mundi. 1st *and* 2d series. 2 v. 10.1.1.28-29

Contents:—

Vol. I. Modern science testifying to the Heavenly Father.
II. Doctrine of evolution.

BURR, Fearing, *jr.* Field and garden vegetables of America. 1863. . . . . 17.3.4.1
BURRITT, Elihu. Chips from many blocks. 14.1.7.13
— Ten-minute talks on all sorts of topics; with autobiography. 10.2.5.30
— *See* Northend, C., *ed.* Memorial volume; his life and labors; with selections from his writings. 15.2.4.18
BURROUGHS, John. Birds and poets, with other papers. . . . 14.1.8.3
— Locusts and wild honey. 14.1.8.29
— Pepacton. 14.1.6.8
URTON, John H. The book-hunter, etc. Notes by R. G. White. 13.2.1.24
RTON, Richard F. Lake regions of central Africa. [1856-59.] 11.1.0.18
RTON, Robert. (*Democritus, jr.*) Anatomy of melancholy. 13.1.0.5
RTON, Warren. District school as it was; and other writings. 13.1.8.19
RYING the hatchet. E. Kellogg. 4.3.8.23
— *Same.* 4.3.8.24
SCH, Moritz. Bismarck in the Franco-German war, 1870–71. 2 v. 15.2.4.4-5
H-BOYS, The. M. Reid. 2.1.6.15
NELL, Horace. Building eras in religion. [Literary varieties. III.] 14.2.7.4
- *Christian* nurture. 10.2.6.31
Moral uses of dark things. [Literary varieties. II.] . 14.2.7.8
Nature and the supernatural. 10.1.2.3
Sermons for the new life. 10.1.2.4

BYRON, George G. N., *Lord.* Works. 3 v. 12.2.6.2-4

Contents:—

Vol. I. Don Juan; Childe Harold's pilgrimage; The Giaour; The corsair; Lara; Siege of Corinth; Parisina; Prisoner of Chillon; Mazeppa; Beppo.

II. Bride of Abydos; Island; Hours of idleness; English bards and Scotch reviewers; Age of bronze; Hints from Horace; Curse of Minerva; The waltz; Lament of Tasso; Ode on Venice; Prophecy of Dante; Ode to Napoleon Buonaparte; Monody on the death of R. B. Sheridan; The dream; Vision of judgment; Morgante Maggiore of Pulci; Francesca of Rimini; The blues; Hebrew melodies; Domestic pieces; Occasional pieces; Manfred; Cain; The deformed, transformed; Heaven and earth.

III. Marino Faliero; Two Foscari; Sardanapalus; Werner; Appendix.

— *See* Boissy, T., *formerly Contessa Guiccioli.* My recollections of Lord Byron. 7.2.3.22

— Gardiner, M., *Countess of Blessington.* Conversations with. 7.2.6.17

— Gilfillan, G. Modern literature and literary men. 2d [series]. 14.1.5.15

— Nichol, J. Byron. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.37

— Trelawny, E. J. Last days of Shelley and Byron. . . 13.2.7.24

C

C., E. M. *See* Millard, E. E.

C., S. C. *See* Calverley, C. S.

CABIN on the prairie. C. H. Pearson. 2.2.5.10

CABINET-MAKERS, Drawing for. E. A. Davidson. 17.2.1.21

CABLE, George W. The Grandissimes. 8.1.4.18

— Madame Delphine. 8.1.7.13

— Old Creole days. 5.2.8.13

CABOT, Sebastian, Life of. C. Hayward, *jr.* [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.21

— *Same.* 9.1.3.8

CADELL, H. M. Ida Craven. 4.1.5.24

CADET button, The. F. Whittaker. 5.1.8.19

CÆSAR, C. Julius. *See* Abbott, J. History of.. . . . . 7.1.8.13

— — *Same.* 7.1.8.14

— — *Same.* 7.3.8.11

— Froude, J. A. Cæsar; a sketch. 15.2.3.13

— Liddell, H. G. Life of. 9.1.8.10

— Napoleon III. History of. 2 v. 7.3.2.1-2

CÆSARS, The. T. De Quincey. 13.1.4.12

CAGED lion. Miss C. M. Yonge. 5.1.2.9

— *Same.* 6.3.0.17

CAHUN, Léon. The blue banner. 4.3.6.27

CAMBRIDGE, *Mass.* Harvard university,—*continued.*
— – Quincy, J. History of. 2 v. 15.1.0.4-5
— – Vaille, F. O., *and* Clark, H. A. The Harvard book. 2 v. . . . . R.
CAMBRIDGE trifles. 14.1.6.12
CAMEOS of English history. C. M. Yonge. 1st and 2d series. 2 v. 9.1.7.22-23
— *Same.* 3d series. 9.1.7.20
— *Same.* 4th series. 9.1.7.27
CAMERON, Verney L. Across Africa [1872–76]. 11.2.0.23
— Our future highway to India. 1880. 2 v. 11.2.8.17-18
CAMERON pride. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. 1.1.5.8
— *Same.* 1.2.5.10
— *Same.* 6.3.6.23
CAMOËNS, Luis de. The Lusiad; tr., with life, by W. J. Mickle. [Poem.]. 12.1.8.37
— *See* Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of Portugal, etc. Vol. III. 10.1.3.26
CAMP, Henry Ward, A biography of. H. C. Trumbull. . . . 7.1.5.9
CAMP and cabin. R. W. Raymond. 14.1.8.45
CAMP, court and siege. W. Hoffman. 9.1.7.25
CAMP life in the woods, trapping, etc. W. H. Gibson. . . . 17.1.8.38
CAMPAIGN series. *See* Alger, H.
CAMPAIGNING on the Oxus. J. A. MacGahan. 19.1.1.5
CAMPANER Thal, and other writings. J. P. F. Richter. . . . 10.2.2.21
CAMPBELL, *Sir* George. White and black; visit to the U. S. [1878.] 19.1.4.8
CAMPBELL, George J. D., *Duke of Argyll.* Primeval man. . . 10.1.6.33
— Reign of law. 17.3.3.20
— *See* Higginson, T. W. English statesmen. 9.2.6.20
CAMPBELL, Helen. *See* Weeks, *Mrs.* H. C.
CAMPBELL, J. C. Money-maker, and other stories. 5.3.3.8
CAMPBELL, John F. My circular notes; written while travelling round the world. [1874–75.] 19.1.4.3
CAMPBELL, S. M. Story of creation. 14.2.5.16
CAMPBELL, Thomas. Poetical works; with notes, and biographical sketch by W. A. Hill. 12.2.7.35
— Life and letters. Ed. by W. Beattie. 2 v. 7.1.6.4-5
CAMPBELL, Walter. Old forest ranger. 2.2.4.1
CAMPS in the Caribbees. F. A. Ober. 19.1.4.10
CAN wrong be right? *Mrs.* A. M. Hall. 6.1.7.18
CAN you forgive her? A. Trollope. 5.1.0.3
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.7.15-16
CANADA. Bishop, N. H. Voyage of the paper canoe. . . . 11.2.1.27
— Norton, C. L., *and* Habberton, J. Canoeing in Kanuckia. 14.1.2.9
— Parkman, F. Count Frontenac and new France. . . 9.1.6.11
— – Old regime in. 9.2.5.8

CARR of Carrlyon. H. Aïdé. 6.1.0.9
CARROLL, Lewis, *pseud.* *See* Dodgson, C. L.
CARSON, Christopher [Kit]. *See* Abbott, J. S. C. 9.1.7.18
— – *Same.* 9.2.4.20
— Burdett, C. Life of Kit Carson. 7.2.5.4
CARTER, John, Life of. F. J. Mills. 7.2.5.27
CARTER, Robert. Summer cruise on the coast of New England. [1858.] 11.1.7.12
CARTER, Susan N., *compiler.* Art suggestions from the masters. 1st series. 17.1.2.24
Contents:— Sir J. Reynolds; Sir C. Bell; W. Hazlitt; B. R. Haydon.
CARTHAGE. Perry, A. Carthage and Tunis, past and present. 1869. . . . . 11.1.2.1
— Smith, R. B. Carthage and the Carthaginians. . . . 15.2.4.11
— – Rome and Carthage; the Punic wars. 9.2.8.25
CARTWRIGHT, Julia. Mantegna and Francia. 17.1.6.35
CARY, Alice. Pictures of country life. 10.2.3.1
— *and* Phœbe, Last poems of. Ed. by *Mrs.* M. Clemmer. 13.1.8.1
— *See* Clemmer, *Mrs.* M. Memorial of; with some of their later poems. 10.2.4.16
CASIMIR Maremma. *Sir* A. Helps. 5.1.3.25
CASPER. S. *and* A. B. Warner. 2.1.3.21
CAST up by the sea. *Sir* S. W. Baker. 2.1.3.3
— *Same.* 2.2.4.13
CASTAWAY. E. Yates. 6.3.0.5
CASTAWAYS, The. M. Reid. 2.1.6.6
CASTELAR y Rissoll, Emilio. Old Rome and new Italy. 1873. 11.2.2.28
CASTLE Avon. *Mrs.* A. Marsh-Caldwell. 6.2.3.13
CASTLE Dangerous. *Sir* W. Scott. 5.1.5.7
— *Same.* (With "Surgeon's daughter.") 4.1.1.14
CASTLE Foam. H. W. French. 8.1.8.1
CASTLE Nowhere, etc. C. F. Woolson. 4.1.2.6
CASTLE of Ehrenstein. G. P. R. James. 6.1.7.29
CASTLE Richmond. A. Trollope. 6.2.7.14
CASTLEMON, Harry, *pseud.* *See* Fosdick, C. A.
CASTLE'S heir. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 5.3.0.7
CASTLES in the air. *Mrs.* C. G. F. Gore. 6.1.7.16
CASTLETON, D. R. Salem. 4.1.3.2
— *Same.* 6.3.8.6
CATACOMBS of Rome; and their testimony relative to Christianity. W. H. Withrow. 9.2.6.7
CATALOGUES. American catalogue. Author and title entries of books in print and for sale, July 1, 1876. Compiled by L. E. Jones. . . . . R.
— – *Same.* Subject entries. . . . . R.
— Library of Congress. Catalogue of books added from Dec., 1866–Dec., 1867. . . . . L. R.

CEYLON. Baker, *Sir* S. W. Rifle and hound in. 11.2.2.5
— Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far East. Part III. 4.2.0.14
— Tennent, *Sir* J. E. Wild elephant in. 17.2.8.15
CHADBOURNE, P. A. Lowell lectures, 1871. Instinct. . . . 17.3.7.7
CHADWICK, John W. The Bible of to-day. 14.2.4.7
— Book of poems. 12.1.8.30
CHAINBEARER, The. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.2
— *Same*. 5.2.6.14
CHALDÆA. Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies of the ancient Eastern world. Vol. I. 21.1.0.3
CHALMERS, Thomas. Adaptation of nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. [Bridgewater treatise.] 17.2.7.26
— *See* Hanna, W. Life and writings of. 4 v. 9.2.3.10-13
CHAMBERS, Julius. A mad world, and its inhabitants. . . . 14.1.3.12
CHAMBERS-KETCHUM, *Mrs*. *See* Ketchum, *Mrs*. C.
CHAMBERS, Robert. Vestiges of the natural history of creation; with Explanations, a sequel. 1846. . . . . 17.3.6.7
— *joint author*. *See* Chambers, W.
— *ed*. Chambers's book of days. 1879. 2 v. . . . . R.
— *See* Chambers, W. Memoir. 7.3.5.2
CHAMBERS, William. Memoir of R. Chambers; with autobiographic reminiscences of [himself]. 7.3.5.2
— Miscellany of useful and entertaining knowledge. 9 v. [Vol. VI. wanting.] 13.1.6.13-21
— Stories of remarkable persons. 9.2.7.18
— *and* R. Encyclopædia. 1868. 10 v. . . . . R.
— - Papers for the people. 10.2.2.1
— - Papers for the people. 6 v. 13.2.1.7-12
CHAMPEAUX, Alfred de. Tapestry. 17.2.5.37
CHAMPLIN, John D., *jr*. Young folks' cyclopædia of common things. 1879. . . . . R.
— Young folks' history of the war for the Union. 21.1.2.6
CHAMPNEY, Lizzie W. All around a palette. 4.3.6.11
CHANCE acquaintance. W. D. Howells. 1.1.2.34
CHANCE for himself. J. T. Trowbridge. 2.2.6.2
CHANCELLORSVILLE. Dodge, T. A. Campaign of. 21.1.1.20
— Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. [Campaigns of the civil war.] 21.1.5.17
CHANDLER, Peleg W. American criminal trials. 2 v. . . . 9.2.2.10-11
— Memoir of Gov. Andrew, with personal reminiscences, etc. 9.2.8.20
CHANDLER, Zachariah. Memorial addresses on, in Congress, Jan. 28, 1880. . . . . 15.2.1.31
CHANDOS. L. de la Rame. 6.1.4.6
CHANEY, George L. "Alo' ha!" A Hawaiian salutation. 1880. 11.2.7.24
— F. Grant & Co. 4.3.4.14
— Tom; a home story. 4.3.7.26
CHANGE. W. Leighton. [A poem.] 12.1.4.2
CHANGED brides. *Mrs*. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.1.3.20
— *Same*. 1.2.0.4

CLARK, *Mrs.* S. R. Graham. Our street. 4.2.6.7
CLARK, William R. Savonarola; his life and times. 15.1.6.13
CLARK, Willis G. Literary remains; —Ollapodiana papers; Spirit of life; Poetical writings. Ed. by L. G. Clark. 13.2.0.13
CLARKE, Ambrose, *joint author*. *See* Ross, C. H.
CLARKE, Charles *and Mrs.* Mary C. Recollections of writers. [Keats, C. and M. Lamb, Hunt, Jerrold, Dickens.] . 9.2.1.26
CLARKE, Edward D. Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa. [1779–1802.] 11 v. 11.2.0.11-21

Contents: —
Vol. I.-II. Russia, Tahtary, and Turkey.
III.-VIII. Greece, Egypt, and the Holy Land.
IX.-XI. Scandinavia.

— *See* Otter, W. Life and remains. 2 v. 11.2.0.9-10
CLARKE, Edward H. Building of a brain. 10.2.7.20
— Sex in education. 10.1.6.31
— Visions; a study of false sight. 1878. . . . . 17.1.7.14
CLARKE, James F. Christian doctrine of prayer. 10.2.5.16
— Common-sense in religion. 10.2.5.17
— Essentials and non-essentials in religion. [Lectures.] . 14.2.8.2
— Events and epochs in religious history. 14.2.4.33
— Go up higher; or, religion in common life. [Sermons.] 14.2.6.16
— History of the campaign of 1812. . . . . 9.2.0.17
— Legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish sceptic. . . 14.2.4.29
— Memorial and biographical sketches. 9.2.6.28

Contents:—J. A. Andrew; J. Freeman; C. Sumner; T. Parker; S. G. Howe; W. E. Channing; W. Channing, etc.; E. S. Gannett; S. J. May; S. Dimock; G. Keats; R. J. Breckenridge; G. D. Prentice; J. B. Booth; Washington; Shakespeare; J. J. Rosseau; Heroes of one country town; W. Hull.

— Self-culture; physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual. 14.1.3.33
— Steps of belief; or, rational Christianity maintained against atheism, etc. 10.2.5.9
— Ten great religions; essay in comparative theology. . 13.2.0.17
CLARKE, *Mrs.* Mary C. Complete concordance to Shakspere. 1875. . . . . R.
— Rambling story. 4.1.2.26
— The trust; The remittance. [Poems.] 12.2.6.16
— *Same.* 12.2.6.28
— *joint author*. *See* Clarke, C.
CLARKE, *Miss* Rebecca S. (*Sophie May.*) The doctor's daughter. 2.2.5.27
— *Same.* 4.3.1.3
— Dotty Dimple stories. 6 v.
1. Dotty Dimple at her grandmother's. 4.3.2.18
2. Dotty Dimple. 4.3.2.29
3. Dotty Dimple out West. 4.3.2.20
4. Dotty Dimple at play. 4.3.2.21
5. Dotty Dimple at school. 4.3.2.22
6. Dotty Dimple's Flyaway. 4.3.2.23

CLARKE, *Miss* Rebecca S.,—*continued.*
— Flaxie Frizzle series. 3 v.
1. Flaxie Frizzle. 4.3.8.8
2. Doctor Papa. 4.3.7.4
3. Little Pitchers. 4.3.4.33
— Little Prudy series. 6 v.
1. Little Prudy. 2.2.5.28
Same. 4.3.2.24
2. Sister Susy. 4.3.2.25
3. Captain Horace. 2.2.3.27
Same. 4.3.2.26
4. Cousin Grace. 2.2.3.26
Same. 4.3.2.27
5. Fairy book. 2.2.7.23
Same. 4.3.2.28
6. Dotty Dimple. 2.2.7.21
Same. 4.3.2.29
— Little Prudy's Flyaway series. 6 v.
1. Little folks astray. 2.2.7.24
Same. 4.3.2.31
2. Prudy keeping house. 2.2.7.22
Same. 4.3.2.30
3. Aunt Madge's story. 4.3.2.32
4. Little grandmother. 4.3.2.33
5. Little grandfather. 4.3.2.34
6. Miss Thistledown. 4.3.2.35
— Our Helen. 4.3.3.10
— Quinnebasset girls. 4.1.7.27
CLAUDE Lorraine. [Claude Gelée of Lorraine.] *See* Sweetser, M. F. [Artist-biographies.] 9.1.8.29
CLAUDIA. *Miss* A. M. Douglas. 5.3.7.3
CLAVERINGS, The. A. Trollope. 5.1.0.4
— *Same.* 6.2.7.27
CLAY, Henry. Private correspondence of. Ed. by C. Colton. 9.1.1.12
— *See* Edwards, B. B. Biography of self-taught men. . . 7.2.7.11
— Obituary addresses on, delivered in Congress. . . 9.2.4.32
— Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. . 9.1.4.9
— *Same.* 9.2.1.11
CLEMENS, Samuel L. (*Mark Twain.*) Adventures of Tom Sawyer. 4.3.6.1
— Autobiography (burlesque). 13.2.4.25
— Innocents abroad. 11.1.1.13
— *Same.* 11.1.1.14
— *Same.* 11.2.3.4
— Prince and pauper. 4.2.0.15
— Roughing it. 11.1.2.9
— *Same.* 11.2.3.5

CLEMENS, Samuel L.,—*continued.*
— A tramp abroad. 19.1.4.12
— *and* Warner, C. D. Gilded age. 11.2.3.6
— – *Same.* 11.2.3.7
CLEMENT, Charles. Michelangelo. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.6.25
CLEMENT, *Mrs.* Clara E. Eleanor Maitland. 8.1.7.25
— Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 17.1.7.30
— Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works; a handbook. 1874. . . . . 17.2.2.11
— *and* Hutton, L. Artists of the 19th century, and their works. 1879. 2 v. . . . . R.
CLEMMER, *Mrs.* Mary, *formerly Mrs. M. C. Ames.* Eirene; or, a woman's right. 5.1.0.20
— His two wives. 4.1.0.4
— Memorial of A. and P. Cary. 10.2.4.16
— Ten years in Washington. 10.2.5.20
CLEOPATRA, *Queen of Egypt*, History of. J. Abbott. 7.1.8.10
— *Same.* 7.3.8.5
CLEOPATRA's needle. E. Wilson. 15.2.3.5
CLERGY, Law for the. S. A. Hudson. 17.1.8.8
CLEVE Hall. *Miss* E. M. Sewell. 1.1.2.4
CLEVELAND, Henry R. Life of H. Hudson. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.22
— *Same.* 9.1.3.8
CLEVER woman of the family. *Miss* C. M. Yonge. 5.3.0.28
— *Same.* 6.3.0.16
CLIFF-CLIMBERS, The. M. Reid. 2.1.6.14
— *Same.* 2.1.7.20
CLIMBING the rope. *Mrs.* H. P. H. Nowell. 2.1.0.19
CLINTON. W. Simonds. 2.1.0.13
CLIVE, C. Paul Ferroll. 6.1.2.26
— Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife. 6.1.2.25
— Year after year. 6.1.2.27
CLOCK and watch making. T. Reid. 17.3.0.5
CLOCKMAKER, The. T. C. Haliburton. 13.1.7.4
CLOISTER and the hearth. C. Reade. 6.2.4.29
CLOUD on the heart. A. S. Roe. 5.1.2.13
COAL. Barr, W. M. Combustion of. 17.1.4.24
— Macfarlane, J. Coal regions of America. 17.2.0.4
— Thorpe, T. E., *ed.* History and uses. 17.1.2.12
COAN, Titus. Adventures in Patagonia. [1833–67.] 11.2.8.15
COBBE, *Miss* Frances P. Broken lights; an inquiry [concerning] religious faith. 10.1.2.20
— The duties of women. 14.1.5.5
COBBETT, William. The Protestant reformation in England and Ireland. 7.2.7.12
— *See* Bulwer, *Sir* H. L. E. Historical characters. . . . 6.1.9.1

COBDEN, Richard, Life of. J. Morley. 21.1.1.18

COBDEN club essays. Second series. 1871-72. . . . . 13.2.1.2

Contents:—Causes of war, and the means of reducing their number. E. de Laveleye.—Law and custom of primogeniture. G. C. Brodrick.—Present aspect of the land question. W. Fowler.—Financial reform. T. E. C. Leslie.—New commercial treaty between Great Britain and Germany. J. Faucher.—English coinage question. J. P. Smith.—Trade-unions, and the relations of capital and labour. J. Gostick.—Colonial question. J. E. T. Rogers.—Recent experiences of the U. S.; a curious chapter in politico-economic history. D. A. Wells.—Commercial policy of France, etc, 1860.

COBWEBS and cables. *Miss* H. Smith. 8.1.2.14

COCHRANE, Thomas, *10th Earl of Dundonald*, Life of. J. Allen. 7.1.8.34

COCKBURN, Henry T., *Lord.* Life of Lord Jeffrey. 7.3.3.19

— Memorials of his time. [Scotland. 1779-1830.] . . . 7.1.5.23

CODMAN, John, *of Boston; died 1803.* Pretended claims to the estate of. *See* Vans, W.

CODMAN, John. The round trip, by Panama, through Cal., etc. 1879. . . . . 11.1.2.26

CŒLEBS in search of a wife. *Mrs.* H. More. [Works. Vol. VII.] 10.1.2.32

COFFIN, Charles C. Boys of '76; history of the battles of the revolution. 15.1.4.1

— Caleb Krinkle. 4.1.2.7

— *Same.* 4.1.2.8

— Following the flag. 15.2.7.3

— Four years of fighting, from the battle of Bull Run to the fall of Richmond. 15.2.2.16

— My days and nights on the battle-field. 15.2.7.2

— Old times in the colonies. 15.2.0.23

— Our new way round the world. [1866.] 11.1.2.20

— Story of liberty. 15.1.4.5

— *Same.* 15.2.2.18

— Winning his way. 2.1.3.31

COINAGES of the world. G. D. Mathews. 17.1.1.10

COLERIDGE, *Sir* John T. Memoir of J. Keble. 2 v. 7.2.5.16-17

COLERIDGE, Samuel T. Works. Edited by Prof. Shedd. 7 v. 13.1.0.12-18

Contents:—

Vol. I. Aids to reflection; Statesman's manual.
II. The friend.
III. Biographia literaria.
IV. Lectures upon Shakspeare and other dramatists.
V. Literary remains; Confessions of an inquiring spirit.
VI. Constitution of the church and state; Lay sermon, 1817; Table talk.
VII. Poetical and dramatic works.

— Poetical and dramatic works. With a memoir. 3 v. . 12.1.8.4-6

Contents:—

Vol. I. Memoir; Poems written in youth; Rime of the ancient mariner; Christabel; Kubla Khan; Wanderings of Cain; Sibylline leaves.
II. Sibylline leaves, *continued;* Poems written in later life; Remorse, a tragedy; Zapolya.
III. The Piccolomini; Death of Wallenstein.

COLERIDGE, Samuel T.,—*continued.*
— *See* Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. . . 9.1.2.16
— Calvert, G. H. Biographic æsthetic studies. . . . 14.1.7.32
— De Quincey, T. Coleridge and opium-eating. [Miscellaneous papers. Vol. II.] 13.1.4.21
— Shairp, J. C. Essay on.. . . . . 10.2.3.11
COLERIDGE, Sara, Memoir and letters of. Ed. by E. C. . . . 9.2.4.6
— Phantasmion, a fairy tale. 10.2.5.24
COLIGNY, Gaspard de. *See* Besant, W. [Life.] 15.2.6.2
COLLEGES. Porter, N. American colleges, and the American public. 14.1.3.37
— Quincy, J. History of Harvard university. 2 v. . . . 15.1.0.4-5
— Richardson, C. F., *and* Clark, H. A., *eds.* The college book. . . . . R.
— Tyler, W. S. History of Amherst college, 1821–71. . 15.1.0.8
See also Cambridge, *Harvard university.*
COLLINS, J. H. Mineralogy. Vol. I. General principles. . 17.1.8.13
COLLINS, Perry M. Voyage down the Amoor; with journey through Siberia, etc. [1856–57.] 11.1.3.12
COLLINS, William. Poetical works; with memoir, and essay on [his] genius and poems. 12.2.7.30
COLLINS, W. Lucas. Montaigne. 15.2.5.1
COLLINS, W. Wilkie. After dark. 6.1.3.5
— Alicia Warlock, and other stories. 4.1.0.12
— Antonia; or, the fall of Rome. 6.1.2.31
— Crossed path. 1.1.3.1
— Dead alive. 6.3.7.21
— Frozen deep; A terribly strange bed. 4.1.3.3
— *Same.* 6.3.8.8
— Man and wife. 2 v. 6.1.2.29-30
— Moonstone. 5.1.0.30
— *Same.* 6.1.2.28
— New Magdalen. 1.1.6.24
— *Same.* 6.1.3.2
— A plot in private life, and other tales. 6.1.3.4
— Poor Miss Finch. 5.1.0.29
— *Same.* 6.1.3.1
— Queen of hearts. 1.1.3.2
— Two destinies. 5.1.5.25
— Woman in white. 5.1.0.28
— *Same.* 6.1.3.3
— Yellow mask. 8.1.6.13
— *joint author.* *See* Dickens, C. J. H.
COLLYER, Robert. The life that now is. [Sermons.] . . . 10.1.7.18
— A man in earnest; life of A. H. Conant. 7.2.7.9
— Nature and life. [Sermons.] 13.1.4.32
— The simple truth; a home book. 14.2.8.1
COLMAN, George, *and others.* The connoisseur. 2 v. . . . 13.1.5.24-25

CONNECTICUT.—*continued.*
— French, H. W. Art and artists in. . . . . R.
— Peters, S. General history [to 1766]. 9.1.5.20
See also New Haven colony.
CONNOISSEUR, The. G. Colman, *and others.* 2 v. 13.1.5.24-25
CONQUERING and to conquer. *Mrs.* E. Charles. 4.1.2.17
CONQUEST of Granada. W. Irving. 5.1.7.12
— *Same.* 9.2.2.35
CONQUEST of the sea. H. Siebe. 11.2.3.25
CONSCIENCE, Hendrik. Curse of the village. 2.1.3.6
— Happiness of being rich. 2.1.3.5
CONSCIENCE. J. Cook. 14.2.5.29
CONSCRIPT, The. E. Erckmann *and* A. Chatrian. 8.1.7.32
CONSERVATION of energy. B. Stewart. 17.2.2.13
CONSOLATIONS in travel. *Sir* H. Davy. 10.2.3.32
CONSPIRATORS, The. A. D. Dumas. (With "Dr. Basilius.") 1.2.6.5
CONSTABLE, John. *See* Arnold, G. M. B. [Ill. biog. of the great artists.] (With "Gainsborough.") 17.1.6.33
CONSTABLE de Bourbon. W. H. Ainsworth. 6.1.0.16
CONSTABLE of the tower. W. H. Ainsworth. 6.1.0.26
CONSTANCE Sherwood. *Lady* G. Fullerton. 6.1.6.25
CONSTANCE's fate. *Mrs.* C. Singleton. [Poem.] 12.1.8.27
CONSTANTINOPLE. Amicis, E. de. Constantinople. 11.2.8.3
— Brassey, *Mrs.* A. Sunshine and storm in the East. . . 19.1.4.9
— Hornby, *Mrs.* E. In and around Stamboul. 11.1.3.20
CONSTITUTION. *See* United States.
CONSUELO. *Mme.* A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 5.2.2.25
CONTARINI Fleming. B. Disraeli. 6.1.6.10
— *Same.* (With "Venetia.") 5.2.1.2
CONTENTMENT better than wealth. *Mrs.* A. B. Haven. . . . 4.3.1.26
CONTRABAND. G. J. W. Melville. 6.2.3.20
CONVALESCENT, The. N. P. Willis. 11.1.4.20
CONVERSATIONS on art methods. T. Couture. 17.1.8.27
CONVERSION of the Roman empire. C. Merivale. 13.2.3.1
CONVERT, The. O. A. Brownson. 13.2.1.27
CONVICT, The. G. P. R. James. 6.1.7.22
CONVICTS and their children. B. Auerbach. 4.1.5.26
CONWAY, Moncure D. The earthward pilgrimage. 10.1.7.15
— [Sketch of] Thomas Carlyle. 15.2.6.28
— Wandering Jew. 14.1.5.12
— *See* Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals. . . . 15.2.4.14
CONYBEARE, W. J., *and* Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 10.1.0.5
COOK, A. J. Manual of the apiary. 1878. . . . . 20.2.5.14
COOK, Clarence. The house beautiful; essays on beds and tables, stools and candlesticks. 1878. . . . . R.
COOK, Eliza. Jottings from my journal. 5.3.3.28
COOK, Joel. ("*J. C.*") Holiday tour in Europe. [1878.] . . 11.2.7.19

Cook, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures. Biology, with preludes on current events. 1877. . . . . 17.1.5.10
— Conscience; with preludes on current events. 1879. . 14.2.5.29
— Heredity; with preludes on current events. 1879. . . 17.1.7.20
— Marriage; with preludes on current events. 1879. . . 17.1.7.19
— Socialism; with preludes on current events. 1880. . . 17.1.3.27
Cooke, George W. R. W. Emerson; his life, writings, and philosophy. 15.2.6.25
Cooke, John E. Canolles. 4.1.8.26
— Justin Harley. 4.1.0.3
— Pretty Mrs. Gaston, and other stories. 6.3.6.4
— Stonewall Jackson; a military biography. 9.1.4.17
— Stories of the Old Dominion. 2.1.3.32
Cooke, Josiah P. The new chemistry. 1874. . . . . 17.2.2.14
— Scientific culture, and other essays. 17.1.8.39
Cooke, M. C. Fungi; their nature and uses. 1875. . . . . 17.2.4.5
Cooke, Parsons. Divine law of beneficence. 18.1.6.33
Cooke, *Mrs.* Rose T. Somebody's neighbors. 8.1.2.2
Cookery. *See* Domestic economy.
Cooking club of Tu-whit hollow. *Mrs.* E. Pratt. 4.2.7.14
Cookman, Alfred, Life of. H. B. Ridgaway. 9.2.3.5
Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery. 1830–31. 3 v. 10.1.3.35-37
Coolidge, Susan, *pseud.* *See* Woolsey, *Miss* S. C.
Coomassie and Magdala. H. M. Stanley. 11.2.1.3
Cooper, J. Fenimore. Afloat and ashore. 5.1.4.26
— *Same.* 5.3.6.1
— Bravo. 5.1.4.6
— *Same.* 5.2.6.9
— Chainbearer. 5.1.4.2
— *Same.* 5.2.6.14
— Crater. 5.2.4.2
— *Same.* 5.3.6.6
— Deerslayer. 5.2.4.4
— *Same.* 5.2.6.3
— Headsman. 5.1.4.8
— *Same.* 5.2.6.15
— Heidenmauer. 5.1.4.7
— *Same.* 5.2.6.11
— History of the navy of the U. S. 2 v. 9.1.1.14-15
— Home as found. Sequel to "Homeward bound." . . 5.1.4.15
— *Same.* 5.2.6.17
— Homeward bound. . . . . 5.1.4.[illegible]
— *Same.* . . . . . 5.2.6.2[illegible]
— Jack Tier. . . . . 5.1.4[illegible]
— *Same.* . . . . . 5.3.[illegible]
— Last of the Mohicans. . . . . 5.2[illegible]
— Lionel Lincoln. . . . . 5.1[illegible]
— *Same.* . . . . . 5.2[illegible]

COOPER, J. Fenimore,—*continued.*
— Mercedes of Castile. 5.1.4.22
— *Same.* 5.2.6.20
— Miles Wallingford. Sequel to "Afloat and ashore." . . 5.1.4.24
— *Same.* 5.3.6.2
— Monikins. 5.1.4.9
— *Same.* 5.2.6.8
— Notions of the Americans. 1843. . . . . 11.1.6.33
— Oak-openings. 5.1.4.19
— *Same.* 5.2.6.16
— Pathfinder. 5.2.4.3
— *Same.* 5.2.6.5
— Pilot. 5.1.4.16
— *Same.* 5.3.6.5
— Pioneers. 5.1.4.12
— *Same.* 5.2.6.6
— *Same.* 5.3.3.25
— Prairie. 5.1.4.27
— *Same.* 5.2.6.7
— Precaution. 5.1.4.13
— *Same.* 5.2.6.1
— Red Rover. 5.1.4.3
— *Same.* 5.3.6.8
— Redskins. 5.2.4.1
— *Same.* 5.2.6.22
— Satanstoe. 5.1.4.28
— *Same.* 5.2.6.13
— Sea lions. 5.1.4.25
— *Same.* 5.3.6.4
— Spy. 5.1.4.14
— *Same.* 5.2.6.2
— Two admirals. 5.1.4.23
— *Same.* 5.3.6.9
— Water-witch. 5.1.4.10
— *Same.* 5.2.6.23
— Ways of the hour. 5.1.4.20
— *Same.* 5.2.6.18
— Wept of Wish-ton-wish. 5.1.4.11
— *Same.* 5.2.6.12
— Wing-and-wing. 5.1.4.21
— *Same.* 5.3.6.3
— Wyandotte. 5.1.4.18
— *Same.* 5.2.6.19
CO-OPERATION as a business. C. Barnard. 14.1.6.7
COPE, Edward D. On the hypothesis of evolution. [Half hours with modern scientists.] 17.3.5.14
COPELAND, R. Morris. Country life; handbook of agriculture, horticulture, and landscape gardening. 1860. . . . 17.3.1.8

COUNTERFEIT presentment. W. D. Howells. 4.1.7.22
COUNTERPARTS. *Miss* E. S. Sheppard. 5.1.0.18
COUNTESS de Charny. A. D. Dumas. (With "Queen's necklace.") 1.2.6.9
COUNTESS Gisela. E. John. 5.1.8.23
COUNTESS of Glosswood. 5.3.7.13
COUNTRY book. W. Howitt. 13.1.7.17
COUNTRY by-ways. *Miss* S. O. Jewett. 8.1.7.28
COUNTRY life; a handbook of agriculture, etc. R. M. Copeland. 17.3.1.8
COUPON bonds, etc. J. T. Trowbridge. 1.1.0.2
COURCY, Henry de. Catholic church in the U. S.; pages of its history. Tr. and enlarged by J. G. Shea. 7.1.6.18
COURSE of time. R. Pollok. [Poem.] 13.1.8.15
COURT and times of James I. T. Birch. 2 v. 7.1.3.8-9
COURTNEY, Lydia L. D. Pauline's trial. 4.1.5.15
COURTNEY, W. S. Farmers' and mechanics' manual. Revised and enlarged by G. E. Waring, *jr.* 1874. . . . . 20.2.3.1
COURTSHIP and marriage. *Mrs.* C. L. Hentz. 1.2.1.1
— *Same.* 5.1.1.5
COURTSHIP of Miles Standish, and other poems. H. W. Longfellow. 12.1.6.22
COUSIN, Victor. Lectures on the true, the beautiful and the good. 13.2.0.14
COUSIN Alice, *pseud.* *See* Haven, *Mrs.* A. B.
COUSIN Grace. *Miss* R. S. Clarke. 2.2.3.26
— *Same.* 4.3.2.27
COUSIN Maude. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. 1.2.5.3
— *Same.* 6.3.6.11
COUSINS. *Mrs.* L. B. Walford. 8.1.6.9
COUTURE, Thomas. Conversations on art methods. 1879. . . 17.1.8.27
COWLES, Henry. The book of Job, with notes; with a new translation. 14.2.4.2
COWLEY, Charles. History of Lowell. 1868. . . . . 9.2.3.9
COWPER, William. Poetical works. 3 v. 12.2.8.27-29

Contents :—
Vol. I. Memoir; Table-talk; Progress of error; Truth; Expostulation; Hope; Charity; Conversation; Retirement; Miscellanies.
II. The task; Tirocinium; Miscellanies.
III. Hymns; Translations; Minor poems.

— *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits. 7.2.6.4
— Smith, G. Cowper. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.34
— Southey, R. Life of. 2 v. 7.3.7.22-23
COWS. *See* Cattle.
COX, *Sir* George W. The Athenian empire. 9.1.8.18
— The crusades. 10.1.7.22
— General history of Greece to B. C. 323; with a sketch to A. D. 1862. . . . . 9.1.5.13
— *and* Jones, E. H. Popular romances of the middle ages. 14.1.2.21

Cox, *Sir* George W.,—*continued.*
— *joint author. See* Brande, W. T.
Cox, Samuel S. Search for winter sunbeams, in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers and Spain. 1870. . . . . 11.1.2.19
— Why we laugh. 17.2.5.16
Cox, *Mrs.* W. N. (*Percy Curtiss.*) Richard Peters. . . . 5.3.3.21
Cozzens, Frederic S. Acadia; or, a month with the blue noses. 1870. . . . . 11.2.2.21
— Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker. 10.2.1.22
— Sparrowgrass papers. 13.2.4.16
Cozzens, Samuel W. Crossing the quicksands. 4.3.8.1
— Young trail hunters. 4.3.5.14
Crabb, George. English synonymes. 1873. . . . . R.
Crackers for Christmas. E. H. K. Hugessen. 2.2.4.14
Cradock Nowell. R. D. Blackmore. 4.1.3.11
Cragin, *Mrs.* Louise T. (*Ellis Gray.*) The Cedars. . . . 4.3.7.11
Craigie, Mary E. Once upon a time. 2.1.3.26
Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah M., *formerly Miss Muloch.* A brave lady. 5.3.0.30
— *Same.* 6.1.3.13
— Christian's mistake. 5.3.2.16
— *Same.* 6.1.3.11
— Domestic stories. 6.1.3.16
— Fair France; impressions of a traveller [in 1867]. . . 6.2.9.20
— *Same.* 11.1.3.28
— Fairy book. 4.3.5.9
— Hannah. 5.3.5.14
— *Same.* 6.1.3.12
— Head of the family. 1.1.5.17
— *Same.* 6.1.3.15
— A hero; Bread upon the waters; Alice Learmont. . . 1.1.5.15
— His little mother, and other tales. 8.1.2.7
— John Halifax, gentleman. 5.3.2.9
— *Same.* 5.3.2.10
— *Same.* 6.1.3.6
— Laurel bush. 4.1.4.23
— A legacy; the life and remains of John Martin. . . . 9.2.6.29
— Life for a life. 5.3.2.12
— Lord Erlistoun; Alwyn's first wife; Water cure; Last house in C—— street. 6.1.3.7
— Mistress and maid. 6.1.3.18
— My mother and I. 6.3.6.5
— *Same.* 6.3.8.12
— Noble life. 1.1.5.16
— *Same.* 5.3.2.13
— Ogilvies. 5.2.0.19
— *Same.* 5.3.2.14
— *Same.* 6.1.3.9
— Olive. 6.1.3.10
— Our year; a child's book, in prose and verse. 2.1.3.22

CRAIK, *Mrs.* Dinah M.,—*continued.*
— Poems. 1860. . . . . 12.2.7.6
— Romantic tales. 6.1.3.8
— Story of a genius. 2.2.3.29
— Studies from life. 6.3.2.12
— Two marriages. 5.3.2.15
— *Same.* 6.1.3.17
— Unkind word, and other stories. 5.3.2.11
— *Same.* 5.3.5.15
— *Same.* 6.1.3.14
— Woman's kingdom. 1.2.0.23
— Woman's thoughts about women. 5.3.2.17
CRAIK, George L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. Ill. by anecdotes. Ed. by F. Wayland. 2 v. 13.1.4.33-34
— *and* Macfarlane, C. Pictorial history of England, [B. C. 55–A. D. 1760]. 4 v. 7.3.0.1-4
Contents :—
Vol. I. Introductory view of the original population and primitive history of the British islands; B. C. 55—A. D. 1399.
II. 1399—1603.
III. 1603—1688.
IV. 1688—1760.
CRAIK, Georgiana M. Esther Hill's secret. 6.1.3.23
— Faith Unwin's ordeal. 6.1.3.26
— Hero Trevelyan. 6.1.3.24
— Leslie Tyrrell. 6.1.3.22
— Lost and won. 6.1.3.25
— Mark Dennison's charge. 8.1.4.22
— Mildred. 6.1.3.20
— Miss Moore. 4.3.1.28
— Winifred's wooing, and other tales. 6.1.3.19
— Without kith or kin. 6.1.3.21
CRANFORD. *Mrs.* E. C. Gaskell. 6.1.7.8
CRATER, The. J. F. Cooper. 5.2.4.2
— *Same.* 5.3.6.6
CRAVEN, *Mme.* Augustus. *See* Craven, *Mrs.* P.
CRAVEN, *Mrs.* Pauline. Fleurange. 1.2.6.30
CRAYFISH, The. T. H. Huxley. 17.1.3.20
CRAYON, Geoffrey, *pseud.* *See* Irving, W.
CRAYON miscellany. W. Irving. 5.1.7.13
CREASY, *Sir* Edward S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world; from Marathon to Waterloo. 7.2.5.6
— History of the Ottoman Turks. 1877. . . . . 9.1.5.18
CREATION. Boardman, G. D. Studies in the creative week. 14.2.5.25
— Campbell, S. M. The story of. 14.2.5.16
— Chambers, R. Vestiges of the natural history of. . . 17.3.6.7
— Dawson, J. W. Origin of the world, according to revelation and science. 14.2.5.14
— Haeckel, E. History of. 2 v. 17.2.4.15-16
— Winchell, A. Sketches of. 17.3.2.17
See also Evolution ; Geology ; Man.

CROSS, *Mrs.* Mary A. Felix Holt, the radical,—*continued.*
— *Same.* 5.3.1.16
— *Same.* 6.2.1.21
— Impressions of Theophrastus Such. 1.1.7.26
— Legend of Jubal, and other poems. 12.2.6.17
— Middlemarch. 2 v. 1.2.4.21-22
— Mill on the floss. 1.1.7.18
— *Same.* 6.2.1.18
— Romola. 5.3.1.17
— *Same.* 6.2.1.22
— Scenes of clerical life. 6.2.1.20
— *Same; and* Silas Marner. 5.3.1.18
— Silas Marner. 6.2.1.19
— Spanish gypsy. [Poem.] 12.2.7.14
CROSS above the crescent. H. Southgate. 5.1.8.5
CROSS and crescent. W. T. Adams. 2.1.0.1
— *Same.* 2.1.1.29
— *Same.* 2.1.4.10
CROSS of Berny. D. G. de Girardin, *and others.* 6.3.5.12
CROSSED path, The. W. W. Collins. 1.1.3.1
CROSSING the quicksands. S. W. Cozzens. 4.3.8.1
CROUCH, Julia. Three successful girls. 1.1.5.13
CROWE, Eyre E. Eminent foreign statesmen. Vol. I. . . . 10.1.3.3
See also James, G. P. R.
— History of France [to 1814]. 3 v. 10.1.4.1-3
CROWEST, Frederick. Book of musical anecdote. 2 v. . . . 14.1.4.10-11
CROWFIELD. Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B.
CROWN of wild olive. J. Ruskin. 17.2.5.9
CROWNED in palm-land. R. H. Nassau. 10.1.7.11
CRUDEN, Alexander. Complete concordance to the Holy Scriptures. 1873. . . . . R.
CRUEL as the grave. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.1.3.21
— *Same.* 1.2.3.15
— *Same.* 6.3.3.4
CRUISE of H. M. S. "Challenger." W. J. J. Spry. 11.2.4.17
CRUISE of the Betsey. H. Miller. 11.1.3.22
CRUISE of the Casco. E. Kellogg. 2.1.6.26
— *Same.* 2.2.0.25
CRUISE of the Dashaway. *Mrs.* H. P. H. Nowell. 2.1.0.21
CRUISE of the Frolic. W. H. G. Kingston. 2.2.7.12
CRUISE of the Midge. M. Scott. 5.1.6.2
CRUISES with Captain Bob. B. P. Shillaber. 4.2.7.31
CRUSADES. Bloss, C. A. Heroines of. 15.2.6.29
— Cox, *Sir* G. W. The crusades. 10.1.7.22
— Edgar, J. G. Crusades and the crusaders. 7.1.8.2
— Michaud, J. F. History of. 3 v. 15.2.7.20-22
— Mills, C. History of. 7.3.1.17
— Noble traits of kingly men. 2.2.7.1
— Proctor, G. History of. 7.3.1.18

CURIOSITIES of natural history. F. T. Buckland. 2 v. . . . 17.3.3.22-23
CURIOSITIES of Puritan nomenclature. C. W. Bardsley. . . 14.1.2.29
CURIOUS adventures of a field cricket. E. Candèze. 4.3.0.31
CURIOUS schools. 9.2.8.23

Contents:—West Point; Perkins institution; Boston whittling schools; Philadelphia school of reform; Sewing schools; Chinese mission school; Flower school; Lady Betty's cooking school; Bad boys of France; Children's hour; At a day nursery; Indian schools; Training school-ship "Minnesota."

CURRENTS and counter-currents in medical science. O. W. Holmes. 17.3.8.3
CURSE of Clifton. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.2.0.1
— *Same.* 6.3.3.21
CURSE of gold. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.4.5
— *Same.* 1.2.7.18
CURSE of the village. H. Conscience. 2.1.3.6
CURTEIS, Arthur M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. . . . 9.1.8.17
CURTIS, Benjamin R., *LL. D.* Memoir [by G. T. Curtis]. With some of his writings. Ed. by his son, B. R. Curtis. 2 v. 15.2.1.22-23
CURTIS, Benjamin R. Dottings round the circle. [1875–76.] . 11.2.4.9
CURTIS, George T. History of the constitution of the U. S. 2 v. 7.1.1.7-8
CURTIS, George W. The howadji in Syria. 1857. . . . . 11.1.4.4
— Lotus-eating. 11.1.5.1
— Nile notes of a howadji. 11.1.3.19
CURTISS, Percy, *pseud.* *See* Cox, *Mrs.* W. N.
CURTIUS, Ernst. History of Greece [to B. C. 337]. 5 v. . . 9.2.5.17-21
CURWEN, Henry. History of book-sellers, the old and the new. 9.2.6.5
— *Same.* 15.1.5.9
CUSHING, Caleb. Treaty of Washington [1871]. [Alabama claims, etc.] 10.1.0.27
CUSHING, Luther S. Manual of parliamentary practice. . . 14.1.8.11
CUSHMAN, Charlotte; her letters, and memories of her life. Ed. by *Miss* E. Stebbins. 15.2.3.2
CUSTER, George A. My life on the plains. 1874. . . . . 11.2.3.3
— *See* Whittaker, F. Complete life of Gen. G. A. Custer. 15.1.1.27
CUSTIS, George W. P. Recollections and private memoirs of Washington. 9.1.0.8
CUTTS, E. L. Christians under the crescent in Asia. 14.2.4.5
CYCLOPÆDIA. *See* Encyclopædia.
CYPRUS. Brassey, *Mrs.* A. Sunshine and storm in the East. . 19.1.4.9
— Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus; its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. . . . . R.
— Lang, R. H. Its history, resources, and prospects. . . 15.2.2.13
— Loeher, F. von. Cyprus, historical and descriptive. . . 11.2.8.4
CYROPÆDIA, The. Xenophon. Tr. by J. S. Watson and H. Dale. 10.1.8.14
CYRUS *the Great*, History of. J. Abbott. 7.1.8.11
— *Same.* 7.3.8.6
CZAR, The, his court and people. J. S. Maxwell. 1848. . . 11.1.4.13

DANTE Alighieri,—*continued.*
— *See* Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe. . R.
— Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 2d series. . . 10.1.8.19
— Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of Italy, etc. Vol. I. 10.1.3.24
D'ANVERS, N. Raphael. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . 17.1.3.13
DANVERS papers. *Miss* C. M. Yonge. 6.3.0.15
D'ARBLAY, *Mme.* Frances. Evelina. 6.1.2.8
DARE and do right series. *See* Alger, H.
DARIEN. E. Warburton. 6.2.8.3
DARIUS *the Great*, History of. J. Abbott. 7.1.8.12
— *Same.* 7.3.8.7
DARK colleen. H. Jay. 4.1.6.30
DARK night's work. *Mrs.* E. C. Gaskell. 6.1.7.7
DARKNESS and daylight. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. 1.2.5.8
— *Same.* 6.3.6.10
DARLEY, Felix O. C. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. 1869. . . . . 11.2.2.26
DARNLEY. G. P. R. James. 6.1.7.27
DARRINGTON-DESLONDE, M. *See* Deslonde, M. D.
DARTT, Mary. On the plains, and among the peaks; or, how Mrs. Maxwell made her natural history collection. . . 17.1.8.22
DARWIN, Charles R. Descent of man. 2 v. 17.3.5.6-7
— Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. 17.1.4.9
— Effects of cross and self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom. 17.1.1.17
— Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 1873. 17.2.0.18
— Insectiverous plants. 1875. . . . . 17.2.5.2
— Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of [the] Beagle round the world. [1831-36.] 1878. . . . . 17.1.3.7
— *Same.* 1846. 2 v. 17.2.7.18-19
— Movements and habits of climbing plants. 1876. . . 17.2.4.14
— Origin of species by means of natural selection. 1860. 17.3.2.20
— Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. 17.3.5.16-17
— Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. 17.1.1.20
— What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world, in the "Beagle." 19.1.1.12
— *and* Francis. Power of movement in plants. 1881. . 17.1.6.4
— *See* Fiske, J. Darwinism; and other essays. 17.1.7.29
— Gray, A. Darwiniana. 17.2.5.3
— Hodge, C. What is Darwinism? 10.2.6.11
— Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent, and Darwinism. 17.2.4.6
DARWIN, Erasmus, [Life of]. E. Krause. 15.2.4.20
DARWIN, Francis, *joint author.* *See* Darwin, C. R.
DAUDET, Alphonse. Kings in exile. 8.1.5.2

DAVIS, *Sir* John F. The Chinese; a description of China and its inhabitants. 1845. 2 v. 7.2.8.25-26
DAVIS, Matthew L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr. 2 v. 9.1.1.24-25
DAVIS, Noah K. Theory of thought; a treatise on deductive logic. 17.1.2.17
DAVIS, *Mrs.* Rebecca H. Dallas Galbraith. 5.2.0.17
— John Andross. 6.3.5.7
DAVIS, *Mrs.* S. M. Life and times of Sir Philip Sidney. . . 7.1.5.24
DAVY, *Sir* Humphry. Consolations in travel. 10.2.3.32
— Salmonia; or, days of fly fishing. 13.1.6.25
— *See* Brougham, H. Philosophers of the time of George III. [Works. Vol. I.] 9.2.3.17
— Forbes, J. D. New biographies of illustrious men. 7.1.7.11
— Mayhew, H. Wonders of science; or, young H. Davy. 13.1.6.24
DAVY, William R., Life of. F. M. Hubbard. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.28
DAWKINS, W. Boyd. Cave hunting. 1874. . . . . 11.2.3.8
DAWN of history. C. F. Keary. 15.1.5.15
DAWSON, George. Pleasures of angling with rod and reel for trout and salmon. 1876. . . . . 17.2.5.19
DAWSON, John W. Origin of the world according to revelation and science. 14.2.5.14
— Story of the earth and man. 1873. . . . . 17.2.1.4
— *Same.* 1874. . . . . 17.2.2.10
DAY, Thomas. Sanford and Merton. 2.1.3.25
DAY after the holidays. R. H. Moncrieff. 4.3.5.8
DAY by the fire, and other papers. J. H. L. Hunt. 17.2.7.17
DAY of fate. E. P. Roe. 8.1.4.20
DAY of my life at Eton. 4.3.8.7
DAYS near Rome. A. J. C. Hare. 11.2.5.7
DAYS of Bruce. *Miss* G. Aguilar. 5.2.4.20
DAY'S ride, A. C. J. Lever. 5.2.2.19
DEAD alive, The. W. W. Collins. 6.3.7.21
DEAD-SEA fruit. *Mrs.* M. E. Maxwell. 6.1.1.22
DEAD sin, The, etc. *Mrs.* I. F. Mayo. 1.1.0.24
DEÁK, Francis, Hungarian statesman; a memoir. F. A. Forster. 15.2.0.22
DE AMICIS, E. *See* Amicis, E. de.
DEAN'S daughter. *Mrs.* C. G. F. Gore. 6.1.7.12
DEAR Lady Disdain. J. McCarthy. 4.1.0.18
DEBATABLE land. R. D. Owen. 13.2.3.31
DEBENHAM'S vow. A. B. Edwards. 6.1.6.15
DE BOW, J. D. B. *See* Census, 1850. . . . . R.
DECAISNE, J., *joint author.* *See* Le Maout, E.
DECATUR, Stephen, Life of. A. S. Mackenzie. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.23
DECISION. *Mrs.* B. Hofland. 2.2.5.26
DE COSTA, B. F. Rambles in Mt. Desert, etc. 1871. . . . 13.2.8.35

DEMON of Cawnpore. J. Verne. 11.2.7.32
DEMONOLOGY and witchcraft, Letters on. *Sir* W. Scott. . . 13.1.7.29
DE MORGAN, Augustus. Essay on probabilities; their application to life contingencies and insurance offices. . . 10.1.6.5
DEMOSTHENES. Olynthiac, and other public orations. Tr. by C. R. Kennedy. 10.1.8.16
— Orations on the crown, and on the embassy. Tr. by C. R. Kennedy. Vol. II. 13.1.2.9
— *See* Brédif, L. Political eloquence in Greece. 21.1.2.1
— Brodribb, W. J. Demosthenes. 9.1.8.36
DEMPSTER, C. The hôtel du petit St. Jean. 6.3.1.30
DENE hollow. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 5.3.0.4
— *Same.* 6.2.8.21
DENIS Donne. *Mrs.* A. Cudlip. 6.1.3.27
DENIS Duval. W. M. Thackeray. 6.2.6.24
DENISE. *Miss* M. Roberts. 6.3.1.21
DENISON, C. W. Winfield, the lawyer's son, and how he became a major-general. [Winfield Scott Hancock.] . 2.2.4.20
DENMARK. Dunham, S. A. History of. 3 v. 10.1.4.8-10
— Narjoux, F. Notes and sketches of an architect. . . 11.2.4.19
— Taylor, B. Northern travels. 11.1.6.13
See also Netherlands; Scandinavia.
DENSEL, Mary, *pseud.* *See* McCobb, M. S.
DE profundis. W. Gilbert. 1.1.2.15
DE QUINCEY, Thomas. The Avenger; and other papers. . . 13.1.4.29
— Biographical essays. 13.1.4.14
Contents:—Shakspeare; Pope; Lamb; Goethe; Schiller.
— The Cæsars. 13.1.4.12
— Confessions of an English opium-eater; Suspiria de profundis. 13.1.4.23
— Essays on philosophical writers, etc. 2 v. 13.1.3.20-21
Contents:—
Vol. I. Sir W. Hamilton; Sir J. Mackintosh; Kant in his miscellaneous essays; Herder; Richter; Analects from Richter; Lessing.
II. Bentley; Parr.
— Essays on the poets and other English writers. . . . 13.1.4.13
Contents:—Wordsworth; Shelley; Keats; Goldsmith; Pope; Godwin; Foster; Hazlitt; Landor.
— Historical and critical essays. 2 v. 13.1.4.27-28
Contents:—
Vol. I. Philosophy of Roman history; Essenes; Philosophy of Herodotus; Plato's republic; Homer and the Homeridæ.
II. Cicero; Style; Rhetoric; Secret societies.
— Letters to a young man; and other papers. 13.1.4.26
— Life and manners. From "Autobiography of an English opium-eater." 11.1.6.31
— Literary reminiscences. 2 v. 13.1.4.24-25
— Logic of political economy; and other papers. 13.1.4.22

DEVELOPMENT of English literature. A. Mullany. 14.1.7.15
DE VERE, Michael Schele. Americanisms; the English of the New World. 10.2.0.6
— Leaves from the book of nature. 1872. . . . . 17.2.6.10
— Modern magic. 1873. . . . . 17.2.6.9
— Romance of American history; early annals. 10.2.2.7
— Studies in English. 10.2.2.6
— Wonders of the deep. 1872. . . . . 17.2.6.11
DEVEREUX. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 6.2.2.3
DEWEES, F. P. The Molly Maguires. 14.1.3.4
DEWING, *Mrs.* Maria R., *formerly Miss Oakey.* Beauty in dress. 14.1.6.14
DEXTER, Henry M. Congregationalism. 10.1.0.18
— Congregationalism of the last 300 years, as seen in its literature; with a bibliographical appendix. . . . 14.2.0.16
DHAMMAPADA, The; a canonical book of the Buddhists. Tr. by F. M. Mueller. [Sacred books of the East. Vol. X.] 14.2.2.10
DIAMOND cut diamond. T. A. Trollope. 6.3.5.8
DIANA. *Miss* S. Warner. 4.1.8.17
DIANA Carew. *Mrs.* Forrester. 4.1.5.14
DIARY, A., etc. *Miss* F. Bremer. 5.2.1.21
DIARY and notes of Horace Templeton, *esq.* C. J. Lever. . . 6.2.9.28
DIARY of a late physician. S. Warren. 3 v. 13.1.7.32-34
DIARY of an ennuyée. *Mrs.* A. M. Jameson. 17.2.3.21
DIARY of a woman. O. Feuillet. 5.2.8.20
DIARY of Kitty Trevylyan. *Mrs.* E. Charles. 5.1.6.15
— *Same.* 5.2.4.30
— *Same.* 6.1.2.12
DIAZ, *Mrs.* Abby M. The Jimmyjohns, and other stories. . . 4.3.6.16
— Schoolmaster's trunk. 6.3.8.22
— William Henry letters. 4.3.4.3
DICK, Robert, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist. S. Smiles. 15.1.6.12
DICK, Thomas, celestial scenery; or, the wonders of the planetary system. 1844. . . . . 23.1.8.1
— Improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge. 13.1.6.32
DICK Cheveley. W. H. G. Kingston. 4.2.6.11
DICK Sands. J. Verne. 19.1.4.2
DICKENS, Charles J. H. Novels and tales reprinted from "Household Words." 6 v. 6.1.4.12-17
— American notes. 6.1.5.5
— Barnaby Rudge; Hard times. 2 v. 5.2.7.23-24
— Battle of life; The haunted man. 6.1.4.20
— Bleak house. 5.2.0.13
— *Same.* 2 v. 5.2.7.9-10
— *Same.* 6.1.5.3-4
— A child's history of England. [871–1837.] 2 v. . . . 7.1.8.31-32
— *Same.* 1 v. 9.2.7.22

DICKENS, Charles J. H.,—*continued.*

— Tale of two cities. 5.2.7.19

— *Same.* 6.1.5.13

— *Same.* 2 v. 5.2.4.5-6

— Uncommercial traveller, and additional Christmas stories. 5.2.7.21

— *and* Collins, W. W. No thoroughfare; The late Miss Hollingford. 6.1.4.21

— *and others.* Christmas stories. 6.1.4.25

Contents: — The haunted house; A message from the sea; Tom Tiddler's ground.

— - Doctor Marigold's prescriptions; Mugby Junction. . 6.1.4.28

— *See* Clarke, C. *and* M. C. Recollections of writers. . . 9.2.1.26

— Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 13.2.1.23

— Forster, J. Life. 2 v. 6.1.9.22-23

— - *Same.* 3 v. 9.2.2.6-7½

— Pierce, G. A. Dickens dictionary; key to the characters and incidents in the tales of C. Dickens. . R.

— Stoddard, R. H., *ed.* Anecdote biography of. . . 10.2.7.27

DICKINSON, *Miss* Anna E. A ragged register of people, places and opinions. 14.1.8.32

— What answer? 5.3.5.22

DICTIONARIES. Adams, W. D. Dictionary of English literature; a guide to English authors and their works. . . R.

— Adler, G. J. Dictionary of the German and English languages. 1874. . . . . R.

— Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English literature, and British and American authors. 3 v. . . . . R.

— Andrews, E. A. Latin-English lexicon. . . . . R.

— Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. 1877. . R.

— - *Same.* 1859. . . . . 13.2.0.3

— Bouvier, J. Law dictionary; adapted to the U. S. 2 v. R.

— Brande, W. T., *and* Cox, G. W. Dictionary of science, literature, and art. 3 v. . . . . R.

— Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable. . . . . R.

— Drake, F. S. Dictionary of American biography. . . R.

— Dunglison, R. Dictionary of medical science. . . . R.

— Edwards, E. Words, facts, and phrases. A dictionary of curious matters. . . . . R.

— Haydn, J. Dictionary of dates. . . . . R.

— Lanman, C. Dictionary of the U. S. Congress. . . . R.

— Latham, R. G. Dictionary of the English language; founded on that of Dr. S. Johnson. 1872. 2 v. in 4. . R.

— Meadows, F. C. Italian and English dictionary. Ed. by J. Jazdowski. . . . . R.

— Pierce, G. A. Dickens dictionary. . . . . R.

— Rogers, M. Waverley dictionary. . . . . R.

— Rossiter, W. Illustrated dictionary of scientific terms. R.

— Savage, J. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England. 4 v. . . . . R.

DISRAELI, Benjamin, *Earl of Beaconsfield,—continued.*
— Coningsby. 6.1.6.9
— Contarini Fleming. 6.1.6.10
— Endymion. 8.1.3.18
— Henrietta Temple. 6.1.6.11
— *Same;* Tancred. 5.2.1.4
— Lothair. 5.3.1.5
— *Same.* 6.1.6.12
— Sybil. 6.1.6.8
— Venetia; Contarini Fleming. 5.2.1.2
— Vivian Grey; Ixion; Infernal marriage; Popanilla; Count Alarcos. 5.2.1.5
— Young duke; Coningsby. 5.2.1.3
— *See* Brandes, G. Lord Beaconsfield; a study. . . . 15.2.4.25
— Higginson, T. W. English statesmen. 9.2.6.20
— Political adventures of Lord Beaconsfield. . . . 9.2.7.25
DISRAELI, Isaac. Amenities of literature. Ed. by B. Disraeli. 2 v. 13.1.2.25-26
— Calamities and quarrels of authors. Ed. by B. Disraeli. 13.1.3.28
— Curiosities of literature. 13.1.2.31
— *Same.* Ed., with memoir, by B. Disraeli. 3 v. . . . 13.1.2.22-24
— Literary character. Literary miscellanies; character of James I. Ed. by B. Disraeli. 13.1.3.27
DISTRICT school as it was. W. Burton. 13.1.8.19
DITA. *Lady* M. Majendie. 4.1.7.7
DIVINE comedy. *See* Dante Alighieri.
DIVINE love and wisdom. E. Swedenborg. 14.2.1.29
DIVINE providence. E. Swedenborg. 14.2.1.28
DIVINE tragedy, The. H. W. Longfellow. 13.1.8.7
DIVING, Book about. H. Siebe. 11.2.3.25
DIXIE, *Lady* Florence. Across Patagonia. [1878–79.] . . 11.2.8.24
DIXON, William H. Free Russia. 1872. . . . . 6.2.9.22
— Her Majesty's Tower. 2 v. 13.2.4.2-1
— *Same.* 6.1.9.18-19
— History of two queens; Catharine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn. 2 v. 6.1.9.15-16
— New America. 1867. . . . . 13.2.0.18
— *Same.* 6.1.9.17
— Personal history of Lord Bacon. 7.1.5.13
— Spiritual wives. 6.3.2.13
DOANE, G. H. To and from the Passion play, 1871. . . . . 13.2.7.32
DOBSON, Austin. Hogarth. [Ill. biog. of the great artists.] . 17.1.6.31
— Vignettes in rhyme. 12.1.4.11
DOCTOR, The, etc. R. Southey. 10.2.4.18
DOCTOR Antonio. J. Ruffini. 6.2.5.13
DOCTOR Austin's guest. W. Gilbert. 1.1.2.14
DOCTOR Basilius. A. D. Dumas. 1.2.6.5
DOCTOR Breen's practice. W. D. Howells. 8.1.2.23

DOELLINGER, Johann J. I. von. Fables respecting the popes in the middle ages; with essay on the prophetic spirit and prophecies of the Christian era. 10.1.8.18
DOG. Walsh, J. H. The dog, in health and disease. 17.2.0.12
— Youatt, W. The dog. Ed. by E. J. Lewis. 17.3.2.7
DOG Crusoe. R. M. Ballantyne. 2.1.5.22
DOG fiend, The. F. Marryat. 2.2.3.21
DOING his best. J. T. Trowbridge. 4.3.0.7
DOINGS of the Bodley family in town and country. H. E. Scudder. 4.3.0.34
DOLBEAR, A. E. Art of projecting; experimentation in physics, etc., with the porte lumiere and magic lantern. . . . 17.1.1.14
DOLE, Nathan H. Young folks' history of Russia. 1881. . . 9.2.8.28
DÖLLINGER. *See* Doellinger.
DOLLY. *Mrs.* F. H. Burnett. 5.1.8.6
DOLORES. *Mrs.* —— Forrester. 4.1.2.20
DOMBEY and son. C. J. H. Dickens. 2 v. 5.3.7.1-2
— *Same.* 6.1.5.15-16
DOMESTIC economy. Babcock, E. W. Household hints. . . 23.1.4.22
— Beecher, *Miss* C. E., *and* Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B. American woman's home. 17.3.1.11
— Beecher, *Mrs.* E. W. All around the house. 14.1.4.17
— Benjamin, P. Wrinkles and recipes; compiled from the Scientific American. 17.1 5.27
— Donovan, M. Domestic economy. 2 v. 10.1.6.17-18
— Ewing, E. P. Cooking and castle-building. 14.1.7.28
— Henderson, *Mrs.* M. F. Practical cooking and dinner giving. 14.1.3.7
— Oakey, *Mrs.* A. E. From attic to cellar. 14.1.8.14
— – Xlvj social twitters. 14.1.8.15
— Parloa, *Miss* M. Household management and cookery. 14.1.8.34
— Spofford, H. P. The servant girl question. 14.1.7.36
— Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B. House and home papers. . . . 1.1.1.10
— – *Same.* 13.2.5.26
— Tomes, R. Bazar book of the household. 10.1.7.23
— Youmans, E. L. Hand-book of household science. . . 17.3.4.8
See also Homes.

DOMESTIC stories. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 6.1.3.16
DON John. *Miss* J. Ingelow. 8.1.6.19
DON Quixote. M. de Cervantes-Saavedra. 4 v. 5.2.0.23-26
DONALD'S school days. O. O. Howard. 4.3.6.19
DONNÉ, Alphonse. Mothers and infants, nurses and nursing. 1859. . . . . 17.3.8.19
DONNE, John. Poetical works. With a memoir. 12.1.8.11
DONOVAN, Michael. Chemistry. 1832. . . . . 10.1.6.6
— Domestic economy. 2 v. 10.1.6.17-18

Contents:—
Vol. I. Brewing; Distilling; Wine-making; Baking.
II. Human food, animal and vegetable.

DOUGLAS, *Miss* Amanda M.,—*continued.*
— Stephen Dane. 5.1.2.25
— Sydnie Adriance. 5.1.2.24
— With fate against him. 1.1.7.17
DOUGLAS, Marian, *pseud.* *See* Robinson, *Mrs.* A. D.
DOUGLAS, Robert K. Confucianism and Taouism. 14.2.6.22
DOUGLAS, Stephen A., Life of. J. W. Sheahan. 7.1.5.22
DOVE in the eagle's nest. *Miss* C. M. Yonge. 5.1.2.8
— *Same.* 6.3.0.18
DOWDEN, Edward. Shakspere. 14.1.8.10
— Shakspere; a critical study of his mind and art. . . . 14.1.2.11
— Southey. [Morley. English men of letters.] . . . 15.1.5.32
DOWN in Tennessee. J. R. Gilmore. 11.1.6.14
DOWN South. W. T. Adams. 4.2.5.2
DOWN the Rhine. W. T. Adams. 2.1.1.23
— *Same.* 2.1.1.24
— *Same.* 2.1.4.7
DOWN the river. W. T. Adams. 2.1.5.6
— *Same.* 2.2.2.18
— *Same.* 2.2.2.19
DOWNING, Andrew J. Fruits and fruit trees of America. 1846. 17.3.3.24
— Landscape gardening. Ed. by H. W. Sargent. 1859. . 17.3.0.11
DOYLE, James W., Life, times, and correspondence of. W. J. Fitzpatrick. 2 v. 9.1.1.18-19
DRAKE, Francis S. Dictionary of American biography. 1872. R.
— Life and correspondence of Henry Knox. 15.2.1.2
DRAKE, Samuel A. Around the hub; a boys' book about Boston. 4.2.1.1
— Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex. 15.1.1.22
— Nooks and corners of the New England coast. 15.1.2.10
— *ed.* History of Middlesex county, Mass.; containing histories of every city and town, by well-known writers. 1880. 2 v. . . . . R.

Contents: —

Vol. I. History of Middlesex county, by S. A. Drake; Towns in Middlesex county; Acton, by F. P. Wood; Arlington, by W. R. Cutter; Ashby, by F. Tinker; Ashland, by W. F. Ellis and E. Grout; Ayer, by S. A. Green; Bedford, by J. A. Stearns; Belmont, by J. L. Alexander; Billerica, by F. P. Hill; Boxborough, by N. Thompson; Brighton, by F. A. Whitney; Burlington. by S. Sewall; Cambridge, by E. Abbott; Carlisle, by B. F. Heald; Chelmsford, by F. P. Hill; Concord, by G. Reynolds; Dracut, by E. Nason; Dunstable, by E. Nason; Everett, by D. P. Bailey; Framingham. by J. H. Temple; Groton, by S. A Green; Holliston, by G. F. Walker; Hopkinton, by E. Nason; Hudson, by C. Hudson.

II. Lexington, by C. Hudson; Lincoln, by W. F. Wheeler; Littleton, by H. J. Harwood; Lowell, by A. Gilman; Malden, by D. P. Corey; Marlborough, by R. A. Griffin and E. L. Bigelow; Maynard, by A. Balcom; Medford, by W. H. Whitmore; Melrose, by E. H. Goss; Natick, by S. D. Hosmer and others; Newton, by S. F. Smith; North Reading, by H. Barrus and C. D. Wright; Pepperell, by L. P. Blood; Reading, by H. Barrus and C. D. Wright; Sherborn, by A. H. Blanchard; Shirley, by S. Chandler; Somerville, by

DRAWING,—*continued.*

— Redgrave, R. Manual of design. 17.2.5.36
— Rimmer, W. Elements of design. 17.1.0.10
— Ruskin, J. Elements of. 10.2.0.11
— – Elements of perspective. 17.3.3.10
— Ryan, C. Systematic drawing and shading. 17.2.1.14
— Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Learning to draw. 17.1.2.23

See also Art; Arts; Painting, etc.

DRAWING-ROOM plays, etc. S. S. Steele. 13.2.1.28
DRAYTONS and Davenants. *Mrs.* E. Charles. 6.1.2.14
DREAM life. D. G. Mitchell. 13.2.3.17
DRESS. *Mrs.* M. O. W. Oliphant. 14.1.4.22
DRESS-REFORM. A. G. Woolson, *and others.* 10.2.7.22
DREW, Catharine. The lutaniste of St. Jacobi's. 8.1.7.19
DRIFT from two shores. F. B. Harte. 5.2.8.7
DRIFTING about. S. C. Massett. 11.1.5.12
DRIFTING round the world. C. W. Hall. 4.2.0.7
DROZ, Gustave. Around a spring. 1.2.6.18
— Babolain. 1.2.6.16
DRYDEN, John. Poetical works. 5 v. 12.2.8.21-24½

Contents: —

Vol. I. Life, by J. Mitford; Poems; Astræa redux; Annus mirabilis; Essay upon satire; Absalom and Achitophel, Pt. 1.
II. Absalom and Achitophel, Pt. 2; Medal; Religio laici; Threnodia Augustalis; Hind and the panther; Britannia rediviva; Mac Flecknoe; Epistles; Elegies and epitaphs.
III. Songs, odes and a masque; Prologues and epilogues; Translations from Theocritus, Lucretius and Horace; Palamon and Arcite; Cock and the fox.
IV. Flower and the leaf; Wife of Bath; Character of a good parson; Translations from Boccace; Translations from Ovid's Metamorphoses.
V. Translations from Ovid, Juvenal, Persius and Homer; Art of poetry, etc.

— *See* Johnson, S. Lives of the English poets. 6.1.9.27
— – *Same.* [Arnold, M., *ed.* Six chief lives.] . . 15.1.5.7
— Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 1st series. . . 13.1.3.24
— Macaulay, T. B. Critical essays. Vol. I. . . . 13.1.4.5
— Saintsbury, G. Dryden. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.38

DU CHAILLU, Paul B. Journey to Ashango-Land, and equatorial Africa. [1863–64.] 11.1.0.16
— Land of the midnight sun; journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and northern Finland. 1871–78. 2 v. 19.1.3.7-8

DUDEVANT, *Mme.* Amantine L. A. D. *(George Sand.)* Antonia. 5.3.2.20
— Consuelo. 5.2.2.25
— Mauprat. 1.1.5.27
— *Same.* 5.2.4.11
— Miller of Angibault. 5.3.2.18
— Monsieur Sylvestre. 5.2.4.10

DUPUY, *Miss* Eliza A.,—*continued.*
— Cancelled will. 1.2.1.14
— How he did it. 1.2.1.17
— Michael Rudolph. 1.2.1.20
— Mysterious guest. 1.2.1.16
— Planter's daughter. 1.2.1.21
— Who shall be victor? Sequel to "The cancelled will." . 1.2.1.15
— Why did he marry her? 1.2.1.18
DURANT, Ghislani. Hygiene of the voice; its physiology and anatomy. 1879. . . . . 17.1.2.20
DÜRER, A. *See* Duerer, Albert.
DUTCH republic, Rise of the. J. L. Motley. 3 v. 7.3.1.14-16
DUTCHMAN'S fireside. J. K. Paulding. 5.2.3.14
DUTIES of women. *Miss* F. P. Cobbe. 14.1.5.5
DUTY. S. Smiles. 14.2.8.11
DWELLERS in Five-sisters court. H. E. Scudder. 1.1.7.23
DWIGHT, Henry O. Turkish life in war time. [1876–79.] . . 15.2.7.15
DWIGHT, Timothy, Life of. W. B. Sprague. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.16
DYER, Thomas H. City of Rome, its structures and monuments, to the end of the middle ages. 15.1.4.17
DYNEVOR terrace. *Miss* C. M. Yonge. 6.3.0.20

E

E., A. L. O., *pseud.* *See* Tucker, *Miss* C.
EACH and all. J. Andrews. 4.3.7.8
EADIE, John. Life of J. Kitto. 9.2.7.2
EAGLE'S nest. J. Ruskin. 10.2.0.13
EARL'S daughter, The. *Miss* E. M. Sewell. 1.1.2.3
EARL'S promise. *Mrs.* C. E. L. Riddell. 6.2.5.8
EARLY and late papers. W. M. Thackeray. 13.2.2.23
EARLY dawn, The. *Mrs.* E. Charles. 5.3.1.9
EARLY lessons. *Miss* M. Edgeworth. 5.2.5.17
EARLY man in Europe. C. Rau. 17.1.0.1
EARLY spring in Massachusetts. H. D. Thoreau. 14.1.5.4
EARNEST trifler, An. *Miss* M. B. Sprague. 8.1.5.1
EARTH. *See* Geology; Physical geography, etc.
EARTHLY Paradise, The. W. Morris. [Poem.] 3 v. . . . 12.2.7.16-18
EARTHWARD pilgrimage, The. M. D. Conway. 10.1.7.15
EAST. Andersen, H. C. Poet's bazaar; pictures of travel in. 1.2.2.20
— Anderson, R. Missions of the A. B. C. F. M. to the oriental churches. 2 v. 14.2.4.23-24
— Blunt, *Lady* A. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. . . 19.1.1.10
— Brassey, *Mrs.* A. Sunshine and storm in the. 19.1.4.9
— Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the Orient. . . 4.2.0.12

EASTWOOD, Frances, *pseud.* *See* Knevels, *Mrs.* D. C.
EATING, Philosophy of. A. J. Bellows. 17.3.3.19
EATON, Charlotte A. Rome in the nineteenth century. 2 v. . 7.2.5.18-19
EATON, Daniel C. Ferns of North America; colored figures and descriptions. 1879-80. 2 v. . . . . R.
EATON, Dorman B. Civil service in Great Britain. 1880. . . 17.1.2.18
EATON, William, Life of. C. C. Felton. [Sparks. Am. biog.]. 7.2.7.21
EBERS, Georg M. The emperor. 2 v. 8.1.7.26-27
— Homo sum. 8.1.7.5
— A question. 8.1.7.7
— Uarda. 2 v. 8.1.7.3-4
ECCE cœlum; or, parish astronomy. E. F. Burr. 10.1.1.27
ECCE Deus. J. Parker. 13.1.2.12
ECCE homo. J. R. Seeley. 13.1.2.11
ECCENTRICS and eccentricities, English. J. Timbs. 10.1.6.34
ECCLESIASTICAL biography, Essays in. *Sir* J. Stephen. . . . 10.1.8.22
ECCLESIASTICAL history. *See* History, *ecclesiastical.*
ECHO club, etc. B. Taylor. 4.1.7.2
ECHOES of a famous year. *Miss* H. Parr. 6.2.4.19
ECONOMIC botany. T. C. Archer. 17.2.8.24
ECONOMIC entomology. A. Murray. 17.1.4.5
ECONOMICS. J. M. Sturtevant. 17.1.5.8
EDDA, The younger; also called Snorre's Edda, etc. English version, with notes, etc., by R. B. Anderson. . . . 14.1.2.19
EDELWEISS. B. Auerbach. 1.1.2.33
EDEN, Charles H. China, historical and descriptive; with appendix on Corea. 1877. . . . . 15.1.5.1
— *Same.* 15.1.5.6
EDEN tableau; or, Bible object-teaching. C. Beecher. . . . 14.2.8.10
EDGAR, John G. Boyhood of great men. 2.1.7.26
— The crusades and the crusaders. 7.1.8.2
EDGAR Clifton. C. Adams. 2.2.4.21
— *Same.* 4.3.0.25
EDGEWORTH, *Miss* Maria. Belinda. 5.2.5.14
— Early lessons. 5.2.5.17
— Harrington; Thoughts on bores; Ormond. 5.3.3.9
— Leonora; Letters; Patronage. 5.3.3.10
— Moral tales. 5.2.5.15
— Patronage; Comic dramas. 5.3.7.14
— Popular tales. 5.2.5.16
— Tales of fashionable life. 5.3.3.11
EDINBURGH review. Vol. CXXXIX.-CL. 1874-79. 6 v. . . 3.3.1.13-18
— Vol. CLI.-CLIV. 1880-81. 2 v. 3.3.0.13-14
EDITH Lyle. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. 4.1.5.12
EDITH Prescott. E. Marshall. 4.3.1.15
EDNA Browning. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. 1.2.5.5
— *Same.* 6.3.6.16

EDWARDS, *Mrs.* Annie,—*continued.*
— Miss Forrester. 5.3.0.32
— *Same.* 6.3.7.6
— Ought we to visit her? 6.1.6.21
— Point of honor. 4.1.4.24
— Steven Lawrence, yeoman. 6.1.6.22
— Susan Fielding. 5.1.0.31
— Vagabond heroine. 6.1.6.20
EDWARDS, Bela B. Biography of self-taught men. 7.2.7.11
EDWARDS, Edward. Libraries and founders of libraries. 1865. R.
— Memoirs of libraries; including a handbook of library economy. 1859. 2 v. . . . . R.
EDWARDS, Eliezer. Words, facts, and phrases. A dictionary of curious, quaint, and out-of-the-way matters. . . . R.
EDWARDS, H. Sutherland. Life of Rossini. 9.2.7.11
EDWARDS, Jonathan. Observations concerning the Scripture oeconomy of the Trinity, and covenant of redemption. With introd. by E. C. Smyth. 14.2.8.9
— *See* Miller, S. Life of. [Sparks. Am. biog.] . . . 7.2.7.20
EDWARDS, M. Betham. The Sylvestres. 6.1.1.5
EDWARDS, William H. Voyage up the river Amazon. [1846.] 11.1.7.15
EDWIN Brothertoft. T. Winthrop. 5.3.2.22
EGGLESTON, Edward. Circuit rider. 6.3.5.16
— The end of the world. 1.1.1.2
— Hoosier schoolmaster. 6.3.7.18
— *and* Seelye, Lillie E. Brant and Red Jacket. . . . 15.1.6.29
— - Montezuma, and the conquest of Mexico. 15.1.6.28
— - Pocahontas. 15.1.6.30
EGGLESTON, George C. The big brother series. 3 v.
1. Big brother. 4.2.1.8
2. Captain Sam. 2.1.3.28
3. Signal boys. 4.3.6.25
— How to educate yourself. 14.1.8.27
— How to make a living; making, saving, and using money. 10.1.7.27
— Man of honor. 6.3.4.22
— A rebel's recollections. 10.2.7.19
— Red Eagle and the wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama. 15.1.5.17
EGLESTON, Nathaniel H. Villages, and village life. 20.2.5.12
EGYPT. Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine. 19.1.1.9
— Brugsch, H. C. True story of the exodus of Israel, etc. 14.2.8.5
— Clarke, E. D. Travels in. 6 v. 11.2.0.13-18
— De Leon, E. Khedive's Egypt. 11.2.7.9
— Gladstone, W. E. Aggression on Egypt and freedom in the East. [Gleanings of past years. Vol. IV.] . . 9.2.8.4
— Gordon, *Lady* L. Duff. Last letters from. 11.2.5.23
— Kenrick, J. Ancient Egypt, under the Pharoahs. 2 v. 15.2.2.14-15
— Klunzinger, C. B. Upper Egypt. 11.2.4.21

ELECTRICITY. Baile, J. Wonders of. 17.2.6.13
— – *Same*. 17.3.6.8
— Franklin, B. Works. Vol. V. 7.1.0.17
— Jenkin, F. Electricity and magnetism. 17.1.8.23
— Lardner, D., *and* Walker, C. V. Manual of. 2 v. . . 10.1.6.13-14
— Prescott, G. B. Electricity and the electric telegraph. 17.1.1.9
— Tyndall, J. Lessons in. 17.1.5.1
— – Light and. 17.1.4.27
See also Telegraph; Telephone.
ELECTRO-METALLURGY. G. Gore. 17.1.8.6
ELENA. L. N. Comyn. 6.3.5.26
ELEPHANT, The wild, in Ceylon. *Sir* J. E. Tennent. 17.2.8.15
ELIA, Essays of. C. Lamb. 10.2.1.8
— *Same*. 13.1.3.18
— *Same;* Eliana. 6.3.2.19
ELIOT, George, *pseud*. *See* Cross, *Mrs*. Mary A.
ELIOT, John. *See* Francis, C. Life of. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.17
— Yonge, C. M. Pioneers and founders. 10.1.2.7
ELIOT, *Sir* John. *See* Forster, J. Statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 7.3.2.12
ELIOT, Samuel. History of liberty. Pt. 1. The ancient Romans. 2 v. 7.3.3.9-10
ELIZABETH, *Queen of England*. *See* Abbott, J. History of. . 7.3.8.8
— Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of. 7.1.4.13
ELLA. W. Simonds. 2.1.0.14
ELLEN Linn. J. Abbott. 4.2.7.6
ELLEN Middleton. *Lady* G. Fullerton. 6.1.6.27
ELLEN Montgomery's bookshelf. *See* Warner, S. *and* A. B.
ELLERY, William, Life of. E. T. Channing. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.18
ELLIOT. *Mrs*. Frances. Diary of an idle woman in Italy. 1872. 6.2.9.25
— The Italians. 4.1.3.9
— Old court life in France. [1515–1715.] 6.2.9.4
ELLIOTT, CHARLES W. New England history from 986 to 1776. 2 v. 7.1.1.16-17
— Pottery and porcelain, from early times to 1876. . . . R.
ELLIOTT, C. W. (*Mr. Thom. White.*) Wind and whirlwind. . 5.3.4.15
ELLIOTT, S. B. The Felmeres. 8.1.8.3
ELLIS, George E. Life of Anne Hutchinson. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.18
— Life of J. Mason. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.15
— Life of W. Penn. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.24
— Memoir of Sir B. Thompson, Count Rumford, with notices of his daughter. 15.1.2.20
ELLIS, *Mrs*. Sarah. Works [in part]. 13.0.1.6

Contents: — Poetry of life; Pictures of private life; Voices from the vintage.

— Chapters on wives. 5.3.7.20

ELLIS, William. Polynesian researches in the Society and Sandwich islands. 1833. 4 v. 13.2.4.3-6
— Three visits to Madagascar. 1853–1854–1856. . . . . 13.2.0.7
ELLWANGER, H. B. The rose. 20.2.5.18
ELLWOOD, Thomas. Autobiography. Ed. by W. D. Howells. 9.1.8.22
ELM Island stories. *See* Kellogg, E.
ELMENDORF, John J. Outlines of lectures on the history of philosophy. 14.1.3.11
ELOCUTION. Bautain, M. Art of extempore speaking. . . . 17.3.2.23
— Bell, A. M. "Elocutionary manual.". 17.1.7.15

See also Voice.

ELSIE Venner. O. W. Holmes. 5.2.3.25
ELSIE's children. *Mrs.* M. Finley. 4.1.7.14
ELSIE's dowry. E. Leslie. 4.1.0.10
ELSIE's motherhood. *Mrs.* M. Finley. 4.1.5.20
ELSIE's womanhood. *Mrs.* M. Finley. 8.1.7.31
ELSTER's folly. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 5.3.0.13
— *Same.* 5.3.0.24
ELWES, Alfred. Swift and sure. 4.3.4.7
ELZE, Karl. Essays on Shakespeare. 10.2.7.1

Contents:—Date of the 'Tempest'; 'Midsummer-night's dream'; 'Merchant of Venice'; 'All's well that ends well'; 'King Henry VIII.'; 'Hamlet' in France; Supposed travels of Shakespeare; Sir W. Davenant; Orthography of Shakespeare's name.

EMERSON, George B. Trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. 1875. 2 v. 17.2.2.23-24
EMERSON, Ralph W. Conduct of life. 13.2.8.23
— English traits. 11.1.6.26
— Essays. 1st and 2d series. 13.1.3.31-32
— Letters and social aims. 10.1.8.20
— May-day, and other pieces. [Poems.] 12.1.6.30
— Miscellanies. Nature; Addresses and lectures. . . . 13.2.5.27
— Poems. 12.1.6.31
— Representative men: lectures. 13.1.3.33

Contents:—Uses of great men; Plato; Swedenborg; Montaigne; Shakspeare; Napoleon; Goethe.

— Society and solitude. 13.2.2.24
— *and others.* Memoirs of Margaret F. Ossoli. 2 v. . 9.1.2.7-8
— *See* Cooke, G. W. His life, writings, and philosophy. . 15.2.6.25
— Gilfillan, G. Modern literature and literary men. 2d [series]. 14.1.5.15
— Godwin, P. Out of the past. 17.3.3.18
EMERTON, J. H. Structure and habits of spiders. 1878. . . 17.1.7.10
EMILY Herbert. M. J. McIntosh. 4.3.4.28
EMMA. *Miss* J. Austen. 5.2.1.13
— *Same.* 5.2.1.14
EMMONS, William. Battle of Bunker hill. Historic poem. . 12.2.7.2

EMOTIONS. Darwin, C. R. Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 17.2.0.18
— McCosh, J. The emotions. 17.1.2.21
EMPEROR, The. G. Ebers. 2 v. 8.1.7.26-27
EMPRESS Josephine. *Mrs.* C. Mundt. 5.1.0.23
EMPTY heart, The. *Mrs.* M. V. Terhune. 1.2.5.23
ENCHANTED moccasins, etc. Compiled by C. Matthews. . . . 4.3.6.26
ENCOUNTERS with wild beasts. P. Gillmore. 4.2.6.26
ENCYCLOPÆDIA Americana. F. Lieber, *and others.* 14 v. . . R.
ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. 8th ed. 1853–60. 21 v. and index. R.
ENCYCLOPÆDIA. American annual cyclopædia, 1861–67. 7 v. R.
— Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes. 13.2.0.2
— Chambers, W. *and* R. Encyclopædia. 1868. 10 v. . R.
— Champlin, J. D., *jr.* Young folks' cyclopædia of common things. . . . . R.
— Cresy, E. Encyclopædia of civil engineering. . . . R.
— Encyclopædia Britannica. 8th ed. 21 v. and index. . R.
— Family encyclopædia. 13.1.2.30
— Knight, C. English cyclopædia. 11 v. and index. . . R.

Contents:—Geography, 4 v. in 2. Natural history, 4 v. in 2. Biography, 6 v. in 3. Arts and sciences, 8 v. in 4. Synoptical index.

— Lieber, F., *and others.* Encyclopædia Americana. 1857–59. 13 v. and supplement. . . . . R.
— Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of agriculture. . . . . R.
— – Encyclopædia of cottage, farm, and villa architecture. R.
— – Encyclopædia of gardening. . . . . R.
— – Encyclopædia of plants. . . . . R.
— – Encyclopædia of trees and shrubs. . . . . R.
— Ripley, G., *and* Dana, C. A., *eds.* American cyclopædia. 1873–76. 16 v. . . . . R.
END of a coil. *Miss* S. Warner. 8.1.4.19
END of the world. The. E. Eggleston. 1.1.1.2
ENDYMION. B. Disraeli. 8.1.3.18
ENGEL, Carl. Musical instruments. 17.2.5.35
ENGINEERING. Cresy, E. Encyclopædia of civil engineering. R.
— Davidson, E. A. Drawing for machinists and engineers. 17.2.1.19

See also Exhibitions at Paris, United States, and Vienna.

ENGLAND. *Description, travels, etc.*
— Ah-Chin-Le. Some observations upon the civilization of the western barbarians. 13.2.4.35
— Bailey, J. M. England from a back-window. 11.2.8.5
— Green, J. R. Stray studies from Italy and. 11.2.5.22
— Hawthorne, N. Our old home; English sketches. 1863. 11.1.5.27
— – Passages from [his] English note-books. 1.1.0.9
— Hawthorne, *Mrs.* S. Notes in Italy and. [1857–58.] . 11.1.3.23
— Hoppin, J. M. Old England; its scenery, art, and people. 13.2.2.29

ENGLAND. *Description, travels, etc.*—*continued.*

— Howitt, W. Rural life of. 2 v. 10.2.1.4-5
— Jewitt, L. Half-hours among English antiquities. . . 14.1.3.20
— Lippincott, *Mrs.* S. J. Merrie England. 11.1.7.25
— Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. England and Wales. 4 v. 12.2.6.33-36
— Marshall, E. Stories of the cathedral cities of. . . . 11.2.7.28
— Miller, H. First impressions of England and its people. 1859. . . . . 11.1.5.5
— Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of. . . . 14.1.3.3
— Taine, H. A. Notes on. 9.1.4.16
— Timbs, J. Abbeys, castles and halls of. 2 v. 10.2.3.21-22
— Walford, E. Holidays in home counties. 11.2.7.29
— Warner, C. D. Saunterings. 11.1.7.31
— White, R. G. England, without and within. 11.2.8.28
— Winter, W. Trip to. 11.2.7.20

See also Around the world; Europe, etc.

History, politics, etc.

— Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth. 7.1.4.13
— Amory, T. C. Transfer of Erin; or the acquisition of Ireland by England. 15.2.1.1
— Amos, S. Fifty years of the English constitution, 1830-80. . . . . 15.2.4.24
— Armitage, E. S. Childhood of the English nation [to 1200]. 9.1.8.34
— Bagehot, W. The English constitution. 14.1.3.25
— Bailey, A. Succession to the English crown. 15.1.6.19
— Bigelow, M. M. History of procedure in England, 1066-1204. . . . . 14.1.2.25
— Blackstone, *Sir* W. Commentaries on the laws of; with notes by G. Sharswood. 2 v. . . . . R.
— Bradlaugh, C. Impeachment of the house of Brunswick. 9.2.6.6
— Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in. 2 v. . . . 7.3.1.19-20
— Burke, E. Abridgment of English history. [Works. Vol. VI.] 13.1.1.8
— Burnet, G. History of his own time. [1660-1713.] 6 v. R.
— Cobbett, W. Protestant reformation in England and Ireland, etc. 7.2.7.12
— Craik, G. L., and Macfarlane, C. Pictorial history of. [B. C. 55-A. D. 1760.] 4 v. 7.3.0.1-4
— Cunningham, G. G., *ed.* Lives of eminent Englishmen. 8 v. . . . . R.
— Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals. 15.2.4.14
— De Lolme, J. L. Constitution of England; compared with the republican and other forms of government in Europe. 7.2.4.23
— Dickens, C. J. H. Child's history of. [871-1837.] 2 v. 7.1.8.31-32
— — *Same.* 9.2.7.22

ENGLAND. *History, politics, etc.,—continued.*

— English history in short stories. 2.1.3.27
— Escott, T. H. S. England; her people, polity, and pursuits. 15.2.0.7
— Freeman, E. A. Growth of the English constitution. . 6.3.2.15
— – History of the Norman conquest. 4 v. 15.1.1.17-20
— – *Same.* Vol. V. 15.1.1.23
— Froissart, *Sir* J. Chronicles of. [1326–1400.] 2 v. . 9.1.0.1-2
— Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3 v. 9.2.5.14-16
— – History of, 1529–1603. 12 v. 7.2.3.1-12
— Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York; with the conquest and loss of France. [1377–1485.] 9.2.5.28
— Galton, F. English men of science. 17.2.6.31
— Geldart, *Mrs.* T. Popular history of. [B. C. 55–A. D. 1087.] 7.3.5.32
— Gladstone, W. E. Cabinet and constitution. [Gleanings, etc. Vol. I.] 9.2.8.1
— Green, J. R. History of the English people. Vol. I.–II. 15.2.2.9-10
— – *Same.* Vol III.–IV. 15.2.3.14-15
— – The making of England. 15.1.7.4
— – Readings from English history. 15.1.6.25
— – Short history of the English people. [607–1873.] . . 9.2.6.13
— Greville, C. C. F. Journal of the reigns of George IV. and William IV. 2 v. 9.1.5.10-11
— – *Same.* 9.2.6.17-18
— Guizot, F. P. G. English revolution of 1640. . . . . 9.1.3.20
— – History, from the earliest times to 1837. 4 v. . . . 15.1.5.10-13
— Hall, *Mrs.* M. Queens of, before the Norman conquest. 9.2.2.15
— Hallam, H. Constitutional history of. [1485–1760.] . 7.1.2.10
— Herford, B. Story of religion in. 14.2.4.25
— Higginson, T. W. English statesmen. 9.2.6.20
— Hopkins, S. The Puritans; church, court and parliament. [1549–1601.] 3 v. 7.3.0.13-15
— Hughes, T. S. History, 1760–1837; being a completion of the history from the invasion of Cæsar to the present reign. 7 v. . . . . R.
— Hume, D. History, from B. C. 55 to A. D. 1688. 5 v. . R.
— – *Same.* 2 v. 7.1.2.6-7
— Hyde, E., *Earl of Clarendon.* History of the rebellion and civil wars [1640–60]. 7 v. . . . . R.
—Jesse, J. H. Court of England during the reign of the Stuarts. [1567–1701.] 3 v. 7.2.4.19-21
— Knight, C. Half hours of English history. [Selections; from the Roman period to the reign of Elizabeth.] . 7.1.3.13
— – Popular history of. B. C. 56–A. D. 1867. 8 v. . . 15.2.2.1-8
— Laugel, A. England, political and social. 1874. . . . 9.2.4.21
— Lecky, W. E. H. History, in the 18th century. 2 v. . 9.1.6.18-19

ENGLAND. *History, politics, etc.,—continued.*

— Lingard, J. History of. B. C. 55–A. D. 1688. 10 v. . 7.3.5.19-28
— Lodge, H. C. English colonies in America. 21.1.0.8
— Macaulay, T. B. History of. [1685–1702.] 5 v. . . 7.3.4.10-14
— – *Same.* 5 v. 6.2.9.10-14
— McCarthy, J. History of our own times, 1837–80. 2 v. 15.2.3.23-24
— Mackintosh, *Sir* J. History of. [Continued by W. Wallace and R. Bell to 1760] 10 v. 10.1.4,28-37
— Majendie, V. D. Arms and ammunition of the British service. 17.2.1.18
— Martineau, H. History of the Peace. 1816–54. 4 v. . 9.1.4.10-13
— May, T. E. Constitutional history of, 1760–1860. 2 v. 9.1.5.21-22
— Milton, J. Defence of the people of England, etc. [Prose works. Vol. I.]. 13.1.2.19
— – History of Britain. [Prose works. Vol. V.] . . . 14.2.7.7
— Molesworth, W. N. History of, 1830–74. 3 v. . . . 9.2.5.22-24
— Mongredien, A. History of the free-trade movement in. 23.1.8.2
— Morris, E. E. The age of Anne. 9.1.8.26
— Pearson, C. H. English history in the 14th century. . 9.1.8.32
— Reed, H. English history as illustrated by Shakspeare. 7.2.4.22
— Smith, G. Three English statesmen [Pym, Cromwell, Pitt]: lectures on the political history of England. . 7.1.5.17
— *Same.* 7.1.5.18
— Smollett, T. G. History, 1688–1760. [Designed as a continuation of Mr. Hume's history.]. 7.1.2.8
— – *Same.* 3 v. . . . . R.
— Southey, R. Naval history of. 2 v. 10.1.3.27-28
— Stanhope, P. H. History of, comprising the reign of Queen Anne until the peace of Utrecht. 1701–1713. 6.2.9.19
— – History, 1713–83. 7 v. 15.2.6.14-20
— Stephen, L. History of English thought in the 18th century. 2 v. 17.1.1.7-8
— Strickland, *Miss* A. Lives of the queens from the Norman conquest. 12 v. in 6. . . . . 9.2.1.4-9
— – *Same.* Abridged ed. 7.3.4.21
— Thierry, J. N. A. Conquest of, by the Normans. 2 v. 7.2.4.17-18
— Warburton, W. Edward III. 9.2.7.31
— Yonge, C. M. Cameos from English history. [900–1802.] 4 v. 9.1.7.22-23, 9.1.7.20, 9.1.7.27
— – Stories from English history. 9.1.7.29

See also Europe; Language, *English;* Literature, *English;* Reformation, etc.

ENGLAND's antiphon. [History of religious poetry.] G. MacDonald. 10.2.5.7
ENGLISH channel, The. J. Abbott. 2.2.6.24
ENGLISH cyclopædia. Ed. by C. Knight. 11 v. and index. . . R.
ENGLISH eccentrics and eccentricities. J. Timbs. 10.1.6.34

ENGLISH history in short stories. 2.1.3.27
ENGLISH language. *See* Language, *English.*
ENGLISH literature. *See* Literature, *English.*
ENGLISH men of letters. *See* Morley, J., *ed.*
ENGLISH orphans. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. 1.1.5.1
— *Same.* 6.3.6.17
ENGLISH poets, Home pictures of. K. A. S. 13.2.2.21
ENGLISH portraits. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. 7.2.6.4
ENGLISH traits. R. W. Emerson. 11.1.6.26
ENGLISH travelers and Italian brigands. W. J. C. Moens. . . 11.1.6.2
ENGRAVING, Wonders of. G. Duplessis. 13.2.8.8
ENIGMAS of life. W. R. Greg. 9.1.3.24
ENNEMOSER, Joseph. History of magic. Tr. by W. Howitt. 2 v. 9.1.2.23-24
ENNIS, Jacob. Origin of the stars, and causes of their motions and light. 1868. . . . . 17.3.3.13
ENOCH Arden, etc. A. Tennyson. [Poems.]. 12.1.6.16
— *Same.* 12.1.6.17
ENTAIL, The. J. Galt. 5.2.4.25
ENTHUSIASM, Natural history of. I. Taylor. 10.2.6.17
ENTOMOLOGY. *See* Insects.
EOLINE. *Mrs.* C. L. Hentz. 1.2.1.2
— *Same.* 5.1.1.3
EÖTHEN. A. W. Kinglake. 11.1.8.4
EPICTETUS, Discourses of; with the encheiridion and fragments. Tr., with notes, life, etc., by G. Long. 9.1.7.35
— *See* Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God. 10.1.2.10
EPICUREAN, The. T. Moore. 4.1.3.1
EPISODES in an obscure life. R. Row. 5.1.3.24
EQUINOCTIAL regions of America, 1799–1804. F. H. A. von Humboldt. 3 v. 11.1.5.24-25½
ERCKMANN, Émile, *and* Chatrian, A. The conscript. . . . 8.1.7.32
— Forest house; Catherine's lovers.. . . . . 5.3.2.24
— Friend Fritz. 4.1.5.18
— Madame Thérèse. 5.3.2.23
— Waterloo. Sequel to "The conscript of 1813." . . . 1.1.2.16
ERIC; or, little by little. F. W. Farrar. 5.1.3.15
ERIN. *See* Ireland.
ERLING the bold. R. M. Ballantyne. 2.2.3.24
ERNEST Linwood. *Mrs.* C. L. Hentz. 1.2.1.9
— *Same.* 5.1.1.4
ERNEST Maltravers. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 6.2.1.25
ERNEST Quest. S. R. Ford. 5.1.8.18
ERSKINE, Thomas, *Lord.* Speeches, while at the bar. Ed. by J. L. High. 4 v. 14.1.1.8-11
— *See* Brougham, H. Statesmen in the time of George III. 9.1.1.16
— — *Same.* [Works. Vol. III.] 9.2.3.19
ERSKINE, Thomas, *of Linlathen.* Letters. [1800–40.] Ed. by W. Hanna. 14.1.4.1

ESCOTT, T. H. S. England; her people, polity, and pursuits. 15.2.0.7
ESSENES. T. De Quincey. [Historical and critical essays. Vol. I.] 13.1.4.27
ESSENTIALS and non-essentials in religion. J. F. Clarke. . . 14.2.8.2
ESTELLE Russell. *Sister* Marie Celeste. 6.3.2.4
ESTER Ried, asleep and awake. *Mrs.* I. M. Alden. 8.1.8.12
ESTES. Dana, *ed.* Half-hour recreations in popular science. 2 v. 17.1.3.3-4
ESTHER Hill's secret. G. M. Craik. 6.1.3.23
ETERNAL hope. F. W. Farrar. [Sermons.] 14.2.5.20
ETHELYN'S mistake. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. 1.2.5.1
— *Same.* 5.3.1.14
— *Same.* 6.3.6.22
ETHICS. Alcott, W. A. Young man's guide. 13.1.8.35
— – *Same.* 14.1.8.2
— Aurelius Antoninus, M. Thoughts. 14.1.3.13
— Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals. 17.1.4.18
— Cicero, M. T. Three books of offices; Moral duties. . 13.1.2.7
— Cousin, V. The true, the beautiful and the good. . . 13.2.0.14
— Farrar, *Mrs.* E. Young lady's friend. 14.1.2.28
— Gillett, E. H. The moral system. 17.2.3.5
— Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. 13.2.2.15
— Holmes, O. W. Mechanism in thought and morals. . . 13.2.8.15
— Hopkins, M. Law of love, and love as a law. 13.2.3.12
— – Strength and beauty. 10.2.7.16
— Kant, I. Metaphysic of. 17.1.3.10
— Keddie, *Miss* H. Papers for thoughtful girls. 13.2.7.29
— Lecky, W. E. H. European morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v. 7.3.1.4-5
— McCosh, J. The emotions. 17.1.2.21
— Moral and religious duties of parents. By a clergyman. 10.1.8.30
— More, *Mrs.* H. Christian morals. [Works. Vol. IX.] 10.1.2.34
— Ruskin, J. The true and beautiful in nature, art, morals and religion. 17.3.3.12
— Sidgwick, H. Methods of. 17.2.1.28
— Simcox, E. Natural law. 17.1.1.23
— Smiles, S. Character. 13.2.7.3
— Spencer, H. Data of. 17.1.3.6
— – Essays, moral, political, and æsthetic. 13.1.6.2
— – Recent discussions in morals. 23.1.4.12
— Stephen, L. History of English thought. Vol. II. . . 17.1.1.8
— Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B. Chimney corner. 1.1.1.12
— Wayland, F. Elements of moral science. 17.3.6.13
ETHICS of the dust. J. Ruskin. 10.2.0.12
— *Same.* 17.2.5.6
ETHNOLOGY. *See* Races.
ETIQUETTE. Howard, T. E. *and* R., R. V. Excelsior; essays on politeness, etc. 13.2.2.14
— Keddie, *Miss* H. Papers for thoughtful girls. 13.2.7.29
— Longstreet, *Mrs.* A. B. Social etiquette of New York. . 14.1.8.16

ETIQUETTE,—*continued.*

— Moore, *Mrs.* C. J. Sensible etiquette of the best society. 14.1.4.14

EUDOXIA. I. M. L. F. G. Hahn-Hahn. 5.1.3.5

EUGENE Aram. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 6.2.2.14

EURIPIDES. Tragedies. Tr. by T. A. Buckley. 2 v. . . . 13.1.2.13-14

Contents:—
Vol I. Hecuba; Orestes; Phœnissæ; Medea; Hippolytus; Alcestis; Bacchæ; Heraclidæ; Iphigenia in Aulide; Iphigenia in Tauris.
II. Hercules furens; Troades; Ion; Andromache; Suppliants; Helen; Electra; Cyclops; Rhesus.

EUROPE. *Description, travels, etc.*

— Atkinson, J. B. Art tour to northern capitals of. . . . 11.2.1.10
— Bellows, H. W. Old world in its new face, 1867–68. 2 v. 11.1.4.22-23
— Channing, W. Physician's vacation. [1852.] . . . 11.1.4.8
— Choules, J. O. Young Americans abroad. 11.1.7.24
— Clarke, E. D. Travels in Asia, Africa, and. 11 v. . . 11.2.0.11-21
— Clemens, S. L. A tramp abroad. 19.1.4.12
— Colman, H. European life and manners. 1850. 2 v. . 11.1.5.2-3
— Cook, Joel. Holiday tour in. 11.2.7.19
— Darley, F. O. C. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. 11.2.2.26
— Dawkins, W. B. Cave hunting. 11.2.3.8
— Felton, C. C. Familiar letters from. 11.1.7.7
— Guild, C. Abroad again. 11.2.4.18
— – Over the ocean. 11.1.2.25
— Hale, E. E. Ninety days' worth of. 11.1.7.4
— – *and Miss* S. A family flight. 19.1.0.5
— Holden, L. L. Summer jaunt through the old world. . 11.2.8.11
— Howard, B. W. One year abroad. 11.2.6.4
— Howe, *Mrs.* J. W. From the oak to the olive. . . . 11.1.7.11
— James, H., *jr.* Transatlantic sketches. 11.2.5.6
— King, H. Sketches of travel; or, twelve months in. . 11.2.7.17
— Longfellow, H. W. Outre-mer. 11.1.7.13
— Peabody, A. P. Reminiscences of European travel. . 11.2.2.23
— Peake, E. Pen pictures of. 11.2.1.6
— Pitman, M. J. European breezes. 11.2.6.17
— Rapid transit abroad. 11.2.6.9
— Symonds, J. A. Sketches and studies in southern Europe. 2 v. 11.2.7.25-26
— Taylor, B. By-ways of. 11.1.5.13
— – Views a-foot. 11.1.7.22
— Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V. Loiterings in pleasant paths. . . 11.2.8.14
— Thompson, E. W. Beaten paths. 11.2.1.21
— Thompson, K. Handbook to the picture galleries of. 1877. . . . . 17.1.8.9
— – *Same.* 1880. . . . . 17.1.7.31
— Tousey, S. Papers from over the water. 11.2.5.15
— Trafton, *Miss* A. American girl abroad. 11.1.7.19
— Warner, C. D. Saunterings. 11.1.7.31

EUROPE. *Description, travels, etc.,—continued.*
— Warren, H. W. Sights and insights. 11.2.1.22
— Willis, N. P. Pencillings by the way. 1852. . . . . 11.1.4.7
See also Around the world.

History, literature, politics, etc.

— Alison, *Sir* A. History of, 1774–1815. 14 v. . . . . R.
— – *Same.* 1815–52. 8 v. and index. . . . . R.
— Blanqui, J. A. Political economy in. 14.1.1.26
— Draper, J. W. Intellectual development of. 15.1.1.1
— Dunham, S. A. Europe during the middle ages. 4 v. 10.1.4.4-7
— Hallam, H. State of Europe during the middle ages. . 7.3.1.21
— Johnson, A. H. The Normans in. 9.2.7.26
— Lecky, W. E. H. European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v. 7.3.1.4-5
— – History of rationalism in. 2 v. 9.2.1.16-17
— Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of. . . . . R.
— Menzies, S. History of, 180–1545. . . . . 9.1.8.30
— Noble traits of kingly men; or, European history, with a bird's eye view of the grander movements. . . . 2.2.7.1
— Powers of Europe, and fall of Sebastopol. 7.3.4.18
— Rau, C. Early man in. 17.1.0.1
— Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history. 2 v. . . . 7.2.5.9-10
EUROPEAN breezes. M. J. Pitman. 11.2.6.17
EUROPEANS, The. H. James, *jr.* 5.3.8.7
EUTAW. W. G. Simms. 1.1.6.8
EVA, and other poems. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 6.2.2.13
EVANGELINE. H. W. Longfellow. [Poem.]. 12.2.7.37
EVANS, John. The ancient bronze implements, etc., of Great Britain and Ireland. 1881. . . . . 17.1.0.16
— Ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments, of Great Britain. 1872. . . . . 17.2.0.5
EVELINA. F. D'Arblay. 6.1.2.8
EVELYN, John, Diary and correspondence of [1620–1705]; with the private correspondence between Charles I. and Sir E. Nicholas, and between Sir E. Hyde and Sir R. Browne. Ed. by W. Bray. 4 v. 7.1.6.6-9
EVELYN Marston. *Mrs.* A. Marsh-Caldwell. 6.2.3.10
EVENTS and epochs in religious history. J. F. Clarke. . . . 14.2.4.33
EVERETT, Alexander H. Life of J. Warren. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.22
— *Same.* 9.1.3.8
— Life of P. Henry. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.13
EVERETT, Edward. Orations and speeches on various occasions. 3 v. 7.3.2.3-5
— *Same.* 3 v. 7.3.2.6-8
— Life of G. Washington. 7.1.6.19
— Life of J. Stark. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.13

EVERETT, Edward,—*continued.*
— Mount Vernon papers. 13.2.0.22
— *See* Boston. *City Council.* Memorial of. [Compiled by J. M. Bugbee.]. . . . . R.
— New England Historic-genealogical Society. Tribute to the memory of. 9.2.5.31
— Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men. 13.1.6.26
EVERETT, William. Double play. 1.1.2.20
EVERLASTING punishment. Lectures, 1880. E. M. Goulburn. 14.2.6.2
EVERY-DAY English. R. G. White. 14.1.2.27
EVERY-DAY philosopher. A. K. H. Boyd. 10.2.3.10
EVERY-DAY topics. J. G. Holland. 13.1.3.34
EVOLUTION. Birks, T. R. Modern physical fatalism, and the doctrine of evolution; an examination of "First principles." 14.2.5.4
— Burr, E. F. Pater mundi; or, doctrine of. 10.1.1.29
— Cazelles, M. E. Outline of the evolution-philosophy. . 17.2.6.28
— Cope, E. D. Hypothesis of. [Half hours with modern scientists.] 17.3.5.14
— Darwin, C. R. Descent of man. 2 v. 17.3.5.6-7
— – Origin of species. 17.3.2.20
— Fiske, J. Cosmic philosophy, based on the doctrine of. 2 v. 17.2.3.3-4
— Gill, W. I. Evolution and progress; exposition and defence. 17.2.3.9
— Haeckel, E. Evolution of man. 2 v. 17.1.3.1-2
— – History of creation; or, the development of the earth, etc., by natural causes. 2 v. 17.2.4.15-16
— Huxley, T. H. American addresses. 17.1.4.7
— Mivart, St. G. Genesis of species. 17.3.7.4
— O'Neill, T. W. Refutation of Darwinism; and the converse theory of development. 17.1.3.21
See also Biology; Creation; Darwin, C. R.; Man; Races.
EWBANK, Thomas. Life in Brazil. [1846.] 11.1.1.6
— The world a workshop; or, the physical relationship of man to the earth. 1855. . . . . 17.2.8.7
EWER, F. C. Catholicity, in its relationship to Protestantism and Romanism. 14.2.5.27
EWING, Emma P. Cooking and castle-building. 14.1.7.28
EWING, Juliana H. A great emergency. 4.3.7.27
— Jan of the windmill. 4.1.5.21
— Lob Lie-by-the-fire, and other tales. 4.3.5.2
EXCELSIOR; essays on politeness, etc., for the young. T. E. Howard *and* R. V. R. 13.2.2.14
EXCURSION, The. W. Wordsworth. [Poem.] 12.1.7.18
EXHIBITION drama. G. M. Baker. 10.2.7.21
EXHIBITIONS. Exhibition [of 1851, London]. Lectures on, before the Society of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, by W. Whewell, *and others.* 13.1.3.13

EXHIBITIONS,—*continued.*
— Paris universal exposition, 1867. 6 v. 15.1.2.21-26
— Paris universal exposition, 1878. 5 v. 21.1.1.4-8
— U. S. international exhibition, 1876. 9 v. 21.1.1.9-17
— Vienna international exhibition, 1873. 4 v. 15.2.2.19-22
EXPANSE of heaven. R. A. Proctor. 17.2.2.16
EXPIATED. H. Prior. 6.3.1.31
EXPLORATION of the world. J. Verne. 3 v.
1. Famous travels and travelers. 19.1.1.11
2. Great navigators of the 18th century. 19.1.2.8
3. Great explorers of the 19th century. 19.1.3.9
EXPLORING expedition, United States. C. Wilkes. 5 v. . . 11.1.0.1-5
EXPRESSION. Bell, *Sir* C. Anatomy and philosophy of . . . 17.1.5.2
— Darwin, C. R. Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 17.2.0.18
EXTEMPORE speaking, Art of. M. Bautain. 17.3.2.23
EYEBRIGHT. *Miss* S. C. Woolsey. 4.2.7.15
EYES and ears. H. W. Beecher. 17.3.8.6

F

F. GRANT & Co. G. L. Chaney. 4.3.4.14
FABLES. Æsop. New version, by T. James. 13.2.8.3
— Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable. . . . R.
— La Fontaine, J. de. Fables. 2 v. 12.1.6.7-8
See also Legends; Mythology.
FABULOUS gods denounced in the Bible. W. A. Hauser. Tr. from Selden's "Syrian deities.". 14.2.8.8
FACA. O. B. Wilcox. 5.3.4.20
FACE illumined, A. E. P. Roe. 5.3.8.15
— *Same.* 6.3.7.33
FAERIE queene. E. Spenser. 4 v. 12.1.6.36-39
FAIR barbarian. *Mrs.* F. H. Burnett. 8.1.5.22
FAIR France. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 6.2.9.20
— *Same.* 11.1.3.28
FAIR god, The. L. Wallace. 1.1.6.26
FAIR Harvard. W. T. Washburne. 5.3.5.10
FAIR maid of Perth. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.16
— *Same.* 6.2.5.32
FAIR play. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.1.3.16
— *Same.* 1.2.3.10
— *Same.* 6.3.4.7
FAIR Saxon, A. J. M'Carthy. 1.1.1.17
FAIRBAIRN, A. M. Studies in the philosophy of religion and history. 14.2.5.2
FAIRCHILD family. *Mrs.* M. M. Sherwood. 5.3.6.11
FAIRE gospeller, Mistress Anne Askew. A. Manning. . . . 13.2.7.30

FAIRFIELD, Francis G. Ten years with spiritual mediums. . 10.2.6.25
FAIRPORT nine, The. N. Brooks. 4.2.6.21
FAIRY book. *Miss* R. S. Clarke. 2.2.7.23
— *Same*. 4.3.2.28
FAIRY book. *Mrs*. D. M. Craik. 4.3.5.9
FAIRY book. É. Laboulaye. 2.2.3.3
FAIRY guardians. F. Willoughby. 4.3.5.11
FAIRY-LAND of science. A. B. Buckley. 17.1.7.16
FAITH and duty, Christian aspects of. J. J. Tayler. 14.2.6.7
FAITH and freedom. S. A. Brooke. 14.2.4.27
FAITH and philosophy. H. B. Smith. 14.2.0.14
FAITH and rationalism. G. P. Fisher. 14.2.4.11
FAITH Gartney's girlhood. *Mrs*. A. D. T. Whitney. 1.1.5.11
— *Same*. 1.2.2.3
— *Same*. 6.3.7.13
FAITH Unwin's ordeal. G. M. Craik. 6.1.3.26
FAITHFUL Margaret. A. Ashmore. 4.1.6.32
FALCONBERG. H. H. Boyesen. 5.3.8.24
FALCONER, William. Poetical works; with life by J. Mitford. 12.1.8.10
FALKE, Jacob von. Art in the house. Ed. by C. C. Perkins. 1879. . . . . R.
FALKLAND. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. (With "Godolphin.") 6.2.2.15
FALKNER Lyle. M. Lemon. 6.2.0.11
FALL of Damascus. C. W. Russell. 5.3.8.5
FALL River, *Mass*. *Public library*. Catalogue. 1874. . . L. R.
FALLEN pride. *Mrs*. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.2.3.3
— *Same*. 6.3.4.2
FALSE heir. G. P. R. James. 6.1.8.3
FAME and fortune. H. Alger. 2.1.7.7
— *Same*. 2.2.1.3
— *Same*. 2.2.1.4
FAMILIAR quotations. J. Bartlett. 12.1.6.9
FAMILIAR science. D. A. Wells. 17.3.3.1
FAMILY doom, The. *Mrs*. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.1.3.24
— *Same*. 1.2.0.9
— *Same*. 6.3.3.15
FAMILY feud, A. L. Harder. 4.1.8.28
FAMILY flight. A. E. E., *and Miss* S. Hale. 19.1.0.5
FAMILY fortunes. *Mrs*. I. F. Mayo. 8.1.2.20
FAMOUS persons and places. N. P. Willis. 11.1.5.4
FANATICISM. I. Taylor. 10.2.6.15
FANE, Violet, *pseud*. *See* Singleton, *Mrs*. C.
FAR above rubies. *Mrs*. C. E. L. Riddell. 6.2.5.6
FAR from the madding crowd. T. Hardy. 6.3.8.25
FARADAY, Michael. *See* Gladstone, J. H. [Life of.] 9.1.8.5
— Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer. 17.3.5.2
FARIS, William W. Children of light. [Fletcher prize essay, 1877.] 14.2.6.15

FARM ballads. W. Carleton. 12.1.0.9
FARM festivals. W. Carleton. [Poems.]. 12.1.0.13
FARM legends. W. Carleton. [Poems.] 12.1.0.10
FARM-YARD club of Jotham. G. B. Loring. 17.1.1.12
FARMAN, Ella. *See* Pratt, *Mrs.* E.
FARMER boy, The, and how he became commander-in-chief. W. M. Thayer. 2.2.7.8
FARMERS' and mechanics' manual. W. S. Courtney. 20.2.3.1
FARMING. *See* Agriculture.
FARNHAM, *Mrs.* Eliza W. Life in the prairie land. 1846.? . 11.1.7.26
FARQUHARSON, Martha. *See* Finley, M.
FARRAGUT, David G. *See* Farragut, L. Life, journal, and letters. 15.2.0.3
— Montgomery, J. E. Cruise of. in 1867–68. . . . . 11.1.2.17
— Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B. Men of our times. 7.1.3.12
FARRAR, Charles A. J. Eastward, ho! 4.2.6.24
FARRAR, *Mrs.* Eliza. Young lady's friend. 14.1.2.28
FARRAR, Frederic W. Eric; or, little by little. 5.1.3.15
— Eternal hope. [Sermons, 1877.] 14.2.5.20
— Julian Home. 5.1.3.16
— Language and languages. 17.1.5.18
— Life and work of St. Paul. 2 v. 14.2.1.8-9
— Life of Christ. 2 v. 10.1.7.1-2
— St. Winifred's. 5.1.3.14
— Saintly workers. [Martyrs, hermits, monks, early Franciscans, missionaries.] 14.2.5.28
— Seekers after God. [Seneca, Epictetus, Marcus Aurelius.] 10.1.2.10
— *See* Pusey, E. B. What is of faith as to everlasting punishment? Reply to the challenge in "Eternal hope." 14.2.1.10
FARRER. James A. Primitive manners and customs. 14.1.4.35
FASHION and famine. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.4.19
— *Same.* 1.2.7.5
FAST friends. J. T. Trowbridge. 4.3.3.3
FATAL marriage, The. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . 1.2.0.6
— *Same.* 6.3.4.3
FATALISM, Modern physical, and the doctrine of evolution. T. R. Birks. 14.2.5.4
FATE of republics. 14.1.3.24
FATED to be free. *Miss* J. Ingelow. 4.1.6.15
FATHERS and sons. I. S. Turgenef. 1.2.6.22
FATHERS, martyrs, and other saints, Lives of. A. Butler. 12 v. 7.3.5.7-18
FAUNCE, D. W. The Christian in the world. 10.1.7.20
FAUST. J. W. von Goethe. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. 12.1.6.11
— *Same.* Tr. by A. Swanwick. (In "Dramatic Works.") 12.1.6.10
FAWCETT, Edgar. A gentleman of leisure. 8.1.7.29
FAWCETT, Henry. Free trade and protection. 14.1.4.18
FAWCETT, W. L. Gold and debt; American hand-book of finance. 1877. . . . . 17.2.5.22

FEARFUL responsibility, and other stories. W. D. Howells. . 8.1.2.13
FEATS on the fiord. H. Martineau. 2.2.7.18
FEDERALISM, New-England. Documents, 1800–15. Ed. by H. Adams. 15.1.4.21
FELCH, Isaac K. Amateur's manual; or, specific mating of thorough-bred fowls. 20.2.8.3
— *Same*. 20.2.8.4
— Breeding and management of poultry. 20.2.8.1
— *Same*. 20.2.8.2
FELIX Holt, the radical. *Mrs*. M. A. Cross. 1.1.7.20
— *Same*. 5.3.1.16
— *Same*. 6.2.1.21
FELKER, P. H. "What the grocers sell us;" a manual for buyers. 1880. . . . . 17.1.3.26
FELMERES, The. S. B. Elliott. 8.1.8.3
FELTON, Cornelius C. Familiar letters from Europe. [1853–54.] 11.1.7.7
— Life of W. Eaton. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.21
FÉNELON, François de S. de la M. Adventures of Telemachus. 14.1.0.11
— Lives of ancient philosophers. [B. C. 639–257.] . . . 9.1.8.14
— Selections; with memoir by Mrs. Follen. 13.1.3.14
— *See* Channing, W. E., *D. D.* Works. Vol. I. . . . 10.1.1.9
— Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 7.1.6.13
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats. 14.1.4.4
— Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of France. Vol. I. 10.1.3.22
FENN, George M. Original penny readings;—short sketches. . 13.2.8.33
— The vicar's people. 8.1.7.16
FENNER, Ball. Raising the veil; or, scenes in the courts. . . 5.2.3.13
FENTON's quest. *Mrs*. M. E. Maxwell. 6.1.1.14
FERDINAND and Isabella, Reign of. W. H. Prescott. 3 v. . . 7.3.1.6-8
FERGUS, H. History of the United States [to 1829]. 2 v. . . 10.1.4.20-21
FERMENTATION. P. Schuetzenberger. 17.2.5.11
FERN, Fanny, *pseud*. *See* Parton, *Mrs*. S. P.
FERNS. Eaton, D. C. Ferns of North America. 2 v. . . . R.
— Robinson, J. Ferns, in their homes and ours. . . . 17.1.7.3
FERRIER, David. Functions of the brain. 1876. . . . . 17.1.1.25
FERRY-BOY and the financier. J. T. Trowbridge. 2.2.3.5
FERTILIZATION. Darwin, C. R. Cross and self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom. 17.1.1.17
— – Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. 17.1.1.20
FESSENDEN, Thomas G. Complete farmer, and rural economist. 1840. . . . . 17.2.8.9
FESSENDEN, William P. Memorial addresses, on [his] life and character, in Congress, Dec. 14, 1869. . . . . 15.2.1.26
FESTUS. P. J. Bailey. [Poem.] 12.1.5.8
FETHERSTONHAUGH, *Hon. Mrs*. Maria G. Lil. 4.1.7.21

FETTERED for life. L. D. Blake. 6.3.5.5
FEUDGE, Fannie R. India. 15.1.6.27
FEUILLET, Octave. Diary of a woman. 5.2.8.20
— Romance of a poor young man. 4.1.3.4
FIELD, Henry M. From Egypt to Japan. [1875–76.] [Part 2d of a journey round the world.] 11.2.4.20
— From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 1875. [Part 1st of a journey round the world.] 11.2.4.16
— History of the Atlantic telegraph. 9.1.2.21
FIELD, Kate. Hap-hazard. 10.2.3.37

Contents:—Leaves from a lecturer's note-book; Americans abroad.

— Ten days in Spain. 1875. . . . . 11.2.3.26
FIELD, Thomas W. Pear culture. 1859. . . . . 17.3.6.6
FIELD and forest. W. T. Adams. 2.1.2.13
— *Same.* 2.1.2.14
— *Same.* 2.1.5.8
FIELD, cover and trap shooting. A. H. Bogardus. 17.2.2.22
FIELD of ice. J. Verne. 11.2.3.12
FIELD sports of the U. S., etc. H. W. Herbert. 2 v. 1.1.7.1-2
FIELDING, Henry. Works; with essay on his life and genius, by A. Murphy. Ed. by J. P. Browne. 1871. 10 v. R.

Contents:—

Vol. I. Love in several masques; Temple beau; Author's farce, with Pleasures of the town; Coffee house politician; Tragedy of tragedies.
II. Letter writers; Grub-street opera; Lottery; Modern husband; Mock-doctor; Covent-garden tragedy; Debauchees; Miser.
III. Intriguing chambermaid; Don Quixote in England, Old man taught wisdom; Universal gallant; Pasquin; Historical register for 1736; Eurydice; Eurydice hiss'd; Tumble-down Dick; Miss Lucy in town; Wedding-day.
IV. The fathers; Life of Jonathan Wild the great; Journey from this world to the next, etc.
V. Adventures of Joseph Andrews; Preface to David Simple; Preface to familiar letters.
VI.–VII. Tom Jones.
VIII. Philosophical transactions, 1742–43; First Olynthiac of Demosthenes; Remedy of affliction; Dialogue between Alexander the great and Diogenes the cynic; Interlude; True patriot; Jacobite's journal; Amelia.
IX. Amelia, *continued:* Conversation; Knowledge of the characters of men.
X. Covent-garden journal; Essay on nothing; Charge to grand jury; Voyage to Lisbon; Comment on Lord Bolingbroke's essays; Causes of the increase of robbers.

— History of Tom Jones. 6.1.6.24
FIELDS, James T. Underbrush. 14.1.8.9
— Yesterdays with authors. 13.2.1.23

Contents:—Pope; Thackeray; Hawthorne; Dickens; Wordsworth; Miss Mitford.

— *See* Fields, *Mrs.* ——. Biographical notes and personal sketches. 1881. . . . . 21.1.2.4
FIFTEEN years. *Mrs.* T. A. L. Robinson. 5.1.3.8

FIFTY years of my life. G. T. Keppel, *Earl of Albemarle*. . . 9.1.5.15
FIGHTING Joe. W. T. Adams. 2.1.2.5
— *Same*. 2.1.2.6
— *Same*. 2.2.6.4
FIGS and thistles. A. W. Tourgee. 8.1.5.21
FIGUIER, G. Louis. The insect world. 17.2.0.19
— Mammalia. 1870. . . . . 17.3.1.3
— Ocean world; the sea, and its living inhabitants. 1869. 17.3.1.6
— Reptiles and birds. 1870. . . . . 17.2.0.23
— The vegetable world; being a history of plants. . . . 17.2.0.20
— World before the deluge. 1867. . . . . 17.3.1.7
FIJI. Cumming, C. F. G. At home in Fiji. 11.1.8.9
— Williams, T., *and* Calvert, J. Fiji and the Fijians. . . 11.1.1.4
FILES and rasps, Treatise on. W. T. Nicholson. . . . . R.
FINAL philosophy, The. C. W. Shields. 14.1.1.14
FINANCE. Bagehot, W. Lombard street; a description of the money market. 10.1.6.27
— Eggleston, G. C. How to make a living; making, saving and using money. 10.1.7.27
— Fawcett, W. L. Gold and debt; American handbook of. 17.2.5.22
— Jevons, W. S. Money, and the mechanism of exchange. 17.2.4.20
— Linderman, H. R. Money and legal tender in the U. S. 14.1.4.9
— McAdam, G. An alphabet in. 14.1.3.27
— Macleod, H. D. Theory and practice of banking. 2 v. 14.1.2.3-4
— Poor, H. V. Money and its laws. 17.1.0.7
— Purdy, W. London banking life; papers on trade and. 17.2.5.24
— Sherman, J. Speeches and reports on finance and taxation. 14.1.1.23
— Walker, F. A. Money in its relations to trade and industry. 14.1.4.25
FINANCIAL reform almanack. 1880–81. . . . . 3.1.7.2
FINLEY, Martha. *(Martha Farquharson.)* Elsie's children. Sequel to "Elsie's motherhood." 4.1.7.14
— Elsie's motherhood. Sequel to "Elsie's womanhood." 4.1.5.20
— Elsie's womanhood. Sequel to "Elsie's girlhood." . . 8.1.7.31
— Mildred Keith. 5.2.8.27
— Old-fashioned boy. 2.2.4.27
— Our Fred. Sequel to "An old-fashioned boy." . . . 4.3.1.14
FINNEY, Charles G., Memoirs of. Written by himself. . . . 9.1.5.3
FIRE in the woods. J. De Mille. 2.2.3.11
FIRE, Protection against. J. Bird. 10.2.1.27
FIRESIDE education. S. G. Goodrich. 13.1.6.22
FIRESIDE friend, or female student. *Mrs.* A. H. L. Phelps. . 13.1.2.10
FIRESIDE science. J. R. Nichols. 17.3.8.5
FIRESIDE travels. J. R. Lowell. 10.2.3.31
— *Same*. 13.2.8.12
FIRST century of the republic; a review of American progress. T. D. Woolsey, *and others*. 15.1.0.23

FIRST fam'lies of the Sierras. C. H. Miller. 5.1.4.4
FIRST love is best. *Miss* M. A. Dodge. 4.1.8.29
FIRST violin, The. J. Fothergill. 5.2.8.15
FISH and fishing. Davy, *Sir* H. Salmonia;—fly fishing. . . 13.1.6.25
— Dawson, G. Pleasures of angling with rod and reel. . 17.2.5.19
— Herbert, H. W. Fish and fishing of the U. S., etc. . . 1.1.7.4
— Holdsworth, E. W. H. Sea fisheries. 17.1.8.11
— Norris, T. American fish-culture. 17.3.2.22
— Roosevelt, R. B. Superior fishing. 11.1.6.8
— Scott, G. C. Fishing in American waters. 17.2.4.25
— Swainson, W. Natural history of fishes. 2 v. . . . 10.1.6.1-2
— Walton, I. Complete angler. 13.1.6.23
— Young, A. Salmon fisheries. (With "Sea fisheries," by E. W. H. Holdsworth.) 17.1.8.11
FISHER, Frances C. *(Christian Reid.)* After many days. . 4.1.0.21
— Daughter of Bohemia. 6.3.7.9
— "Land of the sky." 4.1.0.19
FISHER, George P. Beginnings of Christianity; with the state of the Roman world at the birth of Christ. 14.2.1.3
— Faith and rationalism; with short supplementary essays. 14.2.4.11
— Life of Benjamin Silliman. 2 v. 7.1.5.7-8
— The reformation. 15.1.3.11
FISHER boys of Pleasant cove. E. Kellogg. 2.2.0.28
FISHER-MAIDEN. B. Björnson. 5.3.7.23
FISKE, John. Darwinism, and other essays. 1879. . . . . 17.1.7.29

Contents:—Darwinism verified; Mr. Mivart on Darwinism; Dr. Bateman on Darwinism; Dr. Büchner on Darwinism; A crumb for the "Modern symposium"; Chauncey Wright; What is inspiration?; Dr. Hammond and the table-tippers; Mr. Buckle's fallacies; Postscript on Mr. Buckle; Races of the Danube; A librarian's work.

— Myths and myth-makers. 14.1.5.14
— Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doctrine of evolution, with criticisms on the positive philosophy. 1875. 2 v. 17.2.3.3-4
— Tobacco and alcohol. 1869. . . . . 17.2.8.16

Contents:—It does pay to smoke; The coming man will drink wine.

FITCH, John, Life of. C. Whittlesey. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.18
FITCH, J. G. Lectures on teaching. 1881. . . . . 17.1.6.19
FITCH, Samuel S. Six lectures on the functions of the lungs. 1856. . . . . 17.2.4.11
FITZGERALD, Percy. Life of George IV.; his letters and opinions, etc. 15.2.7.7
FITZMAURICE, *Lord* Edmond G. Life of William, Earl of Shelburne; with extracts from his papers and correspondence. 3 v. 15.1.4.14-16
FITZPATRICK, William J. Life, times, and correspondence of the Right Rev. Dr. Doyle. 2 v. 9.1.1.18-19

FIVE little Peppers. H. M. Lothrop. 4.2.1.4
FIVE minute chats with young women. D. Lewis. 10.2.5.22
FIVE weeks in a balloon. J. Verne. 11.1.3.30
— *Same*. 11.1.7.14
— *Same*. 11.2.1.11
FLAGG, Wilson. Birds and seasons of New England. . . . 17.2.4.24
— Studies in the field and forest. 1857. . . . . 17.3.5.1
— Woods and by-ways of New England. 10.2.0.8
FLAGS. Flags of maritime nations. 1873. . . . . R.
— Preble, G. H. History of the flag of the U. S. . . . R.
FLAMMARION, Camille. Stories of infinity. 10.2.5.8
Contents:—Lumen; History of a comet; In infinity.
— Wonders of the heavens. 1871. . . . . 10.2.4.30
FLAXIE Frizzle. *Miss* R. S. Clarke. 4.3.8.8
FLEAY, F. G. Shakespeare manual. 14.1.8.26
FLEETWOOD. W. Godwin. 5.2.5.25
FLEMING, *Mrs*. May A. Kate Danton. 4.1.5.11
— Mad marriage. 4.1.2.21
— Terrible secret. 6.3.8.4
— A wonderful woman. 6.3.5.14
FLETCHER, Austin B. Advanced readings and recitations. . . 14.1.5.6
FLETCHER, John, *joint author*. *See* Beaumont, F.
FLETCHER, *Miss* Julia. Kismet. 4.1.6.23
— Mirage. 4.1.7.29
FLETCHER, J. C., *joint author*. *See* Kidder, D. P.
FLEURANGE. *Mrs*. P. Craven. 1.2.6.30
FLINT, Charles L. Grasses and forage plants. 1860. . . . . 17.3.2.3
— Milch cows and dairy farming. 1858. . . . . 17.3.2.4
FLIPPER, Henry O. Colored cadet at West Point; autobiography. 15.1.6.3
FLIRTATION camp. T. S. Van Dyke. 8.1.2.8
FLOATING city, A. J. Verne. 11.2.3.9
FLORENCE. Norton, C. E. Church building in the middle ages. 15.2.0.17
— Taine, H. A. Italy, Venice and. 11.2.5.10
— Trollope, T. A. History of the commonwealth, 1107–1531. 4 v. 15.1.1.8-11
See also Italy.
FLORENCE and John. J. Abbott. 2.2.6.21
FLORENCE Arnott. M. J. McIntosh. 4.3.4.29
FLORENCE stories. *See* Abbott, J.
FLORENCE's return. J. Abbott. 2.2.6.26
FLORIDA. Beecher, *Mrs*. E. W. Letters from. 14.1.8.28
— Giddings, J. R. Exiles of. 9.1.5.16
— Irving, T. Conquest of, by H. de Soto. [1539–43.] 2 v. 9.2.2.13-14
— Sprague, J. T. The Florida war. 7.1.1.11
FLORUS, Lucius A. Epitome of Roman history. Tr. by J. S. Watson, ... 10.1.8.12
FLOWER, fruit, and thorn pieces. J. P. F. Richter. 2 v. . . 9.1.3.26-27

FLOWER-GARDEN. Breck, J. Flower-garden. 17.3.6.15
— Catlow, A. Popular garden botany. 17.2.8.20
— Church, E. R. Home garden. 17.1.6.14
— Ellwanger, H. B. The rose. 20.2.5.18
— Henderson, P. Practical floriculture. 20.2.5.7
— Johnson, E. A. Winter greeneries at home. 17.1.7.4
— Loudon, *Mrs.* J. W. Gardening for ladies. 17.3.3.21
— Rand, E. S., *jr.* Flowers for the parlor and garden. . 17.2.0.21
— – Rhododendron and American plants. 17.2.6.3
— – Seventy-five popular flowers. 17.2.6.4
— Williams, H. T., *ed.* Window gardening. 17.3.4.3

See also Botany; Ferns; Gardening; Landscape gardening; Plants.

FLOWERS. Darwin, C. R. Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. 17.1.4.9
— Hulme, F. E. Familiar wild flowers figured and described. . . . . R.
FLOWERS of the sky. R. A. Proctor. 17.1.8.35
FLOYD, Cornelia. *(Neil Forest.)* Mice at play. 4.3.4.20
FLY leaves. C. S. Calverley. 1.2.5.27
FOGGY night at Offord. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 6.2.8.19
FOLK-LORE. Busk, R. H. Roman legends. 14.1.3.1
— Ralston, W. R. S. Russian folk-tales. 14.1.3.8
— Sikes, W. British goblins. 14.1.5.1

See also Legends.

FOLLE-FARINE. L. de la Rame. 6.1.4.9
FOLLEN, Eliza L. Home dramas for young people. 9.2.2.12
FOLLOWING the flag. C. C. Coffin. 15.2.7.3
FOLLY as it flies. *Mrs.* S. P. Parton. 13.2.5.8
FONVIELLE, W. de. Thunder and lightning. 1869. . . . . 17.2.7.22
FOOD. Bellows, A. J. Philosophy of eating. 17.3.3.19
— Brillat-Savarin, A. Gastronomy as a fine art. 17.1.5.15
— Donovan, M. Human food. [Domestic economy. Vol. II.] 10.1.6.18
— Felker, P. H. "What the grocers sell us." 17.1.3.26
— Macdonald, J. Food from the far West. 20.2.5.10

See also Domestic economy; Health; Paris, United States, and Vienna exhibitions.

FOOL of quality. H. Brooke. 4.1.3.25
— *Same.* 2 v. 5.3.1.10-10½
FOOL'S errand. A. W. Tourgee. 14.1.8.35
— *Same.* 14.1.8.36
— *Same.* [Included in "The invisible empire."] . . . 14.1.7.23
FOOT-FALLS on the boundary of another world. R. D. Owen. . 10.2.5.27
FOOT-PRINTS of the Creator. H. Miller. 17.3.5.10
FOOT-PRINTS of vanished races. A. J. Conant. 17.1.0.11
FOOTE, Andrew H., Life of. J. M. Hoppin. 9.2.5.7
FOOTE, Edward B. Science in story.—Sammy Tubbs, the boy doctor, and "Sponsie," the troublesome monkey. 4 v. 4.3.3.28-31

"For better, for worse." *Mrs.* M. V. Terhune. (With "The empty heart.") 1.2.5.23
For better or worse. *Mrs.* J. C. Croly. 4.3.4.6
For ever and ever. *Mrs.* F. Lean. 6.1.2.18
For richer, for poorer. *Miss* H. Parr. 6.2.4.18
Forayers, The. W. G. Simms. 1.1.6.1
Forbes, Archibald. Glimpses through the cannon-smoke. . . 14.1.7.26
— My experiences of the war between France and Germany. 6.1.9.21
— Soldiering and scribbling. 6.3.2.14
Forbes, Robert B. Personal reminiscences. [Autobiography.] 19.1.4.5
Forbidden land, A. E. Oppert. 19.1.2.4
Force, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. [Campaigns of the civil war.] 21.1.5.13
Force. Abbott, J. Science for the young. Vol. IV. . . . 17.1.6.10
— Barker, G. F. Correlation of vital and physical. [Half hours with scientists.] 17.3.5.14
— Guillemin, A. Applications of physical forces. . . . R.
— – Forces of nature. . . . . R.
— Stewart, B. Conservation of energy. 17.2.2.13
— Youmans, E. L., *ed.* Correlation and conservation of forces. 17.2.0.17
— – *Same.* 17.3.4.7
Ford, Richard. The Spaniards and their country. 1847. . . 11.1.6.3
Ford, Sallie R. Ernest Quest. 5.1.8.18
Fore and aft. W. D. Phelps. 2.2.5.1
Foregleams and foreshadows of immortality. E. H. Sears. . 10.1.0.19
Foreigner in far Cathay. W. H. Medhurst. 11.2.2.15
Forest, Neil, *pseud.* *See* Floyd, C.
Forest days. G. P. R. James. 6.1.8.2
Forest exiles. M. Reid. 2.1.5.26
— *Same.* 2 2.5.19
Forest glen. E. Kellogg. 4.3.7.23
Forest house. É. Erckmann *and* A. Chatrian. 5.3.2.24
Forest, jungle and prairie. W. H. D. Adams. 11.2.3.24
Forester, Frank. *pseud.* *See* Herbert, H. W.
Forestry. F. B. Hough. 20.2.2.2
Forlorn hope, The. E. Yates. 6.3.0.4
Forney, John W. Anecdotes of public men. 2 v. 15.2.7.18-19
— The new nobility. 8.1.2.1
Forrest, Edwin. *See* Alger, W. R. Life of E. Forrest, the American tragedian. 2 v. 15.2.1.5-6
— Barrett, L. [American actor series.] 15.2.7.28
— Rees, J. Life of. 9.1.5.29
— – *Same.* 9.2.4.16
Forrest house. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. 8.1.4.1
Forrester, *Mrs.* ——. Diana Carew. 4.1.5.14
— Dolores. 4.1.2.20

FORRESTER, *Mrs.,—continued.*
— Mignon. 4.1.8.9
— Viva. 5.1.8.21
FORS clavigera. J. Ruskin. Part 2. . . . . 10.2.0.15
FORSTER, Florence A. Francis Deák, Hungarian statesman. Memoir. 15.2.0.22
FORSTER, John. Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. 2 v. . 6.1.9.24-25
— Life of C. Dickens. 2 v. 6.1.9.22-23
— *Same.* 3 v. 9.2.2.6-7½
— Life of Jonathan Swift. Vol. I. 1667–1711. . . . . 15.1.2.14
— Statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 7.3.2.12
Contents:—Sir J. Eliot; T. Wentworth, Earl of Strafford; J. Pym; J. Hampden; Sir H. Vane, the younger; H. Marten; O. Cromwell.
— Walter S. Landor; a biography. 9.2.1.10
— *joint author. See* Mackintosh, *Sir* J.
FORSYTH, William. History of lawyers, ancient and modern. 15.1.1.13
— Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 9.1.4.14
— *Same.* 2 v. 7.1.5.2-3
— Novels and novelists of the 18th century. 10.2.0.22
FORT Pillow massacre. Reports in U. S. Congress. 15.1.0.20
FORTNUM, C. Drury E. Bronzes. 1877. . . . . 17.1.4.11
— Maiolica. 1877. . . . . 17.2.5.34
FORTUNATE island, The, etc. C. H. Clark. 8.1.6.29
FORTUNE seeker. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.2.3.14
— *Same.* 6.3.4.9
FORTUNES of Glencore. C. J. Lever. 1.1.4.12
— *Same.* 6.2.1.13
FORTUNES of Miss Follen. *Mrs.* H. B. Talcott. 4.1.4.2
FORTUNES of Nigel. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.17
— *Same.* 5.1.5.13
— *Same.* 6.2.6.2
FORTUNES of the Colville family. F. E. Smedley. 5.1.2.4
FOSBROKE, T. D. Arts, manufactures, etc., of the Greeks and Romans. 2 v. 10.1.4.22-23
FOSDICK, Charles A. (*Harry Castlemon.*) Boy trapper series. 3 v.
1. Buried treasure. 4.2.8.11
2. Boy trapper. 4.3.8.10
3. Mail carrier. 2.1.3.30
— Frank Nelson series. 2 v.
1. Snowed up. 4.2.8.12
2. Frank Nelson in the forecastle. 4.3.5.17
— Gunboat series. 6 v.
1. Frank, the young naturalist. 4.3.0.14
2. Frank in the woods. 4.3.0.11
3. Frank on the prairie. 4.3.0.15
4. Frank on a gun-boat. 4.3.0.12
5. Frank before Vicksburg. 4.3.0.13
6. Frank on the lower Mississippi. 4.3.0.16

FOSDICK, Charles A.,—*continued.*
— Rolling stone series. 3 v.
1. Tom Newcombe. 4.3.0.20
2. Go-ahead. 4.3.0.21
3. No moss. 4.3.0.22
— Rocky mountain series. 3 v.
1. Frank among the rancheros. 4.3.0.17
2. Frank at Don Carlos' rancho. 4.3.0.18
3. Frank in the mountains. 4.3.0.19
— Sportsman's club series. 3 v.
1. Sportsman's club in the saddle. 4.3.0.23
2. Sportsman's club afloat. 4.3.0.24
3. Sportsman's club among the trappers. 4.3.3.18
FOSSETT, Frank. Colorado; the Rocky mountains; gold and silver mining region. 1876. . . . . 17.1.4.4
— *Same.* 1880. . . . . 11.2.8.16
FOSTER, Charles J. White horse of Wootton. 5.3.8.14
FOSTER, *Mrs.* I. H., *joint author. See* Alden, *Mrs.* I. M.
FOSTER, John. Essay on the evils of popular ignorance; Discourse on the communication of Christianity to the people of Hindoostan. 14.1.7.5
— Essays in a series of letters. 14.1.7.6
Contents:—On a man's writing memoirs of himself; On decision of character; On the application of the epithet romantic; On some of the causes by which evangelical religion has been rendered less acceptable to persons of cultivated taste.
— *Same.* 13.1.0.1
— Life and correspondence. Ed. by J. E. Ryland. 2 v. . 7.1.6.26-27
— *See* De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets, etc. . . . 13.1.4.13
FOSTER sisters, The. L. E. Guernsey. 8.1.2.21
FOTHERGILL, Jessie. The first violin. 5.2.8.15
— "One of three"; Made or marred. 8.1.7.18
— Wellfields. 8.1.5.8
FOTHERGILL, J. Milner. Maintenance of health. 1875. . . . 17.2.5.5
FOUL play. C. Reade *and* D. Boucicault. 5.3.5.23
FOUND dead. J. Payn. 6.3.1.1
FOUR Georges, The. W. M. Thackeray. 7.3.7.12
— *Same.* 6.2.7.1
FOUR girls at Chautauqua. *Mrs.* I. M. Alden. 4.1.5.9
FOUR leading doctrines of the New church. E. Swedenborg. . 14.2.1.30
FOUR months in a sneak-box. N. H. Bishop. 19.1.4.7
FOUR years of fighting. C. C. Coffin. 15.2.2.16
FOURIER, Joseph, Biography of. D. F. J. Arago. 7.2.7.6
FOWLER, Thomas. Locke. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.36
FOX, Charles J. *See* Brougham, H. Statesmen in the time of George III. 9.1.1.16
— - *Same.* [Works. Vol. III.] 9.2.3.19
— Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. Miscellaneous prose works. Vol. I.-II. 6.3.2.21

Fox, Charles J.,—*continued.*
— Trevelyan, G. O. Early history of. 15.2.3.16
Fox, George. The Friends and the early Baptists. W. Tallack. 7.1.5.27
Foxcroft, Frank, *ed.* Resurgit; hymns and songs of the resurrection. 12.1.5.13
Fragments of science for unscientific people. J. Tyndall. . 17.3.4.5
Framingham, *Mass. Town library.* Catalogue. 1876. . . L. R.
Framley parsonage. A. Trollope. 6.2.7.25
France. *Description, travels, etc.*
— Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. Fair France; impressions of a traveller [in 1867]. 6.2.9.20
— – *Same.* 11.1.3.28
— French home life. Reprinted from Blackwood's magazine. 9.2.4.24
— Gibbons, P. E. French and Belgians, ... 11.2.7.22
— Hamerton, P. G. Round my house. 13.1.4.36
— Hawthorne, N. Passages from [his] French note-books. 1.1.0.10
— – *Same.* 2 v. 7.1.6.24-25
— Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. France and Savoy. 2 v. 12.2.6.41-42
— Macquoid, K. S. Through Normandy. 11.2.5.8
— Molloy, J. L. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. . 11.1.7.36
— Murray, E. C. G. Round about France. 15.1.5.8
— Stevenson, R. L. Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes. 11.2.6.15
— Taine, H. A. Tour through the Pyrenees. 11.2.3.10

See also Europe; Paris; Rhine, etc.

History, politics, and literature.

— Baird, H. M. Rise of the Huguenots of France. 2 v. 15.2.1.18-19
— Bonnechose, É. de. History, 481–1870. . . . . 15.2.3.21
— Broglie, C. J. V. A., *Duc de.* King's secret. 2 v. . . 15.2.3.9-10
— Brougham, H. Leaders of the French revolution. [Works. Vol. V.] 9.2.3.21
— Burke, E. Political miscellanies. [Works. Vol. II.–III.] 13.1.1.4-5
— Carlyle, T. The French revolution; a history. 2 v. . 7.2.4.11-12
— – *Same.* 2 v. 6.1.9.11-12
— – Miscellanies. [Essays, Vol. IV.] 13.1.0.24
— Crowe, E. E. History of [to 1814]. 3 v. 10.1.4.1-3
— Forbes, A. My experiences of the war between France and Germany. 6.1.9.21
— Freeman, E. A. Franks and Gauls. [Historical essays.] 6.2.9.1
— Froissart, *Sir* J. Chronicles. [1326–1400.] 2 v. . . 9.1.0.1-2
— Guizot, F. P. G. Popular history of, from the earliest times [to 1789]. 6 v. . . . . R.
— Hazen, W. B. School and army in Germany and. . . 10.2.0.5
— Hoffman, W. Camp, court and siege. 9.1.7.25
— Hueffer, F. The troubadours; Provençal life and literature. 15.2.2.12

FRANCE. *History, politics, and literature,—continued.*
— Kirkland, *Miss* E. S. Short history of [to 1870]. . . 9.2.7.17
— Lacombe, P. Short history of the French people. . . 15.1.5.18
— Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. History of the Girondists. 3 v. 9.1.2.25-27
— Loménie, L. L. de. Beaumarchais and his times; French society in the 18th century. 7.3.5.1
— Michelet, J. Historical view of the French revolution. 7.3.4.20
— - History [B. C. 1600–A. D. 1483]. 2 v. 15.1.1.6-7
— Miot, A. F., *Comte de Melito.* Memoirs. [1788–1815.] . 21.1.2.2
— Napier, *Sir* W. F. P. War in the Peninsula. 1807–14. 5 v. 7.1.4.20-24
— Pardoe, *Miss* J. Louis XIV. and the court in the 17th century. 2 v. 7.3.3.22-23
— Ranke, F. L. von. Civil wars and monarchy, 1500–1700. . . . . 7.3.4.7
— Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of. 2 v. 10.1.3.22-23
— Simon, J. Government of M. Thiers, 1871-73. 2 v. . 15.2.3.11-12
— Smiles, S. Huguenots in France, after the revocation of the edict of Nantes. 9.2.4.7
— - *Same.* 10.2.5.25
— Smyth, W. Lectures on the French revolution. 2 v. . 7.2.4.13-14
— Spiers, A., *and* Surenne, G. French and English pronouncing dictionary. . . . . R.
— Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. Correspondence of, and King Louis XVIII., Sept., 1814–Mar., 1815. . . . . 15.2.6.27
— Thiers, L. A. History of the French revolution. [1789–99.] 4 v. 7.3.3.5-8
— Van Laun, H. French revolutionary epoch. 2 v. . . 15.2.3.6-7
— - History of French literature. Vol. I.–II. 14.1.1.4-5
— - *Same.* Vol. III. 14.1.2.1
— White, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. 9.2.1.3
— White, J. History, from the earliest times to 1848. . . 7.1.2.11
— - *Same.* 7.1.2.12
— Yonge, C. M. Stories from French history. 9.1.7.30
See also Europe; Napoleon, etc.

FRANCIA. [Francesco Raibolini.] *See* Cartwright, J. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] (With "Mantegna.") . . 17.1.6.35
FRANCIS, *St., of Assisi.* *See* Adams, W. H. D. Heroes of the cross. 14.2.6.4
— Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Life of. 9.2.3.7
— Stephen, *Sir* J. Essays in ecclesiastical biography. . 10.1.8.22
FRANCIS, Convers. Life of J. Eliot, the apostle to the Indians. [Sparks. Am. biog.]. 7.2.7.17
— Life of S. Rale. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.19
FRANCONIA stories. *See* Abbott, J.
FRANK among the rancheros. C. A. Fosdick. 4.3.0.17
FRANK at Don Carlos' rancho. C. A. Fosdick. 4.3.0.18
FRANK before Vicksburg. C. A. Fosdick. 4.3.0.13
FRANK Fairlegh. F. E. Smedley. 15.1.2.1

FRANK in the mountains. C. A. Fosdick. 4.3.0.19
FRANK in the woods. C. A. Fosdick. 4.3.0.11
FRANK Mildmay. F. Marryat. 2.2.7.15
FRANK Nelson in the forecastle. C. A. Fosdick. 4.3.5.17
FRANK Nelson series. *See* Fosdick, C. A.
FRANK on a gunboat. C. A. Fosdick. 4.3.0.12
FRANK on the lower Mississippi. C. A. Fosdick. 4 3.0.16
FRANK on the prairie. C. A. Fosdick. 4.3.0.15
FRANK, the young naturalist. C. A. Fosdick. 4.3.0.14
FRANK Warrington. *Mrs.* M. C. Harris. 1.1.3.10
— *Same.* 1.2.0.18
FRANKLIN, Benjamin. Works; with notes and a life of the author, by J. Sparks. 10 v. 7.1.0.13-22

Contents:—

Vol. I. Autobiography[to 1758]; Life, continued by J. Sparks.
II. Essays on religious and moral subjects and the economy of life; Essays on politics, commerce and political economy.
III. Essays and tracts historical and political, before the revolution; Constitution and government of Penn.
IV. Essays and tracts, *continued.*
V. Political papers during and after the revolution; Letters and papers on electricity.
VI. Letters and papers on philosophical subjects.
VII. Correspondence, Part 1. Private letters, 1725-57; Part 2. Letters, Private and official, 1757-75.
VIII. Correspondence, Part 2, *continued;* Part 3. Letters, private and official, 1775-85; Appendix.
IX. Correspondence, Part 3, *continued;* Journal of the negotiation for peace, 1782.
X. Correspondence, Part 3, *continued;* Part 4. Private letters, 1785-90; Supplement; Indexes; Chronological list of the author's writings.

— Autobiography. Ed. by J. Bigelow. 1868. . . . . 9.2.1.13
— Life, written by himself. Edited, from original manuscripts, by J. Bigelow. 3 v. 1874. . . . . 9.2.5.11-13
— *See* Brougham, H. Works. Vol. V. 9.2.3.21
— Parker, T. Historic Americans. 13.2.1.22
— Parton, J. Life and times of. 2 v. 7.3.3.17-18
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits. 7.2.6.4
— Weems, M. L. Life; with choice anecdotes and sayings. 7.1.7.3
FRANKLIN, *Sir* John. *See* Beesly, A. H. [Life of.] 15.2.6.4
— Richardson, *Sir* J. [New biographies of illustrious men.] 7.1.7.11
FRANK'S campaign. H. Alger. 2.1.7.16
— *Same.* 2.2.1.25
— *Same.* 2.2.1.26
FRASER-TYTLER, C. C. *See* Tytler, C. C. F.
FRAZAR, Douglas. Practical boat-sailing. 1879. . . . . 17.1.8.32
FREAKS of fortune. W. T. Adams. 2.1.5.5
— *Same.* 2.2.2.10
— *Same.* 2.2.2.11
— *Same.* 2.2.5.4
FREAKS on the fells. R. M. Ballantyne. 2.1.5.20

FREDERICK II. *the Great.* *See* Brougham, H. Statesmen in the time of George III. 9.1.1.16
— - *Same.* [Works. Vol. V.] 9.2.3.21
— Carlyle, T. History of. 6 v. 7.2.4.5-10
— - *Same.* 7 v. 6.1.9.4-10
— Freeman, E. A. Historical essays. 6.2.9.1
— Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great, and the seven years' war. 9.2.8.26
— Macaulay, T. B. Biographical essays. 6.2.9.6
— - Life of. 9.1.8.7
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats. 14.1.4.4
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. . . . 9.2.4.22
FREDERICK the Great and his family. C. M. Mundt. 5.1.0.26
FREDERICA Sophia Wilhelmina, *Margravine of Baireuth.* Autobiography. Ed. by W. D. Howells. 2 v. 9.1.8.23-24
FREE Russia. W. H. Dixon. 1872. . . . . 6.2.9.22
FREE trade. *See* Political economy.
FREEDLEY, Edwin T. Common sense in business. 14.1.4.19
FREEDOM in science and teaching. E. Haeckel. 17.1.7.24
FREEMAN, *Mrs.* A. M. Somebody's Ned 5.3.8.27
FREEMAN, Edward A. Growth of the English constitution. . . 6.3.2.15
— Historical and architectural sketches, chiefly Italian. 1876. . . . . 11.2.5.27

Contents:—The Venetian march; Ravenna and her sisters; Central Italy; Rome; Southern Italy; Lombardy; The Burgundian march.

— History and conquests of the Saracens. 9.1.5.28
— History of the Norman conquest of England; its causes and its results. Vol. I.-IV. 15.1.1.17-20
— *Same.* Vol. V. 15.1.1.23

Contents:—

Vol. I. Preliminary history to the election of Eadward the Confessor.
II. Reign of Eadward the Confessor.
III. Reign of Harold and the interregnum.
IV. Reign of William the Conqueror.
V. Effects of the Norman conquest.

— Ottoman power in Europe. 1877. . . . . 9.1.5.27
— Select historical essays. 6.2.9.1

Contents:—The holy Roman empire; Franks and Gauls; Early sieges of Paris; Frederick I., king of Italy; Emperor Frederick II.; Charles the Bold; Presidential government.

— Sketches from the subject and neighbor lands of Venice. [1875-81.] 11.1.8.3
— *See* Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals. . . . 15.2.4.14
FREEMAN, James E. Gatherings from an artist's portfolio. . . 14.1.8.4
FRENCH, Harry W. Art and artists in Connecticut. 1879. . . R.
— Castle Foam. 8.1.8.1
— Nuna, the Bramin girl. 8.1.7.15
FRENCH country family. *Mme.* H. de Witt. 4.1.6.16
FRERE, M. Old Deccan days. 2.1.3.12
FRESNEL, Augustine J., Biography of. D. F. J. Arago. . . . 7.2.7.7

FREYTAG, Gustav. Ingo. 1.2.6.17
— Ingraban. 1.2.6.20
— *Same.* 6.3.7.23
FRIAR Anselmo and other poems. J. C. R. Dorr. 12.1.5.5
FRIEND, The. S. T. Coleridge. [Works. Vol. II.] . . . 13.1.0.13
FRIEND Fritz. É. Erckmann *and* A. Chatrian. 4.1.5.18
FRIENDLY fairies. H. M. 4.3.3.6
FRIENDS. *Miss* E. S. Phelps. 8.1.6.30
FRIENDS and acquaintances. R. Row. 5.3.3.5
FRIENDS and neighbors. T. S. Arthur. 5.1.1.22
FRIENDS in council. *Sir* A. Helps. 2 v. 13.2.8.17-18
FRIENDSHIP of books, and other lectures. J. F. D. Maurice. . 10.2.5.26
FRISWELL, J. Hain. The better self: essays for home life. . 10.1.8.23
— Other people's windows. 14.1.3.32
FROEBEL, Friedrich, Reminiscences of. B. von Marenholz-Buelow. 9.1.8.31
FROISSART, *Sir* John. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, etc. [1326–1400.] Tr. by T. Johnes. 2 v. . . . 9.1.0.1-2
— *Same.* Ed. for boys, by S. Lanier. 4.2.1.9
FROM attic to cellar. *Mrs.* A. E. Oakey. 14.1.8.14
FROM cadet to colonel. T. Seaton. 11.2.7.1
FROM canal boy to president. H. Alger. 4.2.5.5
FROM different standpoints. *Mrs.* I. M. Alden *and Mrs.* I. H. Foster. 6.3.8.26
FROM Egypt to Japan. H. M. Field. 11.2.4.20
FROM Egypt to Palestine. S. C. Bartlett. 19.1.1.9
FROM fourteen to fourscore. *Mrs.* S. W. Jewett. 5.1.3.4
FROM hand to mouth. A. M. Douglas. 5.1.8.3
FROM jest to earnest. E. P. Roe. 4.1.4.12
— *Same.* 6.3.7.31
FROM my youth up. *Mrs.* M. V. Terhune. 6.3.8.13
FROM the clouds to the mountains. J. Verne. 11.2.3.14
FROM the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. H. M. Field. 11.2.4.16
FROM the oak to the olive. *Mrs.* J. W. Howe. 11.1.7.11
FROM traditional to rational faith. R. A. Griffin. 14.2.6.19
FRONDES agrestes. Readings in "Modern painters," by J. Ruskin. 17.2.4.13
FRONTENAC [Louis de B., *Comte de*] and new France under Louis XIV. F. Parkman, *jr.* 9.1.6.11
FRONTIER fort, The. W. H. G. Kingston. 4.2.6.4
FROST, S. Annie, *joint author. See* Williams, H. T.
FROTHINGHAM, Octavius B. Gerrit Smith; a biography. . . 9.1.6.17
— Spirit of the new faith; sermons. 14.2.6.12
— Transcendentalism in New England. 13.1.1.29
FROTHINGHAM, Richard. History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill. 15.1.3.2
— Life and times of Joseph Warren. 7.2.2.4
— Rise of the republic of the U. S. 15.1.3.1

FROUDE, James A. Bunyan. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.31
— Cæsar; a sketch. 15.2.3.13
— English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3 v. 9.2.5.14-16
— History of England, 1529–1603. 12 v. 7.2.3.1-12
— Life and times of Thomas Becket. 14.2.4.4
— Short studies on great subjects. 2 v. 13.2.2.6-7
— *Same.* 3d series. 14.1.3.23

Contents:—

First series. Science of history; Times of Erasmus and Luther; Influence of the reformation on Scottish character; Philosophy of Catholicism; Plea for the free discussion of theological difficulties; Criticism and the gospel history; Book of Job; Spinoza; Dissolution of the monasteries; England's forgotten worthies; Homer; Lives of the saints; Representative men; Reynard the fox; Cat's pilgrimage; Fables; Parable of the bread-fruit tree; Compensation.

Second series. Calvinism; Bishop of the 12th century; Father Newman on "The grammar of assent"; Condition and prospects of Protestantism; England and her colonies; Fortnight in Kerry; Reciprocal duties of state and subject; Merchant and his wife; On progress; The colonies once more; Education; England's war; Eastern question; Scientific method applied to history.

Third series. Annals of an English abbey; Revival of Romanism; Sea studies; Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman republic; Lucian; Divus Cæsar; On the uses of a landed gentry; Party politics; Leaves from a south African journal.

— *ed.* Reminiscences by T. Carlyle. 15.2.7.8
FROZEN deep, The. W. W. Collins. 4.1.3.3
— *Same.* 6.3.8.8
FRUIT. *See* Gardening.
FULLER, Andrew S. Grape culturist. 20.2.5.9
— Small fruit culturist. 20.2.5.8
FULLER, Hiram. Belle Brittan on a tour, at Newport and here and there. 11.1.5.14
— Sparks from a locomotive; or, life and liberty in Europe. 11.1.6.7
FULLER, Margaret. *See* Ossoli, S. M. F. d'.
FULLERTON, *Lady* Georgiana L. G. Constance Sherwood. . . 6.1.6.25
— Ellen Middleton. 6.1.6.27
— Mrs. Gerald's niece. 6.1.6.29
— A stormy life. 6.1.6.26
— Too strange not to be true. 6.1.6.28
FULTON, Robert, Life of. J. Renwick. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.22
— *Same.* 9.1.3.7
FUN-JOTTINGS. N. P. Willis. 13.2.8.5
FUNGI. M. C. Cooke. 17.2.4.5
FUR country. J. Verne. 11.2.1.8
FURNESS, Horace H., *ed.* New variorum edition of Shakespeare. 5 v. . . . . R.
FURNITURE and woodwork. J. H. Pollen. 17.2.5.33
FUTURE state, Scripture revelations concerning. R. Whately. 10.1.0.25

G

G. T. T. E. E. Hale. 4.1.7.18
GABRIEL Conroy. F. B. Harte. 4.1.0.20
GADDINGS with a primitive people. W. A. B. Grohman. . . 11.2.6.10
GAGE, William L. Life of C. Ritter. 9.1.4.15
— *Same*. 9.2.2.2
GAGNEUR, M. L. A nihilist princess. 8.1.3.27
GAIETIES and gravities. H. Smith. 13.2.8.30
GAIN of a loss. *Miss* C. M. Yonge. 5.1.3.9
— *Same*. 6.3.1.24
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas. *See* Arnold, G. M. B. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.6.33
GAIRDNER, James. Houses of Lancaster and York; with the conquest and loss of France. [1377-1485.] 9.2.5.28
GAJANI, Guglielmo. The Roman exile. 5.2.3.3
GALA-DAYS. *Miss* M. A. Dodge. 13.1.7.12
GALILEO. *See* Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of Italy, etc. Vol. II. 10.1.3.25
GALLATIN, A. A. Albert, Life of. H. Adams. 15.2.1.17
GALLUS; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. W. A. Becker. 10.1.8.9
GALT, John. Annals of the parish; Ayrshire legatees; Memoir. 5.2.4.23
— Entail. 5.2.4.25
— The provost and other tales. 5.2.4.22
— Sir Andrew Wylie. 5.2.4.24
GALTON, Francis. English men of science; their nature and nurture. 17.2.6.31
— Hereditary genius. 10.1.2.1
GAMA, Vasco da, Voyages and adventures of. G. M. Towle. . 9.2.7.14
GAMACHE, Cyprien de. Court and times of Charles I. 2 v. . 7.1.3.6-7
GAMES. *See* Amusements.
GAMMELL, William. Life of R. Williams. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.16
— Life of S. Ward. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.21
GANNETT, Ezra S. *See* Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 9.2.6.28
— Gannett, William E. Memoir of. 10.2.7.29
GARDENING. Bright, H. A. Year in a Lancashire garden. . . 17.1.7.27
— Burbidge, F. William. Horticulture. 17.1.8.12
— Burr, F., *jr*. Field and garden vegetables of America. 17.3.4.1
— Copeland, R. M. Country life; manual of horticulture, etc. 17.3.1.8
— Field, T. W. Pear culture. 17.3.6.6
— Fuller, A. S. Small fruit culturist. 20.2.5.8
— Henderson, P. Gardening for profit. 20.2.5.6
— Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of gardening. . . . . R.
— Loudon, *Mrs*. J. W. Gardening for ladies. 17.3.3.21

GARDENING,—*continued.*
— Oakey, A. F. Home grounds. 23.1.4.21
— Quinn, P. T. Money in the garden. 20.2.5.5
— Pear culture for profit. 17.2.7.4
— Roe, E. P. Play and profit in my garden. 17.2.6.22
— Success with small fruits. 20.2.2.4
— Watson, A. American home garden. 17.3.3.2

See also Agriculture; Flower garden; Landscape gardening, etc.

GARDINER, Margaret, *Countess of Blessington.* Journal of conversations with Lord Byron; with life of the author. . 7.2.6.17
— Marmaduke Herbert. 6.1.7.2
— Memoirs of a femme de chambre. 6.1.7.1
GARDINER, Samuel R. The thirty years' war, 1618–48. . . . 9.2.5.27
GARDINER, William. Music of nature. 17.1.1.26
GARDNER, Augustus K. Old wine in new bottles; or, spare hours in Paris. 1848. . . . . 11.1.6.5
GARDNER, Dorsey, *ed.* International exhibition, 1876; Grounds and buildings of the centennial exhibition, 1876. . . R.
GARDNER, E. C. Home interiors. 1878. . . . . 17.1.8.17
— Homes and how to make them. 10.2.7.23
GARDNER, John. Longevity; the means of prolonging life after middle age. 1875. . . . . 17.2.4.9
GARFIELD, James A. Suggestive passages from [his] public and private writings. Ed. by W. R. Balch. 14.1.6.15
— *See* Alger, H. From canal boy to president. 4.2.5.5
— Chaplin, J. Chips from the White house. . . . 15.2.7.14
GARLAND, Hugh A. Life of John Randolph of Roanoke. 2 v. 15.2.7.25-26
GARNERED sheaves; poetical works of J. G. Holland. . . . 13.1.8.10
GARRETT, Edward, *pseud.* *See* Mayo, *Mrs.* I. F.
GARRETT, Rhoda *and* Agnes. House decoration in painting, woodwork, and furniture. 17.2.5.26
GARRETT, Ruth, *pseud.* *See* Mayo, *Mrs.* I. F.
GARRISON, William L. *See* Bartol, C. A. Principles and portraits. 14.1.8.39
— Johnson, O. W. L. Garrison and his times. 15.2.4.27
— Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B. Men of our times. 7.1.3.12
GARSTANGS of Garstang grange. T. A. Trollope. 6.1.0.2
GASCOYNE, the sandal-wood trader. R. M. Ballantyne. . . . 2.1.5.25
— *Same.* 2.2.4.19
GASKELL, Annie. Widow of Windsor. 4.1.5.29
GASKELL, *Mrs.* Elizabeth C. Cranford. 6.1.7.8
— A dark night's work. 6.1.7.7
— Life of Charlotte Brontë. 6.1.9.26
— *Same.* 2 v. 7.3.7.20-21
— Lizzie Leigh, etc. 6.1.7.9
— Lois the witch, etc. 6.1.7.6
— Ruth. 6.1.7.10
— Sylvia's lovers. 6.1.7.5

GASKELL, *Mrs.* Elizabeth C.,—*continued.*
— Wives and daughters. 5.1.0.13
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.1.7.3-4
GASPAR, the Gaucho. M. Reid. 8.1.8.15
GASPARIN, Agénor E., *Comte de.* The uprising of a great people; the U. S. in 1861. . . . . 13.2.8.2
— *See* Borel, T. Life of. 15.1.6.22
GASTRONOMY as a fine art. A. Brillat-Savarin. 17.1.5.15
GATES ajar, The. *Miss* E. S. Phelps. 5.3.7.17
GATES of the East. H. C. Potter. 11.2.6.1
GATES wide open. G. Wood. 5.3.7.18
GATHERINGS from an artist's portfolio. J. E. Freeman. . . . 14.1.8.4
GAULTIER, Bon, *pseud.* *See* Aytoun, W. E., *and* Martin T.
GAUTIER, Théophile. Captain Fracasse. 8.1.5.4
— A winter in Russia. 1875. . . . . 11.2.5.13
— *and* Mirecourt, E. de., etc. Famous French authors. . 15.2.3.18

Contents:—T. Gautier; Sainte-Beuve; Mme. Swetchine; Mme. de Girardin (Delphine Gay); A. Houssaye; George Sand (Mme. Dudevant); A de Musset; V. Hugo; P. de Kock; A. de Lamartine; Gavarni; C. Baudelaire; H. de Balzac; Béranger; H. Monnier; A. Dumas; M. de Guérin; D. Diderot; J. de La Fontaine.

— *See* James, H., *jr.* French poets and novelists. . . . 9.1.6.25
GAY, John. Poetical works, with life by S. Johnson. 2 v. . . 12.1.7.35-36
GAY, J. Drew. Prince of Wales in India. [1875.] 11.2.7.5
GAYLORD, Glance, *pseud.* *See* Bradley, W. I.
GAYWORTHYS, The. *Mrs.* A. D. T. Whitney. 1.2.2.2
— *Same.* 5.3.4.2
— *Same.* 6.3.7.12
GAZETTEER. *See* Lippincott, J. B. & Co.
GEIKIE, J. Cunningham. English reformation. 14.2.4.10
— Life and words of Christ. 2 v. 14.2.0.5-6
GEIKIE, James. The great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man. 1874. . . . . 17.2.2.8
GELDART, *Mrs.* Thomas. Popular history of England. [B. C. 55–A. D. 1087.] 7.3.5.32
GEMINI. 4.1.7.32
GEMMA. T. A. Trollope. 1.1.4.22
GENEALOGICAL dictionary of the first settlers of New England. J. Savage. 4 v. . . . . R.
GENERALS, Personal recollections of distinguished. W. F. G. Shanks. 9.2.2.8
GENERALSHIP. G. Roy. 4.1.6.6
GENESIS of species. St. G. Mivart. 17.3.7.4
GENEVA, Rollo in. J. Abbott. 2.1.0.31
— *Same.* 2.2.6.33
GENGHIS Khan, History of. J. Abbott. 7.3.8.9
GENIAL showman; reminiscences of Artemus Ward. E. P. Hingston. 10.2.7.10
GENIN, Thomas H. Selections from [his] writings; with a biographical sketch. 21.1.1.1

GENTLEMAN of leisure. E. Fawcett. 8.1.7.29
GENTLEMAN of the old school. G. P. R. James. 5.3.5.7
GEOFFREY the Lollard. *Mrs.* D. C. Knevels. 2.1.3.13
GEOFFREY Hamlyn, The recollections of. H. Kingsley. . . . 6.2.0.8
GEOGRAPHY. Bunbury, E. H. History of ancient geography. 2 v. 19.1.2.9-10
— Knight, C. English cyclopædia. Geography. 4 v. in 2. R.
— Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman. 2 v. . . R.
— Thomas, J., *and* Baldwin, T. Pronouncing gazetteer. 1873. . . . . R.
— – *Same.* Revised and enlarged. 1880. . . . . R.
See also Atlas.
GEOGRAPHY of plants. E. E. Millard. 17.2.8.25
GEOLOGY. Agassiz, J. L. R. Geological sketches. 17.1.8.37
— – *Same.* 2d series. 17.2.4.22
— Ansted, D. T. Geology and physical geography. [Orr's "Circle of the sciences."] 17.3.2.12
— – Great stone book of nature. 17.2.7.5
— Dana, J. D. Manual of. . . . . R.
— Darwin, C. R. Geology of countries visited [by the] Beagle. 17.1.3.7
— – *Same.* 2 v. 17.2.7.18-19
— Dawson, J. W. Story of the earth and man. 17.2.1.4
— – *Same.* 17.2.2.10
— Figuier, G. L. World before the deluge. 17.3.1.7
— Geikie, J. Great ice age. 17.2.2.8
— Hayden, F. V. Geological and geographical atlas of Colorado, etc. . . . . R.
— Hitchcock, E. Geology of the globe; and of the U. S. in particular. 17.3.2.5
— – Religion of geology, etc. 17.3.8.4
— – Report on the geology, etc., of Mass. 17.3.0.1
— Hunt, T. S. Chemical and geological essays. 17.2.3.2
— Huxley, T. H. Physiography. 17.1.5.16
— Jukes, J. B. Popular physical geology. 17.2.8.26
— King, C. Geological and topographical atlas of the 40th parallel. . . . . R.
— Lyell, *Sir* C. Principles of; or, modern changes of the earth and its inhabitants. 17.3.0.15
— Macfarlane, J. Coal regions of America. 17.2.0.4
— – Geologist's travelling handbook. 17.1.4.29
— Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight. 17.2.7.10
— – Petrifactions and their teachings. 17.3.3.25
— Miller, H. Cruise of the Betsey; Rambles of a geologist. 11.1.3.22
— – Foot-prints of the Creator. 17.3.5.10
— – Old red sandstone. 17.3.5.11
— – Popular geology. 17.3.6.3

GEOLOGY. Miller, H.,—*continued.*
— – Testimony of the rocks. 17.3.5.12
— Nicholson, H. A. Ancient life-history of the earth; palæontological science. 17.1.4.13
— Nicols, A. Chapters from the physical history of the earth. 17.1.3.31
— Phillips, J. Treatise on. 1837–39. 2 v. 10.1.5.25-26
— Reclus, J. J. E. History of a mountain. 17.1.6.11
— Richardson, G. F. Introduction to geology, etc. . . . 17.3.7.23
— Smith, J. P. Relation between the Holy Scriptures and geological science. 17.2.7.6
— – *Same.* 17.3.7.22
— Winchell, A. Sketches of creation. 17.3.2.17
See also Corals; Creation; Glaciers; Physical geography, etc.
GEOMETRY and faith. T. Hill. 17.2.3.6
GEOMETRY; and its application in the arts. D. Lardner. . . 10.1.6.10
GEORGE I.–IV., *of England. See* Bradlaugh, C. Impeachment of the house of Brunswick. 9.2.6.6
— Thackeray, W. M. The four Georges. 6.2.7.1
— – *Same.* 7.3.7.12
— Wright, T. Caricature history of. 13.2.2.10
GEORGE III., *of England.* Letters to Lord North. (With "Works" of H. Brougham. Vol. III.) 9.2.3.19
— *See* Brougham, H. Sketches of English statesmen. [Works. Vol. III.] 9.2.3.19
GEORGE IV., *of England. See* Brougham, H. English statesmen. [Works. Vol. IV.]. 9.2.3.20
— Fitzgerald, P. Life of. 15.2.7.7
— Greville, C. C. F. Journal of the reign of. 2 v. . . 9.1.5.10-11
— – *Same.* 9.2.6.17-18
GEORGE, Henry. Progress and poverty; the cause of industrial depressions, etc. 14.1.2.20
GEORGE Bailey. Oliver Oldboy, *pseud.* 8.1.5.15
GEORGE Canterbury's will. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 5.3.0.3
— *Same.* 6.2.8.20
GEORGE Geith. *Mrs.* C. E. L. Riddell. 6.2.5.10
GEORGIA. Arthur, T. S., *and* Carpenter, W. H. History of. 1858. . . . . 7.2.8.17
— Derry, J. T. Georgia; a guide to its cities, etc. 1878. 11.2.7.18
GEORGIANS, The. *Mrs.* E. H. Hammond. 8.1.7.21
GERMAINE. A. F. V. About. 5.2.4.12
GERMAN emigrants. J. W. von Goethe. 5.2.4.14
GERMAN popular tales and household stories. J. L. C. *and* W. C. Grimm. 2v. 2.2.4.5-6
GERMAN tales. B. Auerbach. 1.1.2.32
GERMAN university life. H. Steffens. 10.2.7.18
GERMANY. *Description and travels.*
— Andersen, H. C. Poet's bazaar; travel in. 1.2.2.20

GERMANY. *Description and travels,—continued.*

— Arndt, E. M., Life and adventures of. The singer of the German fatherland. 15.2.4.7
— Hazen, W. B. School and army in France and. . . . 10.2.0.5
— Head, *Sir* F. B. Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau. 11.1.6.15
— Howard, B. W. One year abroad. 11.2.6.4
— Hurst, J. F. Life and literature in the fatherland. . . 10.2.7.4
— Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. 2 v. 12.1.5.29-30
— Mansfield, R. B. Log of the Water Lily on the streams of. 6.2.9.26
— Narjoux, F. Notes and sketches of an architect. . . 11.2.4.19
— Tacitus, C. C. Treatise on the manners of the Germans. [Works. Vol. II.] 7.2.7.4

See also Europe; Rhine.

History and language.

— Adler, G. J. Dictionary of the German and English languages. . . . . R.
— Busch, M. Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2 v. 15.2.4.4-5
— Dunham, S. A. History of the Germanic empire. 3 v. 10.1.4.17-19
— Gardiner, S. R. Thirty years' war, 1618–48. . . . . 9.2.5.27
— Lewis, C. T. History of [to 1874]. 9.2.5.10
— Robertson, W. History of Charles V. 3 v. 7.1.2.1-3
— Schiller, J. C. F. von. Thirty years' war. 14.1.7.7
— Seeley, J. R. Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 2 v. 15.2.1.11-12
— Taylor, B. School history of [to 1871]. 9.2.6.10
— Trench, R. C. Gustavus Adolphus in; and other lectures on the thirty years' war. 9.1.3.29
— Tuttle, H. German political leaders. 9.1.7.12

See also Frederick II.; Literature, *German.*

GERSTÆCKER, Frederick. Wanderings and fortunes of some German emigrants. 1848. . . . . 11.1.6.18
GERVINUS, George G. Shakespeare commentaries. 14.1.1.16
GESTA Romanorum. Tr. by C. Swan. 9.1.7.34
— Evenings with the old story-tellers. [Select tales from, etc.] 13.1.6.5
GETTING on in the world. W. Mathews. 1.1.6.21
— *Same.* 10.2.1.23
GETTYSBURG, Soldiers' national cemetery at. J. R. Bartlett. . R.
GIANT of the North. R. M. Ballantyne. 4.2.5.9
GIANT raft, Part 1. Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon. J. Verne. 11.1.8.5
GIBBON, Edward. Autobiography. Ed. by W. D. Howells. . 9.1.8.38
— Autobiography and correspondence. Ed. by A. Murray. 9.1.2.20
— History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. [96–1420.] 1848. 8 v. . . . . R.
— *Same.* 1843–46. 4 v. 7.1.2.16-19
— *See* Brougham, H. Works. Vol. II. 9.2.3.18

GIBBON, Edward,—*continued.*
— *See* Morison, J. C. [Morley. English men of letters.] 9.2.3.33
— Rogers, H. [New biographies of illustrious men.] 7.1.7.11
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits. 7.2.6.4
GIBBONS, Phebe E. French and Belgians. [1878.] 11.2.7.22
GIBERNE, Agnes. Rector's home. 5.3.8.18
— Sun, moon, and stars; a book for beginners. 1880. . . 17.1.3.30
GIBSON, O. Chinese in America. 1877. . . . . 11.2.7.7
GIBSON, W. Hamilton. Camp life, and the tricks of trapping, etc. 17.1.8.38
GIDDINGS, Joshua R. The exiles of Florida; or, crimes against the Maroons. 9.1.5.16
— History of the rebellion; its authors and causes. . . . 9.1.1.5
GIDEON'S rock, etc. K. Saunders. 6.2.5.22
GIFT, Theo., *pseud. See* Havers, *Miss* D.
GIFTS of civilisation, and other sermons, etc. R. W. Church. . 14.2.6.1
GIL Blas, Adventures of. A. R. Le Sage. 11.2.0.5
GILBERT, William. De profundis. 1.1.2.15
— Doctor Austin's guests. 1.1.2.14
— King George's middy. 5.2.5.13
— The monomaniac. 1.1.0.23
GILBERT Starr, and his lessons. W. I. Bradley. 2.1.0.4
GILBERT'S last summer at Rainford. W. I. Bradley. 2.1.0.5
GILDED age. S. L. Clemens *and* C. D. Warner. 11.2.3.6
— *Same.* 11.2.3.7
GILDER, William H. Schwatka's search; sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. [1878–80.] . . 19.1.0.4
GILEAD, Land of. L. Oliphant. 11.2.8.23
GILES'S minority. *Mrs.* E. G. O'Reilly. 4.3.5.8
GILFILLAN, George. Life of Sir Walter Scott. 7.2.5.15
— Modern literature, and literary men. 13.1.3.29

Contents:—Lord Jeffrey; W. Godwin; W. Hazlitt; R. Hall; Shelley; Dr. Chalmers; Carlyle; De Quincey; J. Foster; Prof. Wilson; E. Irving, and preachers of the day; Landor; Campbell; Brougham; Coleridge; Emerson; Wordsworth; Pollok; Lamb; Cunningham, and the rural poets; E. Elliott; Keats; Macaulay; T. Aird; Southey; Lockhart.

— *Same;* second gallery of literary portraits. 14.1.5.15

Contents:—Milton; Byron; Crabbe; Foster; Hood; Macaulay; Croly; Bulwer-Lytton; Emerson; Dawson; Tennyson; Nichol; Mrs. Hemans; Mrs. Browning; Mrs. Shelley; Cobbett; Montgomery; S. Smith; W. Anderson; Hunt; Moore; I. Taylor; Longfellow; Bailey; Sterling.

GILL, William F. Life of E. A. Poe. 9.1.7.26
GILL, William I. Evolution and progress; an exposition and defence. 1875. . . . . 17.2.3.9
GILLETT, E. H. Life and times of J. Huss; or, the Bohemian reformation of the fifteenth century. 2 v. 7.3.0.5-6
— The moral system. 17.2.3.5

GILLMORE, Parker. Encounters with wild beasts. 4.2.6.26
— The great thirst land; a ride through Natal, Orange Free State, Transvaal, and Kalahari Desert. 11.2.1.28
— Prairie and forest, the game of North America. 1874. . 11.2.3.18
GILLMORE, Quincy A. Engineer and artillery operations against the defences of Charleston harbor, 1863. . . . . 17.1.0.6
GILMAN, Arthur. Seven historic ages. 9.2.4.25
GILMORE, John. Storm warriors; or, life-boat work on Goodwin sands. 11.2.1.19
GILMORE, John R. *(Edmund Kirke.)* Adrift in Dixie. . . . 13.2.7.5
— Among the pines. 13.2.5.23
— Down in Tennessee. 1865. . . . . 11.1.6.14
— My southern friends. 13.2.5.24
GILPIN, William. Central gold region of North America. 1860. 15.1.0.17
GINGER-SNAPS. *Mrs.* S. P. Parton. 1.1.7.6
GINX'S baby; Lord Bantam. E. Jenkins. 6.1.8.11
GIOTTO Angiolotto [Bondone]. *See* Quilter, H. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.6.21
GIPSY, The. G. P. R. James. 6.1.7.24
GIPSY'S prophecy, The. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . 1.2.3.20
— *Same.* 6.3.3.6
GIRAFFE-HUNTERS. M. Reid. 2.1.6.4
GIRARD, Stephen. *See* Arey, H. W. Girard college and its founder. 9.2.4.28
— Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. . . . 9.1.4.9
— – *Same.* 9.2.1.11
GIRARDIN, D. G. de, *and others.* Cross of Berny. 6.3.5.12
GIRARDIN, J. Adventures of Johnny Ironsides. 4.1.8.3
— The doctor's family. 4.1.8.4
GIRONDISTS, History of the. A. M. L. P. de Lamartine. 3 v. 9.1.2.25-27
GLACIERS. Geikie, J. Great ice age, etc. 17.2.2.8
— Tyndall, J. Glaciers of the Alps. 13.2.0.24
See also Geology.
GLADDEN, Washington. The Christian way; whither it leads and how to go on. 14.2.6.18
— Plain thoughts on the art of living; for young men and women. 17.2.7.16
GLADIATORS, The. G. J. W. Melville. 6.2.3.21
GLADSTONE, J. H. Life of M. Faraday. 9.1.8.5
GLADSTONE, William E. Gleanings of past years. 1843-79. Vol. I.-IV. 4 v. 9.2.8.1-4
— *Same.* Vol. V.-VII. 3 v. 9.2.8.7-9

Contents: —
Vol. I. The throne and the prince consort; The cabinet and constitution.
II. Personal and literary.
III. Historical and speculative.
IV. Foreign.
V.-VI. Ecclesiastical.
VII. Miscellaneous.

— Juventus mundi; the gods and men of the heroic age. . 14.1.2.22

GLADSTONE, William E.,—*continued.*

— Rome and the newest fashions in religion. 1875. . . 10.2.0.31

Contents:—Vatican decrees; Vaticanism; Speeches of the Pope [Pius IX].

— *See* Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals. . . . 15.2.4.14

— Higginson, T. W. English statesmen. 9.2.6.20

— Smith, G. B. Life of. 15.2.0.20

GLASS. Porter, G. R. Glass manufacture. 10.1.6.22

— Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass-making. 17.3.7.24

GLAUCUS. C. Kingsley. 8.1.3.12

— *Same.* 17.2.1.11

GLEANINGS from a literary life. F. Bowen. 14.1.0.9

GLEANINGS from Pontresina and the upper Engadine. H. P. Arnold. 11.2.7.27

GLEANINGS from the fields of art. *Mrs.* E. D. Cheney. . . . 17.1.6.2

GLEANINGS from the harvest-fields of literature. C.C. Bombaugh. 13.2.2.17

GLEANINGS of past years. 1843–79. W. E. Gladstone. 7 v. . { 9.2.8.1-4 / 9.2.8.7-9

GLEIG, G. R. Eminent British military commanders. 3 v. . 10.1.3.11-13

GLENNAIR. H. Hazlett. 5.2.3.6

GLIMPSE of the world. *Miss* E. M. Sewell. 6.2.6.6

GLIMPSES through the cannon-smoke. A. Forbes. 14.1.7.26

GLOUCESTER, *Mass.*, History of, including Rockport. J. J. Babson. 9.1.3.30

GO-AHEAD. C. A. Fosdick. 4.3.0.21

Go up higher. J. F. Clarke. [Sermons.] 14.2.6.16

GOD and the Bible. M. Arnold. 10.1.8.24

GODDARD, Samuel A. Letters on the American rebellion. . . 15.1.0.14

GODKIN, G. S. Life of Victor Emmanuel II., first king of Italy. 2 v. 15.1.6.17-18

GODOLPHIN. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 6.2.2.15

GODSON of a marquis. A. Thuriet. 5.2.8.24

GODWIN, *Mrs.* Mary, *formerly Wollstonecraft.* Letters to Imlay; with memoir by C. K. Paul. 15.1.6.4

GODWIN, Parke. Out of the past; critical and literary papers. 17.3.3.18

Contents:—Bryant's poems; J. Bentham and law reform; E. Livingstone and his code; Journalism; Audubon; Shelley; Last half century; American authorship; Alison's histories of Europe; "Works" of American statesmen; Comte's philosophy; Strauss's Life of Jesus; The late H. B. Wallace; Thackeray as a novelist; Goethe; Ruskin's writings; Causes of the French revolution; Motley's Rise of the Dutch republic; Emerson on England.

GODWIN, William. Fleetwood. 5.2.5.25

— Lives of the necromancers. 14.1.8.1

— *See* De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets, etc. . . . 13.1.4.13

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von. Autobiography. Tr. by J. Oxenford and A. J. W. Morrison. Also, Letters from Switzerland, and Travels in Italy. 2 v. 7.2.6.21-22

— Correspondence with a child. 13.2.4.27

— *Same.* 13.2.4.28

GOETHE, J. W. von,—*continued.*
— Dramatic works, comprising Faust, Iphigenia in Tauris, Torquato Tasso, Egmont; tr. by A. Swanwick; and Goetz von Berlichingen, tr. by *Sir* W. Scott. . . . 12.1.6.10
— Elective affinities. 1.2.6.32
— Faust. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. 12.1.6.11
— Novels and tales. 5.2.4.14
Contents:—Elective affinities; Sorrows of Werther; German emigrants; Good women; A tale.
— West-easterly divan. Tr. by J. Weiss. 12.1.8.31
— Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. 5.1.3.21
— *See* Arnold, M. Mixed essays. 14.1.4.24
— Boyesen, H. H. Goethe and Schiller; commentary on "Faust." 15.1.6.9
— Calvert, G. H. Biographic, æsthetic studies. . . . 14.1.7.32
— Carlyle, T. Essays. Vol. I., III. 13.1.0.21,23
— De Quincey, T. Biographical essays. 13.1.4.14
— Emerson, R. W. Representative men. 13.1.3.33
— Godwin, P. Out of the past. 17.3.3.18
— Hayward, A. [A study of.] 9.2.7.15
— Hutton, R. H. Essays, literary. 14.1.0.7
— Lewes, G. H. Life. 15.1.3.12
— – Story of Goethe's life. 9.2.3.8
— – *Same.* 9.2.4.15
GOETHE and Schiller. C. M. Mundt. 5.1.0.22
GOING South. W. T. Adams. 4.2.7.29
— *Same.* 4.2.7.30
GOING West. W. T. Adams. 4.3.4.25
— *Same.* 4.3.5.20
GOLD and debt; American hand-book of finance. W. L. Fawcett. 17.2.5.22
GOLD and guilt. *Miss* E. S. Sheppard. 5.1.8.9
GOLD and name. M. S. Schwartz. 5.3.0.26
GOLD brick, The. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.4.11
— *Same.* 1.2.7.10
GOLD Elsie. E. John. 5.1.8.20
GOLD-FOIL. J. G. Holland. 13.2.4.20
GOLD of Chickaree. *Misses* S. *and* A. B. Warner. 4.1.4.8
GOLDEN days. J. Hering. 6.3.6.25
GOLDEN fetters. M. Lemon. 6.2.0.13
GOLDEN lion of Grandpere. A. Trollope. 6.2.7.28
GOLDEN sorrow, A. *Mrs.* C. Hoey. 6.1.7.19
GOLDONI, Carlo. Memoirs of. [Autobiography.] With essay by W. D. Howells, *ed.* 9.1.8.39
— *See* Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of Italy, etc. Vol. II. 10.1.3.25
— Symonds, J. A. Sketches and studies in southern Europe. Vol. II. 11.2.7.26

GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Miscellaneous works. Ed. by J. Prior. 4 v. 13.2.5.1-4

Contents: —
Vol. I. The bee; Essays; Inquiry into the present state of polite learning in Europe; Prefaces and introductions.
II. Letters from a citizen of the world, to his friend in the East; Familiar introduction to the study of natural history.
III. Vicar of Wakefield; Biographies; Miscellaneous criticism. [*Vol. IV. missing.*]

— Poetical works; with a life by J. Mitford. 12.2.8.33
— Select works. 6.3.2.16

Contents: — Vicar of Wakefield; Poems; Dramas.

— Vicar of Wakefield. 6.3.5.18
— *See* Black, W. [Morley. English men of letters.]. . 15.1.5.22
— Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. Miscellaneous works. Vol. I. 6.3.2.21
— De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets, etc. . . . 13.1.4.13
— Forster, J. Life and times of. 2 v. 6.1.9.24-25
— Irving, W. Biography. 5.1.7.22
— – *Same.* 9.1.3.5
— Macaulay, T. B. Biographical essays. 6.2.9.6
— Thackeray, W. M. English humorists of the 18th century. 6.3.2.30
— – *Same.* 13.2.4.14

GOOD, John M. The book of nature. 23.1.3.1
"GOOD-BYE, sweetheart!" H. B. Mathers. 5.3.2.8
GOOD for nothing. G. J. W. Melville. 6.2.3.17
"Good luck!" E. Buerstenbinder. 6.3.7.8
GOOD match. A. Perrier. 6.3.5.4
GOOD old times. W. H. Ainsworth. 6.1.0.17
GOOD women. J. W. von Goethe. 5.2.4.14
GOODALE, Elaine *and* Dora R. Apple-blossoms; verses of two children. 12.1.5.18
GOODELL, William. American slave code. 1853. . . . . 10.1.8.3
GOODRICH, Aaron. Character and achievements of C. Columbus. 9.2.5.4
GOODRICH, Chauncey A. Select British eloquence. 13.2.0.1

Contents: — Sir J. Eliot; Earl of Strafford; Lord Digby; Lord Belhaven; Sir R. Walpole; Mr. Pulteney; Lord Chesterfield; Lord Chatham; Lord Mansfield; Junius; E. Burke; H. Grattan; R. B. Sheridan; C. J. Fox; W. Pitt; Lord Erskine; J. P. Curran; Sir J. Mackintosh; G. Canning; Lord Brougham.

GOODRICH, Samuel G. Fireside education. 13.1.6.22
— Recollections of a lifetime. 2 v. 9.1.2.1-2
GOODWIN, *Mrs.* H. B. *See* Talcott, *Mrs.* H. B.
GORDON, Clarence. (*Vieux Moustache.*) Boarding-school days. 1.1.1.23
GORDON, George H. History of the campaign of the army of Virginia, from Cedar mountain to Alexandria, 1862. . 15.2.0.2
GORDON, *Lady* Lucie Duff. Last letters from Egypt; letters from the Cape; with memoir by *Mrs.* J. Ross. [1862-69.]. 11.2.5.23

GORDON, *Mrs.* Mary. Memoir of John Wilson. 7.3.3.13
GORE, *Mrs.* Catherine G. F. Castles in the air. 6.1.7.16
— Dean's daughter. 6.1.7.12
— Heckington. 6.1.7.14
— Life's lessons 6.1.7.15
— Mammon. 6.1.7.13
— Progress and prejudice. 6.1.7.11
— Soldier of Lyons. 5.3.3.27
— Two aristocracies. 6.1.7.17
GORE, Charles. Leo the Great. 14.2.6.21
GORE, G. Art of electro-metallurgy. 1877. . . . . 17.1.8.6
GORILLA hunters, The. R. M. Ballantyne. 2.1.5.23
— *Same.* 2.1.7.24
GORTCHAKOF, A. M., *Prince. See* Klaczko, J. Two chancellors. 9.1.5.9
GORTON, Samuel, Life of. J. M. Mackie. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.17
GOSPELS. *See* Bible.
GOSSE, Philip H. Evenings at the microscope. 1872. . . . 17.2.0.16
— Romance of natural history. 1861. . . . . 17.3.2.18
GOSTWICK, J., *and* Harrison, R. Outlines of German literature. 10.2.0.23
GOTTSCHALK, Louis M., Life and letters of. *Hon.* Alice Seymour. 9.2.7.3
GOUGH, John B. Autobiography and personal recollections. [1869.] 7.1.3.14
— Sunlight and shadow; or, gleanings from my life work. 1881. . . . . 21.1.0.6
GOULBURN, Edward M. Everlasting punishment. [Lectures, 1880.] 14.2.6.2
GOULD, *Mrs.* Emily B., Memorials of. L. W. Bacon. . . . 15.1.6.2
GOULD, S. Baring. *See* Baring-Gould, S.
GOVERNESS, The. *Mrs.* M. M. Sherwood. 5.3.6.15
GOVERNMENT. *See* Political science.
GOWER, *Lord* Ronald. The figure painters of Holland. . . . 17.1.6.30
GRACCHI, The, Marius and Sulla. A. H. Beesly. 9.1.8.19
GRACE and Clara. M. J. McIntosh. 4.3.4.31
GRACE for grace. Letters of William James. 10.1.7.10
GRACE Lee. J. Kavanagh. 6.1.8.15
GRACE Morton. M. L. M. 13.1.8.25
GRAHAM, Ennis, *pseud. See* Molesworth, *Mrs.*
GRAHAM, James. Life of Gen. D. Morgan. 7.3.6.23
GRAHAME, James. History of the United States till 1776; with memoir of the author. 2 v. 7.1.1.1-2
GRAMMAR-LAND. M. L. Nesbitt. 4.3.6.20
GRANADA, Conquest of. W. Irving. 5.1.7.12
— *Same.* 9.2.2.35
GRANDISSIMES, The. G. W. Cable. 8.1.4.18
GRANT, Robert. The confessions of a frivolous girl. 8.1.5.7
GRANT, Ulysses S. *See* Adams, W. T. Our standard bearer. . 2.1.5.1
— Badeau, A. Military history of, 1861–65. Vol. I. . . 7.1.1.13
— – *Same.* Vol. II.-III. 2 v. 21.1.0.1-2

GRANT, Ulysses S.,—*continued.*
— *See* Chaplin, J. Chips from the White house. 15.2.7.14
— Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B. Men of our times. 7.1.3.12
— Swift, J. L. About Grant. 15.2.4.28
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. . . 9.2.4.22
GRANVILLE, J. Mortimer. Common mind troubles. 17.1.8.29
— Secret of a clear head. 17.1.8.28
GRANVILLE valley. J. Abbott. 2.2.6.19
GRAPE. Allen, J. T. Culture and treatment of the grape vine. 17.3.6.4
— Fuller, A. S. Grape culturist. 20.2.5.9
— Hussman, G. American grape growing and wine making. 20.2.5.15
GRASSES and forage plants. C. L. Flint. 17.3.2.3
GRATTAN, Henry. *See* Brougham, H. Statesmen in the time of George III. 9.1.1.16
— – *Same.* [Works. Vol. III.] 9.2.3.19
— Goodrich, C. A. Select British eloquence. 13.2.0.1
— Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 9.1.3.18
GRATTAN, Thomas C. History of the Netherlands. 10.1.4.24
GRAVER thoughts of a country parson. A. K. H. Boyd. 2 v. 10.2.2.24-25
GRAY, Asa. Botany for young people and common schools. 1872. 2 v. 17.2.6.1-2

Contents:—
Part I. How plants grow.
II. How plants behave.

— Darwiniana; essays and reviews pertaining to Darwinism. 1876. . . . . 17.2.5.3
— Manual of the botany of the northern U. S. 1870. . . R.
— Natural science and religion; two lectures. 14.2.4.19
— Structural and systematic botany and vegetable physiology. 1873. . . . . R.
GRAY, Ellis, *pseud.* *See* Cragin, *Mrs.* L. T.
GRAY, Robertson, *pseud.* *See* Raymond, R. W.
GRAY, Thomas. Poetical works; with life by J. Mitford. . . 12.2.7.27
— *See* Johnson, S. Lives of the English poets. 6.1.9.27
— – *Same.* [Arnold, M., *ed.* Six chief lives, etc.]. . 15.1.5.7
GRAYDON, Alexander. Memoirs of his own time, and of the revolution. 7.3.2.11
GREAT Britain. Brougham, H. British constitution. [Works. Vol. XI.]. 9.2.3.27
— Eaton, D. B. Civil service in. 17.1.2.18
— Evans, J. Ancient bronze implements, etc., of. . . . 17.1.0.16
— – Ancient stone implements, etc., of. 17.2.0.5
— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of eminent British poets. 2 v. 13.1.0.9-10
— Jewitt, L. Ceramic art of. 2 v. . . . . R.
— Laishley, R. British birds' eggs. 17.2.8.22
— Lodge, E. Illustrious personages of. 8 v. 7.3.6.15-22

GREAT Britain,—*continued.*
— Miller, J. R. History of, 1760–1821. . . . . 7.1.2.9

See also Canada; England; India; Ireland; Scotland, etc.

GREAT Christians of France. F. P. G. Guizot. 10.1.2.9
GREAT conflict, The. G. C. Lorimer. 14.2.6.11
GREAT conversers, and other essays. W. Mathews. 10.2.6.5
GREAT emergency, A. J. H. Ewing. 4.3.7.27
GREAT events, described by historians. F. Lieber. 7.3.6.10
— *Same.* 9.1.3.6
GREAT expectations. C. J. H. Dickens. 5.2.7.22
— *Same.* 6.1.4.26
GREAT fur land. H. M. Robinson. 19.1.4.6
GREAT match, and other matches. *Mrs.* M. P. W. Smith. . . 4.1.6.24
GREAT stone book of nature. D. T. Ansted. 17.2.7.5
GREAT thirst land. P. Gillmore. 11.2.1.28
GREAT Western series. *See* Adams, W. T.
GREATER Britain; English-speaking countries, 1866–67. C. W. Dilke. 11.1.4.21
GREECE. *Antiquities, description, and travels.*
— About, E. F. V. Greece and the Greeks of the present day. [1852–55.]. 13.1.6.8
— Andersen, H. C. Poet's bazaar; pictures of travel in. . 1.2.2.20
— Barthelemy, J. J. Travels of Anacharsis the younger in. 6 v. and atlas. . . . . R.
— Becker, W. A. Charicles. 10.1.8.8
— Clarke, E. D. Travels in. 6 v. 11.2.0.13-18
— Coulanges, F. de. The ancient city. 10.2.6.4
— Fosbroke, T. D. Arts, manufactures, etc., of the Greeks and Romans. 2 v. 10.1.4.22-23
— Gladstone, W. E. Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem. [Gleanings of past years. Vol. IV.]. 9.2.8.4
— Guhl, E., *and* Koner, W. Life of the Greeks and Romans. 15.1.2.11
— Howard, G. W. F. Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. 11.1.6.9
— Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler, from. . . 11.1.3.3
— Mahaffy, J. P. Rambles and studies in. 11.2.5.30
— – Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander [B. C. 1000–290]. 7.3.6.13
— Seeman, E. Mythology of Greece and Rome. 14.1.8.20
— Sergeant, L. [Modern] Greece. 1880. . . . . 9.2.8.27
— Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. R.
— – Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. . . . . R.
— – Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. . R.
— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in. 2 v. 11.1.6.16-17
— Taine, H. Philosophy of art in. 9.1.8.1
— Taylor, B. Travels in Russia and. 11.1.6.1

GREECE,—*continued. History and language.*
— Bonner, J. Child's history of. [B. C. 500–A. D. 1857.] 2 v. 7.2.8.2-3
— Browning, E. B. Greek Christian poets. 14.1.8.6
— Cox, *Sir* G. W. Athenian empire. 9.1.8.18
— – General history of, to B. C. 323; sketch of, to A. D. 1862. . . . . 9.1.5.13
— Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. . . . 9.1.8.17
— Curtius, E. History of [to B. C. 337]. 5 v. 9.2.5.17-21
— Grote, G. History of [to B. C. 300]. 12 v. 7.1.4.1-12
— Howe, S. G. Sketch of the Greek revolution. [1821–27.] 7.3.2.19
— Liddell, H. G., *and* Scott, R. Greek-English lexicon. R.
— Sankey, C. Spartan and Theban supremacies. . . . 9.1.8.20
— Sergeant, L. New Greece. 15.2.2.11
— Smith, W. Smaller history of, to B. C. 146. . . . . 9.2.2.29
— Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. 2 v. . . 14.1.8.40-41
— Thirwall, C. History of [to B. C. 146]. 2 v. . . . 7.1.2.13-14
— – *Same.* 8 v. 10.1.5.15-22
— Thucydides. Peloponnesian war. 5.2.5.12
— Timayenis, T. T. History of, from the earliest times to the present. 2 v. 15.2.7.9-10
— Xenophon. Hellenics, or Grecian history. Tr. by J. S. Watson *and* H. Dale. 10.1.8.14
— Yonge, C. M. Stories from Greek history. 9.1.7.31

GREEK church. *See* History, *ecclesiastical.*

GREEK hero-stories. B. G. Niebuhr. 4.2.7.2

GREELEY, Horace. American conflict; 1860–65. 2 v. . . . 15.1.0.2-3

Contents:—
Vol. I. 1776–1861.
II. 1862–1865.

— *Same.* 15.1.0.6-7
— Overland journey from New York to San Francisco. [1859.]. 11.1.4.11
— Recollections of a busy life. 7.1.3.5
— What I know about farming. 13.2.5.11
— *See* Parton, J. Life of. 9.1.4.8
— Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B. Men of our times. 7.1.3.12

GREEN, Anna K. The Leavenworth case. 8.1.5.12
— Sword of Damocles. 8.1.2.6

GREEN, John R. History of the English people. Vol. I.–II. . 15.2.2.9-10
— *Same.* Vol. III.–IV. 15.2.3.14-15

Contents:—
Vol I. 449–1461.
II. 1461–1603.
III. 1603–1683.
IV. 1683–1815.

— The making of England. 15.1.7.4
— Readings from English history. [Selections.]. . . . 15.1.6.25
— Short history of the English people. [607–1873.] . . 9.2.6.13
— Stray studies from England and Italy. 1876. . . . . 11.2.5.22

GREEN, Thomas J. Texian expedition against Mier, etc. [1842–44.] 11.1.2.4
GREEN gate, The. E. Wichert. 4.1.3.23
GREEN pastures and Piccadilly. W. Black. 5.1.8.8
GREENE, F. V. The Russian army, and its campaigns in Turkey, 1877–78. . . . . 15.2.1.15
— *Same.* Atlas. 15.2.1.16
— Sketches of army life in Russia. 1880. . . . . 15.2.3.25
GREENE, George W. Historical view of the American revolution. 13.2.8.7
— Life of Nathanael Greene. 3 v. 15.1.3.6-8
— – *Same.* [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.22
GREENE, Robert. Friar Bacon and friar Bungay. (In "Old English drama.") 14.1.8.25
GREENHOUSE botany. A. Catlow. 17.2.8.19
GREENHOW, Robert. History of Oregon and California, etc. 1845. . . . . 15.2.1.3
GREENLAND. Hayes, I. I. Land of desolation. 1872. . . . 11.1.3.7
— – Pictures of Arctic travel. 11.2.8.20
GREENOUGH, Henry. Apelles and his contemporaries. . . . 5.1.3.20
GREENWOOD, Grace, *pseud.* *See* Lippincott, *Mrs.* S. J.
GREENWOOD, James. Seven curses of London. 1869. . . . 17.3.5.20
— Wild sports of the world; natural history and adventure. 1870. . . . . 17.3.2.6
GREENWOOD leaves. *Mrs.* S. J. Lippincott. 5.3.1.13
GREET, Edward. Young Americans in Japan. 1882. . . . 4.2.0.11
GREG, W. R. Enigmas of life. 9.1.3.24
— Literary and social judgments. 10.1.6.25
— Rocks ahead. [1. Political. 2. Economic. 3. Religious.] 10.1.8.10
GREGG, Josiah. Commerce of the prairies. 1845. 2 v. [*Vol. I. missing.*] 11.1.5.16-17
GRENVILLE, George N. T., *Lord Nugent.* Memorials of J. Hampden, his party and his times; with memoir of the author. 7.2.6.20
GREVILLE, Charles C. F. The Greville memoirs. Journal of the reigns of George IV. and William IV. 2 v. . . 9.1.5.10-11
— *Same.* 9.2.6.17-18
GREY, *Lady* Jane, Life of. D. W. Bartlett. 7.2.6.11
GREYLOCK, Godfrey, *pseud.* *See* Smith, J. E. A.
GREYSON, R. E. H. The Greyson letters; selections from [his] correspondence. Ed. by H. Rogers. 9.2.1.24
GRIFFIN, R. Andrew. From traditional to rational faith; or, the way I came from Baptist to liberal Christianity. . 14.2.6.19
GRIFFIS, William E. The Mikado's empire. 15.1.1.26

Contents:—History of Japan, B. C. 660–A. D. 1872; Personal experiences, observations and studies in Japan, 1870–74.

GRIFFITH Gaunt. C. Reade. 5.2.0.20
GRILLPARZER, Franz. Sappho, a tragedy in five acts. . . . 12.1.5.19

GRIMKIE. J. Abbott. 2.2.6.22
— *Same.* 2.2.7.30
GRIMM, J. L. C. *and* W. C. German popular tales and household stories. 2 v. 2.2.4.5-6
GRINNELL expeditions in search of Sir J. Franklin. *See* Kane, E. K.
GRISWOLD, Rufus W. Prose writers of America. 9.1.0.7
GROHMAN, W. A. Baillie. Gaddings with a primitive people; sketches of Tyrolese life and customs. 1878. . . . 11.2.6.10
GROTE, George. History of Greece [to B. C. 300]. 12 v. . . 7.1.4.1-12

Contents:—
Vol. I.-II. Legendary Greece.
II.-XII. Historical Greece.

GROTON, *Mass.*, History of the town [1655–1848], including Pepperell and Shirley. C. Butler. 7.2.1.6
GROWING world, The. Vol. II.-III. 1874–75. . . . . 3.1.7.1
GUARDIAN, The. *Sir* R. Steele, *and others.* 3 v. 13.1.5.12-14
GUARDIAN angel. O. W. Holmes. 5.3.7.11
GUERNSEY, Alfred H. T. Carlyle; his life, his books, his theories. 9.2.7.21
GUERNSEY, Lucy E. The foster-sisters. 8.1.2.21
GUESSES at truth. J. C. *and* A. W. Hare. 13.1.0.11
GUHL, E., *and* Koner, W. Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments. 15.1.2.11
GUICCIOLI, *Contessa.* *See* Boissy, T.
GUIDO Reni. *See* Sweetser, M. F. [Artist-biographies.] . . 9.1.8.43
GUILD, Curtis. Abroad again; or, a fresh foray in foreign lands. 1877. . . . . 11.2.4.18
— Over the ocean; or, sights and scenes in foreign lands. 1871. . . . . 11.1.2.25
GUILD court. G. MacDonald. 5.3.0.19
GUILLEMIN, Amédée. Applications of physical forces. Ed. by J. N. Lockyer. 1877. . . . . R.
— Forces of nature; introduction to the study of physical phenomena. Ed. by J. N. Lockyer. 1877. . . . . R.
— The sun. 1870. . . . . 17.2.7.23
— Wonders of the moon. Ed. by M. Mitchell. 1873. . . 17.2.6.16
GUILMETTE, Charles A. Vocal physiology. 1877. . . . . 17.1.2.3
GUILT and innocence. M. S. Schwartz. 5.3.0.14
GUINNESS, H. Grattan. Approaching end of the age, viewed in the light of history, prophecy, and science. 14.2.5.22
GUIZOT, François P. G. Great Christians of France; St. Louis and Calvin. 10.1.2.9
— History of civilization from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 4 v. 13.2.4.9-12
— History of England from the earliest times to 1837. 4 v. 15.1.5.10-13
— History of the English revolution of 1640. . . . . 9.1.3.20
— Meditations on the essence of Christianity, etc. . . . 13.1.1.18

GUIZOT, François P. G.,—*continued.*
— Popular history of France, from the earliest times [to 1789]. 6 v. . . . . R.
— Shakspeare and his times. 10.2.2.2
— *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats. 14.1.4.4
GULLIVER'S travels. J. Swift. 6.2.6.13
GUN-BOAT series. *See* Fosdick, C. A.
GUNNAR: a tale of Norse life. H. H. Boyesen. 10.2.7.28
GUSTAFSON, *Mrs.* Zadel B. Meg, a pastoral; and other poems. 12.1.5.11
GUSTAVUS Adolphus, *of Sweden.* *See* Trench, R. C. Gustavus Adolphus in Germany. 9.1.3.29
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. . . . 9.2.4.22
GUTENBERG, Johann. *See* Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 7.1.6.13
— Pearson, E. C. Gutenberg, and the art of printing. . 13.2.3.13
GUTHRIE, Thomas. Autobiography; and memoir, by D. K. *and* C. J. Guthrie. 2 v. 9.2.6.24-25
GUY Deverell. J. S. Le Fanu. 6.2.0.9
GUY Livingstone. G. A. Lawrence. 6.3.1.8
GUY Mannering. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.4
— *Same.* 5.1.5.14
GUY Rivers. W. G. Simms. 1.1.0.19
GUY Vernon. (With "A masque of poets.") 12.1.4.5
GWENDOLINE'S harvest. J. Payn. 6.3.0.28
GYPSIES, The, of Spain. G. Borrow. 10.1.2.18
GYPSY series. *Miss* E. S. Phelps. 4 v.
1. Gypsy Breynton. 4.3.1.30
2. Gypsy's cousin Joy. 4.3.1.31
3. Gypsy's sowing and reaping. 4.2.8.13
4. Gypsy's year at the golden crescent. 4.3.1.32

H

H., H. *See* Jackson, *Mrs.* H.
H., Hd. *See* Hinton, Howard.
HABBERTON, John. Barton experiment. 4.1.5.27
— Helen's babies. 4.1.5.30
— Jericho road. 4.1.5.28
— Scripture club of Valley Rest. 4.1.8.30
— Worst boy in town. 8.1.5.13
— *joint author.* *See* Norton, C. L.
HADLEY, James. Essays, philological and critical. 10.2.0.3
HAECKEL, Ernst. Evolution of man; human ontogeny and phylogeny. 1879. 2 v. 17.1.3.1-2
— Freedom in science and teaching. 1879. . . . . 17.1.7.24

Contents [Abridged]:—Prefatory note by Huxley; Development and creation; Doctrine of descent; Skull and ape theories; Psychology; Methods of teaching, etc.

HAECKEL, Ernst,—*continued.*
— History of creation; or the development of the earth and its inhabitants by natural causes. 1876. 2 v. . 17.2.4.15-16
HAGENBACH, K. R. Text-book of the history of doctrines. Ed. by H. B. Smith. 2 v. 14.2.0.7-8
HAGG, William J. Woman the stronger. 8.1.8.6
HAHN-HAHN, Ida M. L. F. G., *Countess.* Eudoxia. 5.1.3.5
HAIR-BREADTH escapes. H. C. Adams. 4.2.7.8
HAJJI Baba in Persia, Turkey and Russia. J. Morier. . . . 4.1.4.25
HALE, Edward E. *(Col. Frederic Ingham.)* Crusoe in New York, and other tales. 8.1.5.16
— G. T. T. 4.1.7.18
— His level best, and other stories 1.1.2.10
— If, yes, and perhaps. 13.2.7.33
— In his name. 4.1.7.1
— Mrs. Merriam's scholars. [Continuation of "Ten times one is ten."] 5.2.8.17
— Ninety days' worth of Europe. [1859.] 11.1.7.4
— Our new crusade. 4.1.6.8
— Philip Nolan's friends. 4.1.4.10
— Stories of adventure, told by adventurers. 4.2.5.6
— Sybaris and other homes. 13.2.7.19
— Ten times one is ten; the possible reformation. . . . 10.2.5.33
— Ups and downs. 1.2.5.26
— *and* Hale, *Miss* Susan. A family flight, through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland. 19.1.0.5
HALE, Lucretia P. The Peterkin papers. 8.1.5.24
HALEY, John W. Discrepancies of the Bible. 10.1.7.4
HALF a century. *Mrs.* J. G. Swisshelm. 15.2.3.26
HALF a million of money. A. B. Edwards. 6.1.6.18
HALF-HOUR recreations in popular science. D. Estes, *ed.* 2 v. 17.1.3.3-4
HALF hours of English history. C. Knight. [Selections.] . . 7.1.3.13
HALF hours with insects. A. S. Packard, *jr.* 17.1.1.13
HALF hours with modern scientists. 1871. . . . . 17.3.5.14

Contents: — Physical basis of life, by T. H. Huxley; Correlation of vital and physical forces, by G. F. Barker; As regards protoplasm — reply to Huxley, by J. H. Stirling; Hypothesis of evolution, by E. D. Cope; Scientific addresses, by J. Tyndall.

HALF hours with the best authors. C. Knight. 2 v. 13.2.0.8-9
HALF-HOURS with the telescope. R. A. Proctor. 17.1.8.26
HALF truths and the truth. J. M. Manning. 13.2.0.26
HALIBURTON, T. C. *(Sam. Slick.)* The clockmaker; or, sayings and doings of Samuel Slick. 13.1.7.4
HALL, *Mrs.* Anna M. Can wrong be right? 6.1.7.18
— Sketches of Irish character. 1.1.7.5
— Tales of woman's trials. 5.2.0.18
HALL, Basil. Fragments of voyages and travels. 1845. . . 11.1.7.34
HALL, Charles F. Arctic researches, and life among the Esquimaux. [1860–62.]. 11.1.0.14
— *Same.* 11.1.0.15

HALL, Charles W. Adrift in the ice-fields. 4.3.7.12
— Drifting round the world. 4.2.0.7
— Twice taken. 5.2.8.9
HALL, Francis. North polar expedition, U. S. ship Polaris. Ed. by C. H. Davis. [1871–73.] 11.1.0.20
HALL, James. Life of T. Posey. [Sparks. Am. biog.]. . . 7.1.7.21
HALL, John. Familiar talks to boys. 4.3.6.8
HALL, *Mrs.* Matthew. Lives of the queens of England, before the Norman conquest. 9.2.2.15
HALL, *Mrs.* Samuel C. *See* Hall, *Mrs.* Anna M.
HALL, William W. Bronchitis, and kindred diseases. 1871. . 17.2.6.17
— Coughs and colds. 1871. . . . . 17.2.6.18
— Health and disease. 1871. . . . . 17.2.6.19
— Health by good living. 1870. . . . . 17.3.7.14
— Maxims. 13.2.5.13
— Sleep; or the hygiene of the night. 1871. . . . . 17.2.6.20
HALLAM, Henry. Constitutional history of England. [1485–1760.] 7.1.2.10
— State of Europe during the middle ages. 7.3.1.21
— *See* Macaulay, T. B. Hallam's constitutional history. [Essays. Vol. I.] 13.1.4.5
HALLECK, Fitz-Greene. Poetical writings; with extracts from those of J. R. Drake. Ed. by J. G. Wilson. 12.1.6.6
— *See* Wilson, J. G. Life and letters of. 7.2.7.1
— – *Same.* 9.1.4.22
HALLUCINATIONS. A. Brierre de Boismont. 17.3.0.6
See also Visions.
HALPINE, Charles G. *(Miles O'Reilly.)* Poetical works. . . 12.1.0.4
HALSEY, Le Roy J. Literary attractions of the Bible. . . . 14.2.5.15
HALSTED, Byron H. Barn plans, and outbuildings. 1881. . . 17.1.6.15
HAMERTON, Philip G. Chapters on animals. 17.2.5.21
— Harry Blount. 4.1.6.2
— The intellectual life. 17.2.6.23
— Life of J. M. W. Turner. 15.1.6.11
— Modern Frenchmen. Five biographies. 15.1.5.19
Contents:—V. Jacquemont; H. Perreyve; F. Rude; J. J. Ampère; H. Regnault.
— Round my house; Notes of rural life in France. . . 13.1.4.36
— The sylvan year; The unknown river. 13.1.4.35
— Wenderholme. 4.1.5.7
HAMILTON, Alexander. History of the U. S., traced in [his] writings. J. C. Hamilton. 6 v. 7.2.0.16-21
— *See* Morse, J. T., *jr.* Life of. 2 v. 9.1.5.6-7
HAMILTON, Gail, *pseud.* *See* Dodge, M. A.
HAMILTON, John C. History of the United States, traced in the writings of A. Hamilton and contemporaries. [1774–97.] 6 v. 7.2.0.16-21

HAMILTON, *Sir* William. Lectures on metaphysics and logic. 2 v.
Contents:—Vol. I. Metaphysics. 17.3.0.2
II. Logic. 17.3.0.17
— *See* De Quincey, T. Essays on philosophical writers. 13.1.3.20
HAMLIN, Cyrus. Among the Turks 1878. . . . . 11.2.7.10
HAMMERSMITH. M. S. Severance. 5.3.8.6
HAMMOND, *Mrs.* E. H. The Georgians. 8.1.7.21
HAMMOND, William A. Spiritualism, and allied causes and conditions of nervous derangement. 1876. . . . . 17.2.5.4
HAMPDEN, John. *See* Forster, J. Statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 7.3.2.12
— Grenville, G. N. T., *Lord Nugent*. Memorials of. . . 7.2.6.20
HANAFORD, *Mrs.* Phebe A. Life of George Peabody. . . . 13.2.5.19
HAND, The. *Sir* C. Bell. 17.2.7.1
HAND and glove. A. B. Edwards. 6.1.6.16
HAND of Ethelberta. T. Hardy. 4.1.6.20
HANDEL, George F. *See* Barnard, C. F., *jr*. The tone masters. Vol. II. 1.1.1.27
— Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. 13.2.2.15
— Schœlcher, V. Life of. 9.1.7.21
HANDICAPPED. *Mrs.* M. V. Terhune. 8.1.2.11
"HANDS up!" or, the history of a crime. A. Sorenson. . . 9.2.7.20
HANDSOME is that handsome does. *Mrs.* M. Bradley. . . . 4.3.1.19
HANDWRITING, Philosophy of. F. de Salamanca. 14.1.8.38
HANDY Andy. S. Lover. 1.1.5.28
HANKS, Stedman W. Crystal river turned upon the Black Valley Railroad, etc. 4.2.6.25
HANNA, William. Life and writings of T. Chalmers. 4 v. . . 9.2.3.10-13
HANNAH. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 5.3.5.14
— *Same*. 6.1.3.12
HANNAH Thurston. B. Taylor. 8.1.2.12
HANNIBAL, *the Carthaginian*. *See* Abbott, J. History of. . . 7.3.8.10
— Arnold, T. Life of. 9.1.8.8
HANS Breitmann's ballads. C. G. Leland. 12.1.8.13
HANS Brinker. M. E. Dodge. 5.3.1.2
HAP-HAZARD. K. Field. 10.2.3.37
HAPPINESS of being rich. H. Conscience. 2.1.3.5
HAPPY-GO-LUCKY. *Mrs.* M. C. Harris. 8.1.3.20
HARBAUGH, Henry. Life of Rev. M. Schlatter. 7.1.5.14
HARD cash. C. Reade. 1.1.5.26
— *Same*. 2 v. 6.2.5.1-2
HARD maple. S. *and* A. B. Warner. 2.1.3.19
HARD-SCRABBLE of Elm island. E. Kellogg. 2.1.6.21
— *Same*. 2.2.0.22
HARD times. C. J. H. Dickens. 6.1.5.6
— *Same*. (With "Barnaby Rudge." Vol. II.) 5.2.7.24
HARDER, Ludwig. A family feud. 4.1.8.28

HARDY, Thomas. Desperate remedies. 6.3.7.29
— Far from the madding crowd. 6.3.8.25
— Hand of Ethelberta. 4.1.6.20
— A Laodicean. 8.1.6.28
— Pair of blue eyes. 1.2.6.19
— Return of the native. 5.2.8.16
— Under the greenwood tree. 1.2.6.11
HARE, Augustus J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. [1875.] 3 v. 11.2.5.31-33
— Days near Rome. 1875. . . . . 11.2.5.7
— Life and letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen. 2 v. . 15.1.6.5-6
— Memorials of a quiet life. 10.2.6.26
— Walks in London. 1878. 2 v. 11.2.7.13-14
— Walks in Rome. 1872. . . . . 11.2.2.10
— *Same*. 11.2.2.29
HARE, Julius C. *and* A. W. Guesses at truth. 13.1.0.11
HARLAND, Marion, *pseud*. *See* Terhune, *Mrs*. M. V.
HARLEY, A. J. The young Crusoe. 2.1.7.22
HARNESS, William. Personal reminiscences. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard. 10.2.7.24
HAROLD. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 6.2.1.29
HAROLD; a drama. A. Tennyson. 12.1.8.28
HARPER's Ferry invasion. Report in U. S. Congress. . . . 15.1.0.18
HARPER's new monthly magazine. Vol. I.-LXIII. June, 1850-Nov., 1881.
Vol. I.-XVII. June, 1850-Nov., 1858. 17 v. . . . 3.1.6.1-17
Vol. XVIII.-XXXV. Dec., 1858-Nov., 1867. 18 v. . 3.1.5.1-18
Vol. XXXVI.-XLIX. Dec., 1867-Nov., 1874. 14 v. . 3.1.4.6-19
Vol. L.-LXIII. Dec., 1874-Nov., 1881. 15 v. . . . 3.2.4.1-15
Vol. XXXV.-XLIV. June, 1867-May, 1872. 10 v. . 3.2.6.3-12
Vol. L.-LI. Dec., 1874-Nov., 1875. 2 v. 3.1.4.3-4
Vol. LII.-LIII. Dec., 1875-Nov., 1876. 2 v. . . . 3.2.6.1-2
— Index. Vol. I.-L. June, 1850-May, 1875. . . . . R.
— - *Same*. Vol. I.-LX. June, 1850-June, 1880. Compiled by C. A. Durfee. . . . . R.
HARRINGTON. *Miss* M. Edgeworth. 5.3.3.9
HARRIS, John. Pre-Adamite earth; contributions to theological science. 1847. . . . . 17.2.8.10
HARRIS, Joseph. Talks on manures. 20.2.5.11
HARRIS, *Mrs*. Miriam C. Frank Warrington. 1.1.3.10
— *Same*. 1.2.0.18
— Happy-go-lucky. 8.1.3.20
— Louie's last term at St. Mary's. 1.2.0.22
— Missy. 8.1.8.24
— Perfect Adonis. 4.1.2.22
— Richard Vandermarck. 1.2.0.20
— Rutledge. 1.2.0.17
— *Same*. 5.3.1.6

HARRIS, *Mrs.* Miriam C.,—*continued.*
— St. Philip's. 1.2.0.21
— Sutherlands. 1.2.0.19
— *Same.* 5.3.1.7
HARRIS, Samuel. Zaccheus; or, scriptural plan of benevolence. 13.1.6.33
HARRIS, *Mrs.* Sidney S. *See* Harris, *Mrs.* M. C.
HARRIS, Thaddeus W. Treatise on some of the insects injurious to vegetation. 1862. . . . . 17.3.0.13
HARRISON, Constance C. Story of Helen Troy. 8.1.7.12
— Woman's handiwork in modern homes. 1881. . . . 17.1.6.1
Contents:—Embroidery; Brush and pigment; Modern homes.
HARRISON, James A. A group of poets, and their haunts. . . 12.2.6.25
— Spain [to 1878]. 15.2.6.21
— Spain in profile. 1879. . . . . 11.1.7.35
HARRISON, Robert, *joint author.* *See* Gostwick, J.
HARRY Blount. P. G. Hamerton. 4.1.6.2
HARRY Heathcote of Gangoil. A. Trollope. 1.1.7.24
HARRY Holbrooke. *Sir* R. H. Roberts. 4.1.7.23
HARRY Lorrequer. C. J. Lever. 5.2.2.17
— *Same.* 6.2.0.22
HARTE, F. Bret. Drift from two shores. 5.2.8.7
— Gabriel Conroy. 4.1.0.20
— Luck of Roaring camp, and other sketches. 13.2.8.9
— Poems. 1871. . . . . 12.2.7.13
— Story of a mine. 5.2.8.10
— Tales of the Argonauts, and other sketches. 4.1.3.10
HARTLEY, David. *See* Ribot, T. English psychology. . . . 17.2.2.9
— Stephen, L. History of English thought. 17.1.1.8
HARTNER, E. Severa. 8.1.2.15
HARTWIG, Georg. The aerial world; phenomena and life of the atmosphere. 1875. . . . . 17.2.1.27
— Polar world. 1869. . . . . 11.1.0.7
HARVARD memorial biographies [of graduates who fell in the rebellion]. Ed. by T. W. Higginson. 2 v. 7.2.2.16-17
HARVARD register. Vol. III. Jan.–July, 1881. . . . . R.
HARVARD university. *See* Cambridge, *Mass.*
HARVEY, Peter. Reminiscences of D. Webster. 9.1.6.14
HARVEY [William], and his discovery. J. M. Da Costa. . . 17.1.4.28
HASE, Karl. Miracle plays and sacred dramas. 14.2.3.4
HASELL, E. J. Calderon. 15.2.5.4
HASSAUREK, F. Secret of the Andes. 5.3.8.26
HASTE and waste. W. T. Adams. 2.1.1.11
— *Same.* 2.1.1.12
— *Same.* 2.1.5.14
HASTINGS, Warren. *See* Burke, E. Charge against. 2 v. [Works. Vol. IV.–V.] 13.1.1.6-7
— – Speeches on [his] impeachment. 2 v. [Works. Vol. VII.–VIII.]. 13.1.1.9-10

HATHAWAY, Benjamin. League of the Iroquois, and other legends. [Poems.] 12.1.4.15
HATHERCOURT. *Mrs.* —— Molesworth. 5.2.8.3
HATTIE and Nellie. 2.2.6.20
HAUFF, William. Tales of the caravan, inn, and palace. . . 8.1.2.25
HAUNTED hearts. *Miss* M. S. Cummins. 1.1.7.11
HAUNTED homestead, etc. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . 1.2.3.17
— *Same.* 6.3.4.16
HAUSER, *Mrs.* I. L. The Orient and its people. 1876. . . . 11.2.7.3
HAUSER, W. A. Fabulous gods denounced in the Bible. Tr. from J. Selden's "Syrian deities." 14.2.8.8
HAVELOCK, *Sir* Henry. *See* Brock, W. Life of. 9.1.3.16
— - *Same.* 6.1.1.26
— Headley, J. T. Life of. 7.2.6.10
HAVEN, *Mrs.* Alice B. Home books. 8 v. [*Vol. IV. missing.*]
1. No such word as fail. 4.3.1.23
2. Contentment better than wealth. 4.3.1.26
3. Patient waiting no loss. 4.3.1.24
5. Nothing venture, nothing have. 4.2.8.15
6. Out of debt, out of danger. 4.3.1.27
7. A place for everything. 4.2.8.14
8. Where there's a will, there's a way. 4.3.1.25
HAVEN, Gilbert. Our next-door neighbor; a winter in Mexico. 1875. . . . . 11.2.4.4
HAVERHILL, *Mass.*, History of, 1640–1860. G. W. Chase. . . 7.3.2.18
HAVERS, *Miss* Dora. (*Theo. Gift.*) A matter-of-fact girl. . 8.1.7.11
HAWAIIAN islands. Anderson, R. Missions of the A. B. C. F. M. 14.2.4.22
— Bird, *Miss* I. L. The Hawaiian archipelago; six months among the Sandwich islands. [1873.] . . . 11.1.8.7
— Chaney, E. L. "Alo' ha!" a Hawaiian salutation. . . 11.2.7.24
— Ellis, W. Polynesian researches. 1833. Vol. IV. . 13.2.4.6
— Jarves, J. J. History of. 9.2.1.1
— Nordhoff, C. Northern California, Oregon, and. . . 11.2.1.4
HAWEIS, Hugh R. Music and morals. 13.2.2.15

Contents: — Philosophical; Biographical (from Ambrose to Handel; Handel; Gluck; Haydn; Schubert; Chopin; Mozart; Beethoven; Mendelssohn); Instrumental; Critical.

— Pet. 6.3.6.1
HAWEIS, *Mrs.* H. R. Art of beauty [in dress and surroundings]. 14.1.4.8
HAWKINS, W. G. Life of John H. W. Hawkins. 7.3.6.6
HAWKS, Francis L. Romance of biography. Richard I. . . 13.1.7.13
— *compiler.* *See* Perry, M. C.
— *ed.* Oliver Cromwell. Biographies of the heroes of history. 7.1.8.1
HAWORTH'S. *Mrs.* F. H. Burnett. 8.1.8.7
HAWTHORNE, Julian. Idolatry. 6.3.8.9
— Sebastian Strome. 4.1.0.27
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. American note-books. [1868.] . . 1.1.0.8
— *Same.* 2 v. 13.1.6.11-12

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel,—*continued.*
— English note-books. 1.1.0.9
— French and Italian note-books. 1.1.0.10
— *Same.* 2 v. 7.1.6.24-25
— House of the seven gables. 5.2.4.21
— *Same;* Snow image, and other twice-told tales. . . . 1.1.0.11
— Marble faun. 1.1.0.12
— *Same.* 2 v. 4.1.6.10-11
— *Same.* 5.2.4.16-17
— *Same.* 5.2.4.18-19
— Mosses from an old manse. 1.1.0.13
— Our old home; a series of English sketches. 1863. . . 11.1.5.27
— *Same;* Septimius Felton. 1.1.0.14
— Scarlet letter. 6.3.8.21
— *Same;* Blithedale romance. 1.1.0.15
— Snow image, and other twice-told tales. 5.1.3.19
— True stories from history and biography. 2.2.3.7
— *Same.* 5.3.3.26
— Twice-told tales. 1.1.0.16
— *Same.* 2 v. 5.1.3.17-18
— Wonder-book for girls and boys. 2.2.3.8
— *See* Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 13.2.1.23
— Hutton, R. H. Essays, literary. 14.1.0.7
— James, H., *jr.* Hawthorne. [Morley. English men of letters.]. 15.1.5.33
— Lathrop, G. P. Study of. 9.1.8.16
— Stedman, E. C. Hawthorne, and other poems. . . 12.2.8.35
— Stephen, L. Hours in a library. 10.1.7.28
— Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men. 13.1.6.26
HAWTHORNE, *Mrs.* S. Notes in England and Italy. [1857–58.] 11.1.3.23
HAY, Edward. Irish insurrection of 1798. . . . . 7.2.7.24
HAY, John. Pike county ballads, and other pieces. 12.2.7.12
HAYDEN, F. V. Geological and geographical atlas of Colorado, etc. 1877. . . . . R.
HAYDN, Joseph, *born* 1732; *died* 1809. *See* Barnard, C. F., *jr.* The tone masters. Vol. II. 1.1.1.27
— Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. 13.2.2.15
HAYDN, Joseph, *died* 1856. Dictionary of dates; with supplement by B. Vincent. 1871. . . . . R
HAYDON, Benjamin R., Life, letters and table talk of. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard. 9.1.7.15
— *See* Carter, S. N. Art suggestions from the masters. . 17.1.2.24
HAYES, A. A. New Colorado and the Santa Fe trail. 1880. . 19.1.2.7
HAYES, Isaac I. Arctic boat journey, in 1854. . . . . 11.1.3.6
— Land of desolation, Greenland. 1872. . . . . 11.1.3.7
— Pictures of Arctic travel. Greenland. 1881. . . . . 11.2.8.20
HAYES, Rutherford B. *See* Chaplin, J. Chips from the White house. 15.2.7.14
— Howells, W. D. Sketch of. 9.1.7.13

HAYNES, Gideon. Historical sketch of the Mass. state prison. 7.3.7.27
HAYS, *Mrs.* W. J. Princess Idleways. 4.2.7.25
HAYTI. *See* Santo Domingo.
HAYWARD, Abraham. Goethe. 9.2.7.15
HAYWARD, Charles, *jr.* Life of S. Cabot. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.21
— *Same.* 9.1.3.8
HAZARD, Samuel. Santo Domingo, past and present, with a glance at Hayti. [1492–1871.] 11.2.2.1
HAZEL-BLOSSOMS. J. G. Whittier. [Poems.] 12.2.6.20
HAZEN, W. B. School and army in Germany and France. . . 10.2.0.5
HAZLETT, Helen. Glennair. 5.2.3.6
HAZLITT, William. Characters of Shakspeare's plays. . . . 13.1.2.5
— Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 2 v. 9.1.4.18-19
— *Same.* 3 v. [*Vol. I. missing.*] 13.2.6.9-11
— Table talk; opinions on books, men and things. . . . 13.1.3.3
— *Same.* Second series. 13.1.3.4
— *See* Carter, S. N. Art suggestions from the masters. . 17.1.2.24
— De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets, etc. . . . 13.1.4.13
HE knew he was right. A. Trollope. 5.1.0.5
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.7.17-18
HE would be a gentleman. S. Lover. 1.1.5.30
HEAD, *Sir* F. B. Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau. 1845. 11.1.6.15
HEAD, James H. Home pastimes, or tableaux vivants. . . . 13.2.3.7
HEAD, Percy R. Van Dyck. [Ill. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.3.14
— *joint author. See* Poynter, E. J.
HEAD of the family. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 1.1.5.17
— *Same.* 6.1.3.15
HEADLESS horseman. M. Reid. 2.1.6.1
— *Same.* 2.2.4.10
HEADLEY, Joel T. The Adirondack; or, life in the woods. 1849. . . . . 10.2.4.29
— Alps and the Rhine. 11.1.5.11
— Letters from Italy. [1841–42.] 11.1.7.6
— Life of Gen. H. Havelock. 7.2.6.10
— Life of Winfield Scott. 7.3.6.14
— Mountain adventures in various parts of the world. . . 11.2.2.31
— Napoleon and his marshals. 2 v. 7.1.7.9-10
— Second war with England. [1812.] 2 v. 7.2.4.15-16
HEADLEY, Phineas C. Island of fire; or, 1000 years of the old Northmen's home, 874–1874. . . . . 4.1.2.2
— Massachusetts in the rebellion, 1861–65. . . . . 15.1.3.24
— *Same.* 15.2.0.15
HEADS and tails. *Mrs.* S. J. Lippincott. 4.3.5.1
HEADSMAN, The. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.8
— *Same.* 5.2.6.15
HEALTH. Beard, G. M. American nervousness. 17.1.7.34
— Beecher, C. E. Letters on health and happiness. . . 13.1.6.30
— Bigelow, J. Nature in disease. 13.1.3.22

HEALTH,—*continued.*

— Blaikie, W. How to get strong, and how to stay so. . 17.1.8.30
— Bowditch, H. I. Public hygiene in America; sanitary law. 17.1.4.10
— Fothergill, J. M. Maintenance of health. 17.2.5.5
— Gardner, J. Longevity; means of prolonging life after middle age. 17.2.4.9
— Granville, J. M. Common mind troubles. 17.1.8.29
— – Secret of a clear head. 17.1.8.28
— Hall, W. W. Bronchitis and kindred diseases. . . . 17.2.6.17
— – Coughs and colds. 17.2.6.18
— – Health and disease. 17.2.6.19
— – Health by good living. 17.3.7.14
— – Maxims. 13.2.5.13
— – Sleep; or, the hygiene of the night. 17.2.6.20
— Hammond, W. A. Spiritualism and allied causes of nervous derangement. 17.2.5.4
— Jacobi, M. P. Question of rest. 17.1.2.2
— Kingsley, C. Health and education. 8.1.3.11
— – *Same.* 10.2.7.13
— Lewis, D. Five minute chats with young women. . . 10.2.5.22
— – Our girls. 13.2.3.28
— – Talks about people's stomachs. 17.3.5.21
— Oswald, F. L. Physical education. 23.1.4.30
— Richardson, B. W. Diseases of modern life. 17.2.5.1
— Slagg, C. Sanitary work in smaller towns, etc. . . . 20.2.5.16
— Smith, E. Health; a handbook. 17.2.6.29
— Tyler, M. C. Brawnville papers. 13.2.2.28
— Waring, G. E., *jr.* Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. 17.2.5.13
— Wilson, J. C. Summer and its diseases. 17.1.8.33
— Wilson, J., *M. D.* Health and health resorts. 17.1.8.34

See also Dress; Food; Lungs; Medical science; Nursing; Physiology.

HEALTH trip to the tropics [1852]. N. P. Willis. 11.1.5.26
HEARD, Franklin F. Curiosities of the law reporters. . . . 13.2.4.30
HEART of it, The. W. O. Stoddard. 8.1.5.5
HEART of Mid-Lothian. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.6
— *Same.* 5.1.5.15
— *Same.* 5.1.5.16
— *Same.* 6.2.6.5
HEARTH-STONE, The; home life in our cities. S. Osgood. . . 13.1.2.32
HEARTSEASE. *Miss* C. M. Yonge. 6.3.0.19
— *Same.* 2 v. 1.1.6.27-28
HEAT. Abbott, J. [Science for the young.] 2.2.4.4
— Allen, Z. Solar light and. 17.1.0.15
— Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of. 17.2.8.13
— Lardner, D. Treatise on. 10.1.6.11

HEAT,—*continued.*
— Tyndall, J. Heat as a mode of motion. 17.3.1.12
HEATH, Richard F. Albrecht Dürer. [Ill. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.6.28
— Titian. [Ill. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.3.11
HEAVEN, the world of spirits, and hell. E. Swedenborg. . . 14.2.1.27
HEAVENLY arcana. *See* Arcana cœlestia.
HEBBERD, S. S. Secret of Christianity. 10.2.6.9
HECKINGTON. *Mrs.* C. G. F. Gore. 6.1.7.14
HECTOR, *Mrs.* Annie F. *(Mrs. Alexander.)* Her dearest foe. 4.1.6.18
— Heritage of Langdale. 4.1.5.25
— Maid, wife, or widow? 8.1.6.8
— Ralph Wilton's weird. 4.1.6.5
— Which shall it be?. 6.3.7.24
— Wooing o't. 1.2.5.28
— *Same.* 6.3.7.25
HECTOR Servadac. J. Verne. 4.3.6.28
HEDGE, Frederic H. Ways of the Spirit, and other essays. . 14.2.6.5

Contents:—The way of history; Way of religion; Way of historic Christianity; Way of historic atonement; Natural history of theism; Critique of proofs of the being of God; On the origin of things; The God of religion, or the human God; Dualism and optimism; Pantheism; The two religions; Mythical element in the New Testament; Incarnation and transubstantiation; Human soul.

HEDGED in. *Miss* E. S. Phelps. 1.1.5.18
HEGEL, Georg W. F. Philosophy of art; being the second part of [his] Æsthetik. Tr., with an outline of the entire "Æsthetik," by W. M. Bryant. 17.1.0.14
— *See* Bowen, F. Modern philosophy. 17.1.0.5
HEIDENMAUER, The. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.7
— *Same.* 5.2.6.11
HEINE, Heinrich. Pictures of travel. Tr. by C. G. Leland. 1863. 11.1.4.6
— Scintillations. 1.2.6.14

Contents:—Florentine nights; Excerpts.

— *See* Milnes, R. M. Last days of. [Monographs.] . . 10.2.0.30
HEIR of Malreward. By the author of "Son and heir." . . . 6.3.7.10
HEIR of Redclyffe. *Miss* C. M. Yonge. 6.3.0.22
— *Same.* 2 v. 5.1.2.10-11
HEIRESS, The. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.4.8
— *Same.* 1.2.7.1
HEIRESS of Haughton. *Mrs.* A. Marsh-Caldwell. 6.2.3.9
HELD in bondage. L. de la Rame. 6.1.4.3
HELEN and Arthur. *Mrs.* C. L. Hentz. 1.2.1.12
HELEN Gardner's wedding-day. *Mrs.* M. V. Terhune. . . . 1.2.5.13
— *Same.* 5.2.3.18
HELEN's babies. J. Habberton. 4.1.5.30
HELM, Clementine. Princess Eve. 4.3.7.15
HELM, H. T. American roadsters and trotting horses. 1878. 20.2.2.1

HELMHOLTZ, H. Popular lectures on scientific subjects. 1881. 17.1.6.20

Contents:—Relation of natural science to science in general; Goethe's scientific researches; Physiological causes of harmony in music; Ice and glaciers; Interaction of the natural forces; Theory of vision; Conservation of force; Aim and progress of physical science.

— *Same.* 2d series. 1881. . . . . 17.1.6.5

HELPING-HAND series. *See* Nowell, *Mrs.* H. P. H.

HELPS, *Sir* Arthur. Animals and their masters. 10.2.3.15

— Casimir Maremma. 5.1.3.25

— Companions of my solitude. 13.2.8.27

— Conversations on war, and general culture. 17.2.6.6

— Essays written in the intervals of business. 10.2.3.20

— Friends in council. 2 v. 13.2.8.17-18

— Ivan de Biron; or, the Russian court in the middle of the last century. 1874. . . . . 9.2.4.18

— Life and labors of Mr. Brassey. 1805–70. . . . . 7.3.3.16

— *Same.* 9.2.5.9

— Life of Columbus. 9.2.3.15

— Life of Hernando Cortes. 9.1.3.21

— Life of Las Casas, the apostle of the Indies. 9.2.3.14

— Realmah. 5.3.5.24

— Social pressure. 4.1.2.3

— The Spanish conquest in America, and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of colonies. [1344–1556.] 4 v. 7.1.4.17-19½

— Thoughts upon government. 13.2.0.12

HEMANS, *Mrs.* Felicia. Select poetical works. 12.2.6.5

HENDERSON, Frances C. Dunderviksborg and other tales. . . 8.1.3.19

HENDERSON, *Mrs.* Mary F. Practical cooking and dinner giving. 14.1.3.7

HENDERSON, Peter. Gardening for profit. 20.2.5.6

— Practical floriculture. 20.2.5.7

HENDRICKS the hunter. W. H. G. Kingston. 4.2.6.6

HENRIETTA Temple. B. Disraeli. 5.2.1.4

— *Same.* 6.1.6.11

HENRY IV., *of France*, History of. J. S. C. Abbott. 7.1.8.24

— *Same.* 7.3.8.23

HENRY VIII., *of England*, History of the reign of. *Lord* F. Bacon. [Works. Vol. XI.] 10.2.4.11

HENRY, Joseph, Memorial of. 21.1.1.25

HENRY, Matthew. Life of Rev. Philip Henry. 9.1.3.17

HENRY, Patrick. *See* Everett, A. H. Life of. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.13

— Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution. . 7.3.6.8

— Wirt, W. Life and character of. 7.2.5 8

HENRY Dunbar. *Mrs.* M. E. Maxwell. 6.1.1.23

HENRY VIII. and his court. *Mrs.* C. M. Mundt. 5.3.0.27

HENRY Esmond. W. M. Thackeray. 5.3.3.3

— *Same.* 6.2.7.5

HENRY Milner. *Mrs.* M. M. Sherwood. 2 v. 5.3.6.10,24
HENSEL, Octavia, *pseud.* *See* Seymour, *Hon.* Alice.
HENSLOW, J. S. Descriptive and physiological botany. . . . 10.1.5.24
HENSON, Josiah. Father Henson's story of his own life. . . 9.2.2.18
HENTZ, G. A. Out on the pampas. 4.2.7.13
HENTZ, *Mrs.* Caroline L. Aunt Patty's scrap-bag. 1.2.1.13
— *Same.* 5.1.1.7
— Banished son, and other stories. 1.2.1.8
— Courtship and marriage. 1.2.1.1
— *Same.* 5.1.1.5
— Eoline. 1.2.1.2
— *Same.* 5.1.1.3
— Ernest Linwood. 1.2.1.9
— *Same.* 5.1.1.4
— Helen and Arthur. 1.2.1.12
— Linda. 1.2.1.7
— Lost daughter. 1.2.1.6
— Love after marriage, and other stories. 1.2.1.3
— Marcus Warland. 1.2.1.4
— *Same.* 5.1.1.6
— Planter's northern bride. 1.1.3.9
— *Same.* 1.2.1.11
— Rena. 1.1.3.8
— *Same.* 1.2.1.5
— Robert Graham. Sequel to "Linda.". 1.2.1.10
HEPWORTH, George H. Rocks and shoals. Lectures to young men. 10.1.6.32
— Starboard and port; the "Nettie" along shore. 1876. . 11.2.5.21
HER dearest foe. *Mrs.* A. F. Hector. 4.1.6.18
HER friend Laurence. F. L. Benedict. 8.1.8.10
HER lord and master. *Mrs.* F. Lean. 6.1.2.22
HER majesty's tower. W. H. Dixon. 2 v. 13.2.4.2-1
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.1.9.18-19
HER title of honor. H. Parr. 6.2.4.22
HERBERT, E., *first Baron of Cherbury.* Autobiography. Ed. by W. D. Howells. 9.1.8.22
HERBERT, George. Poetical works. With memoir, and notes, by R. A. Willmott. 12.1.7.20
HERBERT, George R. C., *Earl of Pembroke, and* Kingsley, G. H. South sea bubbles. 11.1.1.20
HERBERT, Henry W. *(Frank Forester.)* Complete manual for young sportsmen. 1.1.7.3
— Field sports of the U. S. and British provinces. 2 v. . 1.1.7.1-2
— Fish and fishing of the U. S. and British provinces. . . 1.1.7.4
— Hints to horse-keepers; complete manual for horsemen. 17.2.0.22
— Horse and horsemanship of the U. S. and British provinces. 1871. 2 v. 17.2.0.1-2

HERBERT, Henry W.,—*continued.*
— Sporting scenes and characters; with a life of the author. 2 v. 14.1.6.5-6

Contents:—
Vol. I. Life; Warwick woodlands; My shooting box.
II. The Quorndon hounds; The deerstalkers.

HERBERT Carter's legacy. H. Alger. 4.3.7.30
HERDER, J. G. von. *See* De Quincey, T. Philosophical writers. Vol. I. 13.1.3.20
HEREDITY. Boston Monday lectures. J. Cook. 17.1.7.20
— Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes;" a study in crime, pauperism, disease, and. 17.1.4.8
— Galton, F. English men of science. 17.2.6.31
— – Hereditary genius. 10.1.2.1
— Ribot, T. Heredity; a psychological study. 17.2.4.4
HEREWARD the Wake. C. Kingsley. 6.1.8.26
— *Same.* 8.1.3.3
HERFORD, Brooke. Story of religion in England. 14.2.4.25
HERING, Jeanie. Golden days. 6.3.6.25
HERITAGE of Langdale. *Mrs.* A. F. Hector. 4.1.5.25
HERMANN Agha. W. G. Palgrave. 1.2.6.15
HERMIT of Holcombe. *Miss* M. D. Chellis. 2.2.4.29
HERMITS, The. C. Kingsley. 7.2.5.5
— *Same.* 10.1.2.12
HERMY. *Mrs.* —— Molesworth. 4.2.6.17
HERO, A, and other tales. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 1.1.5.15
HERO Carthew. *Mrs.* L. Parr. 1.2.6.24
HERO Trevelyan. G. M. Craik. 6.1.3.24
HERODOTUS. New and literal version. Tr. by H. Cary. 1860. 13.1.7.7
— History; new English version, ed., with notes, etc., by G. Rawlinson, *and others.* 1875. 4 v. 9.1.6.1-4
— *See* De Quincey, T. Philosophy of. [Historical and critical essays. Vol. I.] 13.1.4.27
— Wheeler, J. T. Life and travels of; imaginary biography. 2 v. 13.2.3.4-5
HEROES, The. C. Kingsley. 2.1.7.21
— *Same.* 8.1.3.8
HEROES, hero-worship and the heroic in history. T. Carlyle. . 13.2.4.33
HEROES of the cross. W. H. D. Adams. 14.2.6.4
HEROINES of the crusades. C. A. Bloss. 15.2.6.29
HERRICK, Robert. Hesperides. [Poems.] 2 v. 12.2.7.28-29
HERSCHEL, Caroline L., Memoir and correspondence of. *Mrs.* John Herschel. 9.1.5.5
HERSCHEL, *Sir* John F. W. Astronomy. 1833. . . . . 10.1.6.7
— Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. 1867. . . . 17.3.8.8
— Preliminary discourse on the study of natural philosophy. 1832. . . . . 10.1.6.8
— *See* Arago, D. F. J. Biography of. 7.2.7.6

HERVEY, A. B. Sea mosses. 23.1.4.15

HERVEY, N. The memory of Washington; relations to Lafayette, etc. 7.3.7.26

HESEKIEL, John G. L. Life of Bismarck. Tr. and ed. by K. R. H. Mackenzie. 9.1.1.2

HESPERIDES. R. Herrick. [Poems.] 2 v. 12.2.7.28-29

HESTER Morley's promise. *Miss* H. Smith. 1.1.6.18

HETTY's strange history. *Mrs.* H. M. Jackson. 4.1.6.27

HEWLETT, Henry G. Heroes of Europe. [700–1700.] . . . 7.2.6.19

Contents:— Charles Martel; Pépin-le-Bref; Charlemagne; Hildebrande; The Cid; Godfrey de Bouillon; St. Bernard; Frederick Barbarossa; Frederick II. of Germany; St. Louis; Rudolph of Hapsburg; W. Tell; James and Philip Van Artevelde; Cosmo dei Medici; Francesco Sforza; C. Columbus; N. Machiavelli; Chevalier Bayard; M. Luther; H. Cortes; Gustavus Vasa; I. Loyola; William I. of Orange; Henry IV. of France; Wallenstein; Richelieu; Condé the Great.

HEYSE, Paul J. L. Maiden of Treppi; Laurella. 6.3.7.20

HIAWATHA, The song of. H. W. Longfellow. [Poem.] . . . 12.2.7.37

HIBBERD, Shirley. Book of the aquarium and water cabinet. . 17.2.8.29

HIDDEN life, A, and other poems. G. MacDonald. 12.1.6.14

HIDDEN path, The. *Mrs.* M. V. Terhune. 1.2.5.16

HIGGINSON, *Mrs.* Mary T. Room for one more. 4.2.7.16

HIGGINSON, Thomas W. Army life in a black regiment. [1862–64.] 1.1.2.11

— *Same.* 11.1.6.23

— Atlantic essays. 10.2.3.8

— Book of American explorers. 9.1.7.33

— English statesmen. [Brief biographies.] 9.2.6.20

Contents:— Gladstone; Disraeli; Bright; Earl Russell; Earl Granville; Duke of Argyll; Lord Cairnes; Duke of Richmond; Earl of Derby; Marquis of Salisbury; Sir S. Northcote; G. Hardy; Marquis of Hartington; Forster; Lowe; Sir W. Harcourt; Goschen; Childers.

— Malbone. 1.1.2.12

— *Same.* 5.3.5.25

— Out-door papers. 10.2.3.7

— Young folks' history of the U. S. 1875. . . . . 7.2.8.10

— *ed.* Harvard memorial biographies [of graduates who fell in the rebellion]. 2 v. 7.2.2.16-17

HIGGLEDY-PIGGLEDY. E. H. K. Hugessen. 4.3.5.7

HIGHLAND widow. *Sir* W. Scott. (Chronicles of the Canongate. 1st series.) 5.1.5.8

— *Same.* 5.1.5.9

— *Same.* (With "The betrothed.") 4.1.1.20

HIGHWAYS and byways of American travel. E. Shinn, S. Lanier *and others.* 11.2.4.22

HILARY St. Ives. W. H. Ainsworth. 6.1.0.13

HILDRETH, Richard. History of the United States. [1497–1789.] 3 v. 7.2.0.10-12

Contents:—
Vol. I.–II. Colonial.
III. Revolution.

HILDRETH, R. History of the United States,—*continued.*
— *Same.* [1789–1821.] 3 v. 7.2.0.13-15
Contents:—
Vol I. Washington's administration.
II. J. Adams and Jefferson.
III. Madison and Monroe.
HILL, David J. Washington Irving. 9.2.8.5
— William Cullen Bryant. 9.2.8.6
HILL, George C. *(Thomas Lackland.)* Benedict Arnold; a biography. 9.1.3.13
— Homespun. 13.2.7.26
HILL, Lucy A. Rhine roamings. 1880. . . . . 19.1.4.11
HILL, Thomas. Geometry and faith; a supplement to the ninth Bridgewater treatise. 17.2.3.6
— True order of studies. 17.2.5.20
HILLARD, George S. Life of Capt. J. Smith. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.14
— *Same.* 9.1.3.7
— Six months in Italy. [1847–48.] 11.1.3.8
HILLER, Ferdinand. Mendelssohn; Letters and recollections. 9.2.6.1
HILLERN, Wilhelmine von. By his own might. 1.1.6.12
— Only a girl. 1.1.6.13
— Twofold life. 1.1.6.14
HILLS of the Shatemuc. *Miss* S. Warner. 1.1.6.15
HILLSIDE and seaside in poetry. Ed. by *Miss* L. Larcom. . . 12.1.7.37
HILLYARS and Burtons. H. Kingsley. 5.1.1.11
— *Same.* 6.2.0.3
HILLYER, Shaler. Marable family. 8.1.8.9
HIMALAYA mountains. *See* Wilson, A.
HINDOSTAN. *See* India.
HINGSTON, Edward P. The genial showman; reminiscences of Artemus Ward. 10.2.7.10
HINTON, Howard. My comrades; adventures in the Highlands, etc. 11.2.1.18
HINTON, James, *ed.* Physiology for practical use. 1874. . . 17.1.1.15
— *Same.* 17.2.2.7
HIS grandmothers. *Mrs.* H. C. Weeks. 4.1.7.15
HIS inheritance. *Miss* A. Trafton. 5.3.8.8
HIS level best, etc. E. E. Hale. 1.1.2.10
HIS little mother, etc. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 8.1.2.7
HIS majesty, myself. W. M. Baker. 8.1.6.15
— *Same.* 8.1.6.16
HIS marriage vow. *Mrs.* C. F. Corbin. 6.3.6.27
HIS own master. J. T. Trowbridge. 4.3.7.10
HIS two wives. *Mrs.* M. Clemmer. 4.1.0.4
HIS young wife. J. P. Smith. 4.1.4.26
— *Same.* 8.1.4.25
HISTORIC Americans. T. Parker. 13.2.1.22
HISTORICAL and architectural sketches. E. A. Freeman. . . 11.2.5.27

HISTORICAL characters. *Sir* H. L. E. Bulwer. 6.1.9.1
HISTORICAL proof, Process of. I. Taylor. 10.2.6.21
HISTORY. Fairbairn, A. M. Studies in the philosphy of religion and. 14.2.5.2
— Keary, C. F. Dawn of history; introduction to prehistoric study. 15.1.5.15
— Keightley, T. Outlines of. 10.1.4.27
— Lyman, A. S. Historical chart; with questions. 2 v. . R.
— Mueller, J. von. History of the world to 1783. 4 v. . 7.2.5.23-26
— Nicolas, *Sir* H. Chronology of. 10.1.5.5
— Taylor, W. C. Manual of ancient and modern. . . . 7.1.2.15

Ancient.

— Herodotus. History. Tr. by H. Cary. 13.1.7.7
— – History. Ed., with notes, etc., by G. Rawlinson, *and others.* 4 v. 9.1.6.1-4
— Lenormant, F., *and* Chevallier, E. Ancient history of the East. 2 v. 9.2.6.8-9
— Lord, J. Ancient history for colleges and schools. . . 9.1.5.17
— Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies of the ancient Eastern world. 3 v. 21.1.0.3-5
— – Sixth great oriental monarchy. . . . . R.
— Rollin, C. Ancient history. 4 v. 7.1.3.17-20
— Thalheimer, M. E. Manual of. 21.1.0.9

Ecclesiastical.

— Bacon, L. Genesis of the New England churches. [A. D. 1–1629.] 10.1.7.3
— Blackburn, W. M. History of the Christian church. 14.2.0.17
— Bungener, L. F. Council of Trent. 10.1.2.2
— Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years. Vol. V.–VI. 9.2.8.7-8
— – Theses of Erastus, and the Scottish church establishment. [Gleanings of past years. Vol. III.] . . . 9.2.8.3
— Kip, W. I. Church of the apostles. 14.2.5.10
— Lawrence, E. Greek church. [Historical studies.] . . 15.1.4.11
— Mather, C. Magnalia Christi Americana. 2 v. . . . 7.2.1.4-5
— Mosheim, J. L. von. Ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. 3 v. 10.1.0.10-12
— Neander, A. History of the Christian religion and church. 5 v. 14.2.0.9-13
— Perry, G. G. History of the church of England. . . 14.2.4.9
— Smith, P. Christian church during the first ten centuries. 14.2.5.23
— Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the Eastern church. . . . 10.1.1.31
— – Lectures on the Jewish church. Vol. I.–II. . . . 10.2.2.33-34
— – *Same.* Vol. III. 15.1.2.19
— Stebbing, H. Christian church [to 1492]. 2 v. . . . 10.1.5.11-12
— Trench, R. C. Medieval church history. 14.2.1.4

HISTORY, *ecclesiastical,—continued.*
— White, J. The eighteen Christian centuries. 9.1.2.19

See also Christianity; Church; Congregationalism; Reformation; Roman Catholic church, etc.

Modern.

— Arnold, T. Introductory lectures on. 10.2.3.3
— Michelet, J. Modern history. [1453-1789.] Tr. by A. Potter. 7.2.8.27
— Smyth, W. Lectures on; from the irruption of the northern nations to the close of the American revolution. 2 v. 7.2.5.9-10
— Thalheimer, M. E. Manual of mediæval and. . . . 21.1.0.10
HITCHCOCK, C. H., *and others.* Mount Washington in winter. [1870-71.] 17.3.1.19
HITCHCOCK, Edward. Geology of the globe; and of the U. S. in particular. 1856. . . . . 17.3.2.5
— Religion of geology, and its connected sciences. 1857. . 17.3.8.4
— Religious truth, illustrated from science. 1857. . . . 17.3.5.13
— Report on the geology, mineralogy, botany, and zoology of Mass. 1833. . . . . 17.3.0.1
HITCHCOCK, Roswell D. Socialism. 14.1.3.35
HITHERTO. *Mrs.* A. D. T. Whitney. 1.2.2.1
— *Same.* 5.3.4.3
— *Same.* 6.3.7.11
HODDER, George. Personal reminiscences. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard. 10.2.7.24
HODGE, Charles. Conference papers, or, analyses of discourses. 14.2.1.7
— Discussions in church polity. 14.2.0.15
— What is Darwinism? 10.2.6.11
— *See* Hodge, A. A. Life of Charles Hodge. 15.2.0.16
HODGKIN, Thomas. Italy and her invaders, 376–476. 2 v. . 15.2.0.5-6

Contents:—
Vol. I. The Visigothic invasion.
II. Hunnish invasion; Vandal invasion and the Herulian mutiny.

HODSON, William S. R. Twelve years of a soldier's life in India. [1845–58.] 11.1.5.22
HOEY, *Mrs.* Cashel. A golden sorrow. 6.1.7.19
HOFFMAN, Charles F. Life of J. Leisler. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.15
HOFFMAN, Wickham. Camp, court and siege; a narrative of two wars, 1861–65; 1870–71. . . . . 9.1.7.25
HOFLAND, *Mrs.* Barbara. Decision. 2.2.5.26
— Moderation. 5.3.7.27
— Son of a genius. 2.2.7.28
HOG. *See* Swine.
HOGAN, M. P. *Miss* M. Laffan. 8.1.2.24
HOGARTH, William. *See* Dobson, A. [Illus. biog of the great artists.] 17.1.6.31

HOGE, *Mrs.* A. H. The boys in blue; or, heroes of the "rank and file." 9.1.1.13
HOGG, Jabez. The microscope. 1859. . . . . 17.3.7.13
HOGG, Thomas J. Life of P. B. Shelley. Vols. I.–II. . . . 9.1.6.20-21
HOHENSTEINS, The. F. Spielhagen. 5.2.2.7
HOLBEIN, Hans. *See* Cundall, J. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.3.15
HOLDEN, Edward S., *joint author*. *See* Newcomb, S.
HOLDEN, Luther L. Summer jaunt through the old world; Tourjée party of 1878. . . . . 11.2.8.11
HOLDEN with the cords. *Mrs.* J. L. M. Woodruff. 6.3.8.3
HOLDSWORTH, E. W. H. Sea fisheries; *and*, Salmon fisheries, by A. Young. 1877. . . . . 17.1.8.11
HOLE in the pocket. *Mrs.* H. N. W. Baker. 4.3.1.29
HOLIDAY tour in Europe. Joel Cook. 11.2.7.19
HOLIDAYS in home counties. E. Walford. 11.2.7.29
HOLLAND, Frederic M. The reign of the Stoics. 14.1.4.21
HOLLAND, *Sir* Henry. Recollections of past life. 9.2.2.4
HOLLAND, J. Manufactures in metals. 3 v. 10.1.6.19-21

Contents:—
Vol. I.–II. Iron and steel.
III. Tin, lead, copper, etc.

HOLLAND, Josiah G. *(Timothy Titcomb.)* Arthur Bonnicastle. 1.1.6.23
— Bay-path. 8.1.4.15
— Bittersweet. [Poem.] 12.1.6.1
— Every-day topics; a book of briefs. 13.1.3.34
— Garnered sheaves; complete poetical works. 1873. . . 13.1.8.10
— Gold-foil. 13.2.4.20
— Kathrina; her life and mine, in a poem. 12.1.6.2
— *Same.* 12.1.8.14
— Letters to the Joneses. 13.2.4.19
— Letters to young people. 13.2.4.18
— Marble prophecy and other poems. 12.2.6.14
— Miss Gilbert's career. 5.2.3.16
— Mistress of the manse. [Poem.] 12.1.8.24
— *Same.* 12.2.6.19
— Nicholas Minturn. 4.1.8.16
— Sevenoaks. 4.1.3.7
HOLLAND, *Lady* Saba S. Memoir of the Rev. Sydney Smith; with a selection from his letters. 2 v. 7.1.3.10-11
— *Same.* 9.1.2.17-18
HOLLAND. Abbott, J. Rollo in. 2.1.0.32
— – *Same.* 2.2.6.34
— Amicis, E. de. Holland and its people. 15.2.3.22
— Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. 12.1.5.28
— Motley, J. L. John of Barneveld; with causes of the thirty years' war. 2 v. 9.2.4.1-2
— – Rise of the Dutch republic. 1555–84. 3 v. . . . 7.3.1.14-16

HOLLAND. Motley, J. L.,—*continued.*
— – The United Netherlands [1584–1600]. 4 v. 9.1.0.17-20
— Narjoux, F. Notes and sketches of an architect. . . 11.2.4.19
HOLLEY, Marietta. *(Josiah Allen's wife.)* Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I. [Samantha at the centennial.] . . 5.3.8.11
— My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. 5.3.8.2
— My wayward pardner. 14.1.5.2
HOLLY, H. Hudson. Modern dwellings in town and country. 1878. . . . . 17.1.2.9
HOLM, Saxe, *pseud.* Stories. 6.3.5.3
— *Same.* 2d series. 5.2.8.32
HOLMBY house. G. J. W. Melville. 6.2.3.15
HOLMES, Gordon. Vocal physiology and hygiene. 1879. . . 17.1.3.25
HOLMES, *Mrs.* Mary J. Cameron pride. 1.1.5.8
— *Same.* 1.2.5.10
— *Same.* 6.3.6.23
— Cousin Maude; Rosamond, etc. 1.2.5.3
— *Same.* 6.3.6.11
— Daisy Thornton; Jessie Graham. 5.3.8.19
— Darkness and daylight. 1.2.5.8
— *Same.* 6.3.6.10
— Dora Deane; Maggie Miller. 1.2.5.9
— *Same.* 6.3.6.15
— Edith Lyle. 4.1.5.12
— Edna Browning. 1.2.5.5
— *Same.* 6.3.6.16
— English orphans. 1.1.5.1
— *Same.* 6.3.6.17
— Ethelyn's mistake. 1.2.5.1
— *Same.* 5.3.1.14
— *Same.* 6.3.6.22
— Forrest house. 8.1.4.1
— Homestead on the hillside, and other tales. 1.1.5.2
— *Same.* 6.3.6.12
— Hugh Worthington. 1.1.5.3
— *Same.* 1.1.5.4
— *Same.* 6.3.6.20
— 'Lena Rivers. 1.2.5.6
— *Same.* 6.3.6.9
— Marian Grey. 1.1.5.7
— *Same.* 1.2.5.7
— *Same.* 6.3.6.18
— Meadow Brook. 1.1.5.5
— *Same.* 1.2.5.12
— *Same.* 6.3.6.13
— Mildred. 5.1.8.14
— Millbank. 1.2.5.4
— *Same.* 6.3.6.14
— Rose Mather. 1.2.5.11

HOLMES, *Mrs.* Mary J. Rose Mather,—*continued.*
— *Same.* 5.3.1.15
— *Same.* 6.3.6.21
— Tempest and sunshine. 1.1.5.6
— *Same.* 1.2.5.2
— *Same.* 6.3.6.19
— West Lawn; Rector of St. Mark's. 6.3.8.15
HOLMES, Nathaniel. The authorship of Shakespeare. . . . 10.1.7.29
HOLMES, Oliver W. Autocrat of the breakfast-table. 13.2.5.6
— Currents and counter-currents in medical science. . . . 17.3.8.3
— Elsie Venner. 5.2.3.25
— Guardian angel. 5.3.7.11
— Iron gate, and other poems. 12.1.4.10
— John Lothrop Motley; a memoir. 15.1.5.20
— Mechanism in thought and morals. 13.2.8.15
— Poems. 1849. . . . . 12.2.7.7
— Poet at the breakfast-table. 10.2.1.24
— Poetical works. 1877. . . . . 12.1.8.34
— Professor at the breakfast-table; with the story of Iris. 13.2.5.7
— Songs of many seasons. 1862–74. . . . . 12.2.6.21
— Soundings from the Atlantic. 13.1.3.11
HOLST, H. von. Constitutional and political history of the U. S. 3 v. 15.1.4.2-4

Contents:—
Vol. I. State sovereignty and slavery. 1750–1833.
II. Jackson's administration—Annexation of Texas. 1828–46.
III. 1846–50.

HOLT, Emily S. Lettice Eden. 5.1.8.13
HOLT, J. S. *(Abraham Page.)* What I know about Ben Eccles. 13.2.7.18
HOLTON, Isaac F. New Granada; twenty months in the Andes. [1852–54.] 11.1.0.9
HOLUB, Emil. Seven years in South Africa. [1872–79.] 2 v. 19.1.3.1-2
HOLY grail, The, and other poems. A. Tennyson. 12.1.6.29
HOLY living and dying. J. Taylor. [Works. Vol. III.] . . R.
HOLYOAKE, George J. Among the Americans. 1881. . . . 11.2.7.33
HOME, The. *Miss* F. Bremer. 5.2.1.19
HOME amusements. M. E. W. Sherwood. 23.1.4.24
HOME as found. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.15
— *Same.* 5.2.6.17
HOME at Greylock. *Mrs.* E. Prentiss. 4.1.4.5
HOME education. I. Taylor. 10.2.6.20
HOME harmonies. M. M. Pomeroy. 14.1.3.10
HOME influence. G. Aguilar. 6.1.0.3
— *Same.* 5.3.3.6
HOME life; a journal. *Miss* E. M. Sewell. 10.2.2.10
— *Same.* (Journal of a home life.) 6.2.6.8
HOME naturalist. H. Coultas. 17.1.5.14
HOME nook. A. M. Douglas. 6.3.5.2
HOME pastimes, or tableaux vivants. J. H. Head. 13.2.3.7

HOME pictures of English poets [from Chaucer to Burns]. K. A. S. 13.2.2.21
HOME scenes. G. Aguilar. 5.2.3.24
HOMER. Iliad. Tr. by T. A. Buckley. 13.1.2.29
— *Same.* Translated into English blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 1872–73. 2 v. . . . . R.
— Odyssey. Translated into English blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 1871–72. 2 v. . . . . R.
— *See* Blackie, J. S. [New biographies of illustrious men.] 7.1.7.11
— Church, A. J. Stories from. 9.2.7.1
— De Quincey, T. Historical and critical essays. Vol. I. 13.1.4.27
— Gladstone, W. E. Juventus mundi. 14.1.2.22
— Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. Homer and Socrates. 10.2.5.18
— – *Same.* 10.2.5.19
— – Memoirs of celebrated characters. 7.1.6.13
— Symonds, J. A. Women of. [Studies of the Greek poets. Vol. I.] 14.1.8.40
HOMES and haunts of the most eminent British poets. W. Howitt. 2 v. 13.1.0.9-10
HOMES, and house-furnishing. Beecher, C., *and* Stowe, H. E. B. American woman's home. 17.3.1.11
— Church, E. R. The home garden. 17.1.6.14
— – How to furnish a home. 17.1.6.13
— Cook, C. House beautiful. . . . . R.
— Falke, J. von. Art in the house. . . . . R.
— Gardner, E. C. Homes, and how to make them. . . . 10.2.7.23
— – Home interiors. 17.1.8.17
— Garrett, R. *and* A. House decoration. 17.2.5.26
— Harrison, C. C. Woman's handiwork in modern homes. 17.1.6.1
— Haweis, H. R. Art of beauty. 14.1.4.8
— Holly, H. H. Modern dwellings. 17.1.2.9
— Loftie, W. J. Plea for art in the house. 17.2.5.25
— Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of architecture and furniture. . . . . R.
— Oakey, A. F. Building a home. 17.1.6.12
— – Home grounds. 23.1.4.21
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Dress, etc. 14.1.4.22
— Palliser, G. *and* C. Model homes. 17.1.2.10
— Pollen, J. H. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. 17.2.5.33
— Reed, S. B. House plans for everybody. 17.1.7.2
— Rees, J. E. R. Home decoration. 23.1.4.23
— Vaux, C. Villas and cottages. 17.3.0.14
— Williams, H. T., *and* Jones, C. P. Beautiful homes. . 14.1.2.5
See also Architecture; Domestic economy.
HOMES of the new world. F. Bremer. 2 v. 11.1.4.17-18
HOMES without hands. J. G. Wood. 17.3.0.8
HOMESPUN. G. C. Hill. 13.2.7.26

HOMESTEAD on the hillside, etc. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. . . . 1.1.5.2
— *Same.* 6.3.6.12
HOMEWARD bound. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.5
— *Same.* 5.2.6.21
HOMO sum. G. M. Ebers. 8.1.7.5
HOMOSELLE. 8.1.7.23
HONE, William. Ancient mysteries described; English miracle plays; ecclesiastical shows, etc. 14.2.1.6
HONORABLE Miss Ferrard. *Miss* M. Laffan. 5.2.8.2
HOOD, Thomas. Works. Ed. by E. Sargent. Vol. IV.–VI. 3 v. 1.1.7.7-9

Contents:—
Vol. IV. Our family; Comic miscellany; Autobiographical papers; Appendix.
V. Up the Rhine; Romances and extravaganzas.
VI. Whims and oddities; National tales; Humorous tales.

— Poetical works. 1872. 3 v. 12.1.0.5-7
— Poems. 1847. . . . . 12.1.6.3
— Prose and verse. 1845. . . . . 12.2.7.4
— Tylney hall. 1.1.1.16
— *Same.* 1.1.7.10
— *See* Gilfillan, G. Modern literature and literary men. 2d [series]. 14.1.5.15
— Memorials of. Collected by his daughter. 2 v. . . 7.2.6.15-16
HOOK, Theodore. Choice humorous works; with life of the author. 10.2.7.11
HOOKER, *Sir* Joseph D., *and* Ball, J. Tour in Marocco and the great Atlas. [1871.]. 19.1.1.8
HOOKER, Richard. Works; with life by I. Walton. 1850. 2 v. R.

Contents:—
Vol. I. Life; Laws of ecclesiastical polity.
II. Laws of ecclesiastical polity, *concluded;* Sermons; Travers's supplication; Hooker's answer.

HOOKER, Worthington. Child's book of nature. Part 1. Plants. 2. Animals. 3. Air, water, heat, light, etc. . 4.3.8.9
— Natural history; for schools and families. 1860. . . 17.3.7.15
HOOPER, Jane W. Arbell's school days. 2.2.3.9
HOOPER, Louisa. The tsar's window. 8.1.6.20
HOOPER, Lucy H. Under the tricolor. 8.1.4.4
HOOSIER schoolmaster. E. Eggleston. 6.3.7.18
HOPE, Ascott R., *pseud.* *See* Moncrieff, R. H.
HOPE and have. W. T. Adams. 2.1.1.9
— *Same.* 2.1.1.10
— *Same.* 2.1.5.17
HOPE Darrow. *Miss* V. F. Townsend. 4.3.1.10
HOPE Leslie. *Miss* C. M. Sedgwick. 2 v. 5.3.8.22-23
HOPE Mills. *Miss* A. M. Douglas. 8.1.8.16
HOPES and fears. *Miss* C. M. Yonge. 6.3.0.14
HOPKINS, Mark. The law of love and love as a law; or, moral science. 13.2.3.12
— Outline study of man. 17.1.7.21

HOPKINS, Mark. Outline study of man,—*continued.*
— *Same.* 17.2.1.5
— *Same.* 17.2.2.17
— Strength and beauty; discussions for young men. . . 10.2.7.16
HOPKINS, Samuel. The Puritans; or, the church, court and parliament of England. [1549-1601.] 3 v. 7.3.0.13-15
HOPPER, Isaac T., A true life of. L. M. Child. 9.1.4.24
HOPPIN, James M. Life of A. H. Foote, rear-admiral U. S. navy. 9.2.5.7
— Old England; its scenery, art, and people. 13.2.2.29
HORACE. [Quintus Horatius Flaccus.] Works. Tr. by C. Smart. Ed., etc., by T. A. Buckley. 13.1.6.4
— Odes and epodes. Metrical translation by Lord Lytton, with Latin text. 12.2.6.10
— *See* Martin, T. [New biographies of illustrious men.] 7.1.7.11
HORACE and May. C. D. Bell. 4.3.1.33
HORÆ lyricæ. I. Watts. 12.1.8.9
HORNBY, *Mrs.* Edmund. In and around Stamboul. 11.1.3.20
HORRY, P., *and* Weems, M. L. Life of Gen. F. Marion. . . 7.1.7.12
HORSE. Baucher, F. Method of horsemanship; including the breaking and training of horses. 17.3.7.10
— Dadd, G. H. Modern horse doctor. 17.3.6.25
— Helm, H. T. American roadsters and trotting horses. 20.2.2.1
— Herbert, H. W. Hints to horse-keepers. 17.2.0.22
— – Horse and horsemanship of the U. S. 2 v. 17.2.0.1-2
— Linsley, D. C. Morgan horses. 13.1.6.7
— Mayhew, E. Illustrated horse management. 17.3.1.4
— Murray. W. H. H. The perfect horse. 17.2.1.3
— Woodruff, H. Trotting horse of America. 13.2.1.30
— Youatt, W., *and* Spooner, W. C. Structure and diseases of. 17.3.7.8
HORSE-SHOE Robinson. J. P. Kennedy. 1.1.0.5
HORTENSE, History of. J. S. C. Abbott. 7.3.8.25
HORTICULTURE. *See* Gardening.
HORTON, Caroline W. Architecture for general students. . . 17.2.3.13
HOSMER, James K. Short history of German literature. . . 14.1.2.13
HOSPITAL sketches, etc. *Miss* L. M. Alcott. 1.1.2.24
— *Same.* 4.3.2.11
HOSPITAL visitors, Hand-book for. State Charities Aid Association. 14.1.3.28
HÔTEL du petit St. Jean. C. Dempster. 6.3.1.30
HOTTEN, J. C., *joint author. See* Sadler, L. R.
HOUGH, Franklin B. Forestry. 20.2.2.2
HOUGHTON, *Lord. See* Milnes, R. M.
HOURS in a library. L. Stephen. 10.1.7.28
HOURS of exercise in the Alps. J. Tyndall. 17.3.4.6
HOURS of thought on sacred things. J. Martineau. 14.2.6.10
— *Same.* Second series. 14.2.6.31
HOURS with men and books. W. Mathews. 14.1.3.26
HOUSE and home papers. *Mrs.* H. E. B. Stowe. 1.1.1.10
— *Same.* 13.2.5.26

House beautiful. C. Cook. . . . . R.
House by the works. *Mrs.* I. F. Mayo. 5.3.8.10
House in town. *Miss* S. Warner. 1.1.1.21
House of the seven gables. N. Hawthorne. 1.1.0.11
— *Same.* 5.2.4.21
House on the heights. H. B. McKeever. 6.3.6.8
House-painting, graining, etc. E. A. Davidson. 17.2.4.23
House with spectacles. L. B. Robinson. 4.3.5.28
Household education. *Miss* H. Martineau. 14.1.8.7
Household of *Sir* Thomas More. *Mrs.* A. Manning. . . . 13.1.7.21
Household monthly. Vol. I. Oct., 1858–Apr., 1859. . . . 3.1.1.14
Household puzzles. *Mrs.* I. M. Alden. 8.1.8.14
Household science. *See* Domestic economy.
Household words. Vol. I.–XVI. 1850–57. 13 v. [*Vols. III., IV., XV., wanting.*] 3.1.1.1-13
Household words. Ed. by C. J. H. Dickens. 36 v. in 18. . . { 6.1.5.17-27 / 6.1.6.1-7
Houston, *Mrs.* M. Recommended to mercy. 6.3.1.29
— Zoe's brand. 6.3.1.28
Hovelacque, Abel. Science of language; linguistics, philology, etymology. 17.1.1.22
How crops feed. S. W. Johnson. 20.2.5.2
How crops grow. S. W. Johnson. 20.2.5.3
How he did it. *Miss* E. A. Dupuy. 1.2.1.17
How he won her. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.2.0.15
— *Same.* 5.1.2.22
— *Same.* 6.3.4.5
How I found it. J. H. Woodbury. 20.2.5.17
How I found Livingstone. H. M. Stanley. 11.2.0.3
How Marjory helped. M. Caroll. 4.3.1.5
How to educate yourself. G. C. Eggleston. 14.1.8.27
How to get strong, and how to stay so. W. Blaikie. 17.1.8.30
How to hunt and trap. J. H. Batty. 17.1.7.6
How to make a living. G. C. Eggleston. 10.1.7.27
How to write clearly. E. A. Abbott. 17.2.8.30
Howadji in Syria. G. W. Curtis. 1857. . . . . 11.1.4.4
Howard, *Miss* Blanche W. Aunt Serena. 8.1.7.17
— One summer. 5.1.6.28
— *Same.* 5.1.6.29
— One year abroad. 1877. . . . . 11.2.6.4
Howard, George W. F., *Earl of Carlisle.* Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. [1853–54.]. 11.1.6.9
Howard, Henry, *Earl of Surrey.* Poetical works, with a memoir. 12.1.7.11
Howard, O. O. Donald's school days. 4.3.6.19
— Nez Perce Joseph. 15.2.7.5
— *See* Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B. Men of our times. 7.1.3.12
Howard, T. E., *and* R., R. V. Excelsior; essays on politeness, etc., for young gentlemen and ladies. 13.2.2.14

HOWARD and his teacher, etc. *Mrs.* H. N. W. Baker. . . . 2.2.3.15
HOWE, Joseph W. Winter homes for invalids. 1875. . . . 11.2.3.16
HOWE, *Mrs.* Julia W. From the oak to the olive. 1868. . . 11.1.7.11
— Trip to Cuba. 1860. . . . . 11.1.7.17
HOWE, Samuel G. Historical sketch of the Greek revolution. [1821–27.]. 7.3.2.19
HOWELLS, William D. A chance acquaintance. 1.1.2.34
— A counterfeit presentment. 4.1.7.22
— Doctor Breen's practice. 8.1.2.23
— Fearful responsibility, and other stories. 8.1.2.13
— Lady of the Aroostook. 1.2.1.22
— Out of the question. 4.1.7.4
— Sketch of R. B. Hayes; Sketch of W. A. Wheeler. . . 9.1.7.13
— Suburban sketches. 13.2.4.8
— Their wedding journey. 5.2.3.10
— Undiscovered country. 8.1.4.5
— Venetian life. [1866.]. 11.1.7.5
— *ed.* Life of Vittorio Alfieri. [Autobiography.]. . . . 9.1.8.37
— – Lives of Lord Herbert of Cherbury, and T. Ellwood. [Autobiography.]. 9.1.8.22
— – Memoirs of Carlo Goldoni. [Autobiography.] . . . 9.1.8.39
— – Memoirs of E. Gibbon. [Autobiography.] 9.1.8.38
— – Memoirs of Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, Margravine of Baireuth. [Autobiography.] 2 v. 9.1.8.23-24
— – Memoirs of J. F. Marmontel. [Autobiography.] 2 v. 9.2.7.27-28
HOWITT, *Mrs.* Mary. Little coin, much care. 2.2.7.33
— My uncle the clockmaker. 2.2.7.31
— Pictorial calendar of the seasons, embodying Aikin's calendar. 10.2.2.17
— Popular history of the U. S. [to 1850]. 2 v. 7.2.4.24-25
— Work and wages. 2.1.3.23
— *joint author.* *See* Howitt, W.
HOWITT, William. A boy's adventures in the wilds of Australia. 2.3.5.23
— Country book; for the field, forest, and fireside. . . . 13.1.7.17
— History of priestcraft, in all ages and nations. 9.2.2.16
— History of the supernatural. 2 v. 10.1.1.14-15
— Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. 2 v. 13.1.0.9-10
— Land, labor, and gold. [1852–55.] 2 v. 11.1.7.20-21
— Rural life of England. 2 v. 10.2.1.4-5
— Visits to remarkable places, illustrative of English history and poetry. 2 v. 10.2.4.27-28
— *and Mrs.* Mary. Stories of English and foreign life. . 10.2.2.18
HOWSON, John S. Metaphors of St. Paul; Companions of St. Paul. 10.2.5.12
— *joint author.* *See* Conybeare, W. J.
HUBBACK, *Mrs.* J. May and December. 5.2.3.1
HUBBARD, Fordyce M. Life of W. R. Davy. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.28

HUBERT. J. Abbott. 2.2.6.12
HUBERT Freeth's prosperity. *Mrs.* C. Crosland. 6.3.4.19
HÜBNER. *See* Huebner.
HUC, E. R., *l'Abbé.* Journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China. [1844-46.] 11.1.6.6
— Journey through the Chinese empire. [1852.] 2 v. . 11.1.3.4-5
HUDIBRAS. S. Butler. [Poem.] 2 v. 12.2.7.22-23
HUDSON, Charles. History of Lexington, Mass., to 1868; with a genealogical register. 15.2.2.17
— History of Marlborough, 1657-1861. . . . . 7.2.1.7
HUDSON, Henry, Life of. H. R. Cleveland. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.22
— *Same.* 9.1.3.8
HUDSON, Henry N. Lectures on Shakspeare. 2 v. 13.1.1.1-2
— *ed.* Works of Shakespeare; with introductions, notes, original and selected, and a life of the poet. 11 v. . 13.2.6.22-32
HUDSON, Sanford A. Law for the clergy [in seven western states]. 1877. . . . . 17.1.8.8
HUEBNER, Joseph A., *Baron* von. A ramble round the world. [1871.] 11.2.3.17
HUEFFER, Francis. The troubadours; Provençal life and literature in the middle ages. 1878. . . . . 15.2.2.12
HUGESSEN, Edward H. Knatchbull, *Lord Brabourne.* Crackers for Christmas. 2.2.4.14
— Higgledy-piggledy. 4.3.5.7
— Mountain-sprite's kingdom. 4.2.6.10
— Whispers from fairyland. 4.3.3.1
HUGH Worthington. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes.. . . . . 1.1.5.3
— *Same.* 1.1.5.4
— *Same.* 6.3.6.20
HUGHES, George E., Memoir of. T. Hughes. 9.1.4.23
HUGHES, John, *and* Breckenridge, John. Discussion [on the Roman Catholic and Presbyterian religions as related to civil and religious liberty]. 1869. . . . . 13.2.1.3
HUGHES, Thomas. Alfred the Great. 7.1.5.25
— *Same.* 7.1.5.26
— Manliness of Christ. 14.2.6.30
— Memoir of a brother, G. E. Hughes.. . . . . 9.1.4.23
— Scouring of the white horse. 2.2.4.11
— Tom Brown at Oxford. 8.1.8.17
— Tom Brown's school days. 6.3.2.2
HUGHES, Thomas S. History of England, 1760-1837. 1846. 7 v. R.
HUGO, Victor M. Jargal. 5.3.4.21
— Les misérables. 5.1.0.2
Contents:—Fantine; Cosette; Marius; St. Denis; Jean Valjean.
— *Same.* 5.3.0.20
— Ninety-three. [A tale of the French revolution.] . . 9.2.4.11
— The Rhine; a tour from Paris to Mayence. 11.2.1.13

HUGO, Victor M.,—*continued.*
— Toilers of the sea. 5.1.0.1
— *See* Amicis, E. de. Studies of Paris. 11.2.6.13
— Barbou, A. Great citizens of France. 9.2.8.24
— Gautier, T., *and others.* Famous French authors. 15.2.3.18
— King, E. French political leaders. 9.1.8.33
HUGUENOTS. Baird, H. M. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. 2 v. 15.2.1.18-19
— Lawrence, E. Historical studies. 15.1.4.11
— Poole, R. L. Huguenots of the dispersion at the recall of the edict of Nantes. 15.2.4.21
— Smiles, S. Huguenots in England and Ireland. . . . 9.2.1.21
— – Huguenots in France after the revocation of the edict of Nantes. 9.2.4.7
— – *Same.* 10.2.5.25
— White, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. 9.2.1.3
HUIDEKOPER, Frederic. Judaism at Rome, B. C. 76–A. D. 140. 14.2.5.1
HULDA. *Mrs.* F. L. Stahr. 6.3.5.23
HULL, William. *See* Campbell, *Mrs.* M., *ed.* Revolutionary services and civil life of. With a history of the campaign of 1812, by J. F. Clarke. 9.2.0.17
— Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. . . 9.2.6.28
HULME, F. Edward. Familiar wild flowers figured and described. R.
HUMAN body, The. H. N. Martin. 23.1.4.8
HUMAN species, The. J. L. A. de Quatrefages de Bréau. . . 17.1.7.22
HUMBOLDT, F. H. Alexander von. Cosmos; a physical description of the universe. 1848–52. 4 v. 17.3.6.16-19
— Story of the life and travels of. 11.2.6.14
— Travels to the equinoctial regions of America. [1799–1804.] 3 v. 11.1.5.24-25½
— Views of nature. 1869. . . . . 17.3.5.19
— *See* Bruhns, Karl, *ed.* Life of. 2 v. 9.2.5.5-6
— Milnes, R. M. Humboldt at the court of Berlin. [Monographs.] 10.2.0.30
HUME, David. History of England from B. C. 55 to A. D. 1688. 5 v. . . . . R.
— *Same.* 2v. 7.1.2.6-7
— *See* Brougham, H. Works. Vol. II. 9.2.3.18
— Huxley, T. H. Hume. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.23
— Rogers, H. [New biographies of illustrious men.] 7.1.7.11
— Stephen, L. History of English thought. Vol. I. 17.1.1.7
HUMORISTS, English. W. M. Thackeray. 13.2.4.14
— *Same.* 6.3.2.30
HUMOROUS phases of the law. I. Browne. 13.2.4.34
HUMPHRY Clinker. T. G. Smollett. 6.2.6.12
HUNGARY. Brace, C. L. Hungary in 1851. . . . . 11.2.2.14
— Forster, F. A. Francis Déak, Hungarian statesman. . 15.2.0.22
HUNNEWELL, James F. The lands of Scott. 10.2.0.29

HUNT, Freeman. Worth and wealth. 13.2.4.24
HUNT, J. H. Leigh. Autobiography. 9.1.7.11
— A day by the fire, and other papers. 17.2.7.17
— Imagination and fancy; or, selections from the English poets; Answer to "What is poetry?" 13.1.3.2
— The indicator; a miscellany. 13.2.4.29
— Jar of honey from Mount Hybla. 10.1.8.21
— Men, women, and books. 2 v. 13.2.3.2-3
— Sir Ralph Esher. 9.1.3.14
— Wit and humour, selected from the English poets; with essay, etc. 12.2.6.29
— *See* Clarke, C. *and* M. C. Recollections of writers. . 9.2.1.26
HUNT, Robert. Poetry of science. 1854. . . . . 17.3.8.21
HUNT, Thomas S. Chemical and geological essays. 1875. . 17.2.3.2
HUNTED down. C. J. H. Dickens. 6.1.4.29
HUNTER and Tom. J. Abbott. 2.2.6.17
HUNTER's feast. M. Reid. 2.1.3.7
HUNTINGTON, Faye, *pseud.* *See* Foster, *Mrs.* I. H.
HUNTINGTON, William R. The church idea; an essay towards unity. 10.1.2.22
HURRY-GRAPHS. N. P. Willis. 13.2.5.18
HURST, John F. Life and literature in the Fatherland. . . . 10.2.7.4

Contents: — The home; Schools; Books; Germany in fighting mood; Knapsack and alpenstock.

HUSBANDS and homes. *Mrs.* M. V. Terhune. 1.2.5.15
HUSMANN, George. American grape growing and wine making. 20.2.5.15
HUSS, John, Life and times of; or, the Bohemian reformation of the fifteenth century. E. H. Gillett. 2 v. 7.3.0.5-6
HUTCHINSON, Anne, Life of. G. E. Ellis. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.18
HUTCHINSON, *Mrs.* Lucy. Memoirs of Col. John Hutchinson; prefixed, Life of Mrs. Hutchinson; added, Siege of Lathom House.. . . . . 7.2.6.18
HUTH, Alfred H. Life and writings of Henry T. Buckle. . . 15.2.3.19
HUTTON, Laurence, *joint author.* *See* Clement, *Mrs.* C. E.
HUTTON, Richard H. Essays, theological and literary. 2 v. . 14.1.0.6-7

Contents: —
Vol. I. Moral significance of atheism; Atheistic explanation of religion; Science and theism; Popular pantheism; What is revelation?; Christian evidences; Historical problems of the fourth gospel; Incarnation and principles of evidence; M. Renan's "Christ"; M. Renan's "St. Paul"; The hard church; Romanism, Protestantism, and Anglicanism.
II. Goethe and his influence; Wordsworth and his genius; Shelley's poetical mysticism; Mr. Browning; Poetry of the Old Testament; Arthur H. Clough; Poetry of M. Arnold; Tennyson; N. Hawthorne.

— Sir Walter Scott. [Morley. English men of letters.] . 9.2.3.32
HUXLEY, Thomas H. American addresses, with a lecture on the study of biology. [1876.] 17.1.4.7

Contents: — Three lectures on evolution; University education; Study of biology.

— The crayfish. Introduction to the study of zoology. . 17.1.3.20

HUXLEY, Thomas H.,—*continued.*
— Evidence as to man's place in nature. 17.3.7.1
— Hume. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.23
— Lay sermons, addresses and reviews. 1871. . . . . 13.2.2.5
— Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. 1878. 17.1.4.15
— Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. 1878. 17.1.4.23
— Origin of species. 17.3.7.2
— Physical basis of life. [Half hours with modern scientists.] 17.3.5.14
— Physiography; an introduction to the study of nature. 1878. . . . . 17.1.5.16
— Science and culture, and other essays. 1882. . . . . 17.1.3.33

Contents:—Science and culture; Universities, actual and ideal; Technical education; Elementary instruction in physiology; Joseph Priestley; Method of Zadig; Border territory between the animal and the vegetable kingdoms; Certain errors respecting the structure of the heart, attributed to Aristotle; On the hypothesis that animals are automata; Sensation, and the unity of structure of the sensiferous organs; Evolution in biology; Coming of age of "The origin of species"; Connection of the biological sciences with medicine.

— *See* Stevenson, S. H. Boys and girls in biology; based on lectures of T. H. Huxley. 17.2.4.10
HYDE, Edward, *Earl of Clarendon.* History of the rebellion and civil wars in England [1640–60]. 1849. 7 v. . . R.
HYDROSTATICS, Treatise on. D. Lardner. 10.1.6.12
HYGIENE. *See* Health.
HYPATIA. C. Kingsley. 5.1.1.12
— *Same.* 6.2.0.2
— *Same.* 8.1.3.4
HYPERION. H. W. Longfellow. 5.3.4.19

I

I go a-fishing. W. C. Prime. 10.2.1.3
ICELAND. Headley, P. C. Island of fire. 4.1.2.2
— Kneeland, S. An American in. 11.2.5.14
— Pfeiffer, I. Journey to. 11.2.2.13
— Taylor, B. Egypt and. 11.2.3.15
— Waller, S. E. Six weeks in the saddle. 11.2.1.16
ICHTHYOLOGY. *See* Fish.
IDA Craven. H. M. Cadell. 4.1.5.24
IDALIA. L. de la Rame. 6.1.4.8
IDEALITY in the physical sciences. B. Peirce. 23.1.4.20
IDLER, The. S. Johnson. 10.1.8.29
IDOLATRY. J. Hawthorne. 6.3.8.9
IF, yes, and perhaps. E. E. Hale. 13.2.7.33
IGNORANCE, Evils of. J. Foster. 14.1.7.5
IHNE, W. Early Rome to B. C. 390. . . . . 9.2.7.16

IKE Partington. B. P. Shillaber. 4.3.8.13
ILIAD. *See* Homer.
ILLINOIS. Agricultural society. Transactions. 1861–64; 1865–66; 1867–68; 1871; 1873. 5 v. 20.1.4.1-5
— Carpenter, W. H., *and* Arthur, T. S., *eds.* History of [to 1850]. 7.2.8.19
ILLUSIONS. J. Sully. 23.1.4.17
ILLUSTRATED biographies of the great artists:—
— Albrecht Dürer, by R. F. Heath. 17.1.6.28
— Figure painters of Holland, by *Lord* R. Gower. . . . 17.1.6.30
— Fra Angelico, by C. M. Phillimore. 17.1.6.22
— Fra Bartolommeo, by L. Scott. 17.1.6.23
— Gainsborough, by G. M. B. Arnold. 17.1.6.33
— Giotto, by H. Quilter. 17.1.6.21
— Hans Holbein, by J. Cundall. 17.1.3.15
— Hogarth, by A. Dobson. 17.1.6.31
— Horace Vernet, by J. R. Rees. 17.1.6.27
— Leonardo, by J. P. Richter. 17.1.6.24
— Little masters, by W. B. Scott. 17.1.3.17
— Mantegna and Francia, by J. Cartwright. 17.1.6.35
— Michelangelo, by C. Clément. 17.1.6.25
— Raphael, by N. D'Anvers. 17.1.3.13
— Rembrandt, by J. W. Mollett. 17.1.3.12
— Rubens, by C. W. Kett. 17.1.6.29
— Sir Edwin Landseer, by F. G. Stephens. 17.1.6.34
— Sir Joshua Reynolds, by F. S. Pulling. 17.1.6.32
— Tintoretto, by W. R. Osler. 17.1.3.18
— Titian, by R. F. Heath. 17.1.3.11
— Turner, by W. C. Monkhouse. 17.1.3.16
— Van Dyck, by P. R. Head. 17.1.3.14
— Velazquez, by E. Stowe. 17.1.6.26
IMAGINARY conversations. W. S. Landor. Series 1–2. . . . 13.2.5.29-30
— *Same.* Series 3–5. . . . . 14.1.3.16-18
IMAGINATION and fancy. J. H. L. Hunt. 13.1.3.2
IMMORTALITY. Richter, J. P. F. Campaner Thal. 10.2.2.21
— Sears, E. H. Foregleams and foreshadows of. . . . 10.1.0.19
— Weiss, J. The immortal life. 14.2.8.6
See also Theology.
IMPERIAL convert [and other historical sketches]. 13.1.8.30
IMPRESSIONS of Theophrastus Such. *Mrs.* M. A. Cross. . . 1.1.7.26
IMPROVISATORE, The. H. C. Andersen. 1.2.2.17
— *Same.* 5.2.1.7
IN doors and out. W. T. Adams. 4.3.5.5
IN his name. E. E. Hale. 4.1.7.1
IN New Granada. W. H. G. Kingston. 4.2.7.9
IN prison and out. *Miss* H. Smith. 8.1.8.4
IN school and out. W. T. Adams. 2.1.1.3
— *Same.* 2.1.1.4
— *Same.* 2.1.5.16

In search of the castaways. J. Verne. 11.2.0.7
In silk attire. W. Black. 4.1.8.23
— *Same.* 6.1.1.8
In that state of life. H. Aidé. 6.1.0.6
In the brush. H. W. Pierson. 11.1.8.2
In the clearings. *Mrs.* K. G. Wells. 2.2.5.22
In the days of my youth. A. B. Edwards. 6.1.6.14
In the eastern seas. W. H. G. Kingston. 2.2.4.7
In the forest. W. H. G. Kingston. 4.2.6.20
In the heart of a hill, etc. J. Payn. 6.3.1.5
In the mist. R. Porter. 5.2.8.12
In the Rocky mountains. W. H. G. Kingston. 4.2.6.19
In the Schillingscourt. E. John. 8.1.8.11
In the wilds of Africa. W. H. G. Kingston. 2.2.4.9
In trust. *Miss* A. M. Douglas. 1.1.7.12
In war time, and other poems. J. G. Whittier. 12.1.6.27
India. Anderson, R. Missions of the A. B. C. F. M. in. . . 14.2.4.21
— Burke, E. Administration of justice in. [Works. Vol. IV.] 13.1.1.6
— Butler, W. Land of the Veda. 10.2.7.31
— Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain; travel in English speaking countries. 11.1.4 21
— Feudge, F. R. India. 15.1.6.27
— Gay, J. D. Prince of Wales in. 11:2.7.5
— Hauser, *Mrs.* I. L. Orient and its people. 11.2.7.3
— Hodson, W. S. R. Twelve years of a soldier's life. . 11.1.5.22
— - *Same.* 11.1.5.23
— Inglis, J. Sport and work on the Nepaul frontier. . . 19.1.1.7
— Johnson, *Rev.* S. Oriental religions. 10.1.0.13
— Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far East. III. . . 4.2.0.14
— Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. 12.1.5.34
— Mueller, F. M. Religions of. 14.2.5.34
— Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires; ruins, etc. 15.1.1.16
— Palmer, J. W. Up and down the Irrawaddi. 11.1.5.19
— Russell, W. H. My diary in, 1858–59. 2 v. 11.1.3.14-15
— Seaton, T. From cadet to colonel. 11.2.7.1
— Shakespear, H. Wild sports in. 1860. . . . . 11.1.6.20
— Taylor, B. Visit to, in 1853. . . . . 11.1.4.12
— Vincent, F., *jr.* Land of the white elephant. 11.2.1.5
India; the pearl of Pearl river. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.2.0.2
— *Same.* 6.3.3.9
Indian pilgrim, The. *Mrs.* M. M. Sherwood. 5.3.6.13
Indiana. Board of agriculture. Reports. 1872, including reports of the geological survey, 1871–72; 1874, Part II. 2 v. 20.1.3.8-9
Indians, *North American.* Bancroft, H. H. Native races of the Pacific states of North America. 5 v. . . . . R.
— Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world. 17.3.5.8
— Catlin, G. Letters and notes on. 2 v. 15.1.3.26-27

INDIANS, *North American,—continued.*
— Custer, G. A. My life on the plains. 11.2.3.3
— Dodge, R. I. Plains of the great West, and their inhabitants. 11.2.4.11
— Drake, S. G., *ed.* Old Indian chronicle; in the time of King Philip's war. 9.2.3.16
— Eggleston, E., *and* Seelye, L. E. Brant and Red Jacket. 15.1.6.29
— – Montezuma, and the conquest of Mexico. 15.1.6.28
— – Pocahontas. 15.1.6.30
— Eggleston, G. C. Red Eagle, and the wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama. 15.1.5.17
— Hathaway, B. League of the Iroquois, and other legends. [Poems.] 12.1.4.15
— Howard, O. O. Nez Perce Joseph. 15.2.7.5
— Irving, J. T., *jr.* Indian sketches. 2 v. 13.2.6.3-4
— Jones, C. C., *jr.* Antiquities of the southern. 10.2.0.1
— Manypenny, G. W. Our Indian wards. 15.2.0.21
— Moncrieff, R. H. Men of the backwoods; Indians and Indian fighters. 15.1.6.21
— Schoolcraft, H. R. Thirty years with the Indian tribes. 1812–42. . . . . 13.2.0.6
— Theamba, Inshta. Ploughed under; story of an Indian chief. 8.1.5.31
INDICATOR, The. J. H. L. Hunt. 13.2.4.29
INDUSTRIAL arts. W. Maskell, *compiler.* 17.2.5.29
INDUSTRIAL biography. S .Smiles. 7.2.7.5
— *Same.* 7.3.5.29
INDUSTRIAL classes and statistics. *See* Bevan, G. P.
INDUSTRIAL information, Boy's book of. E. Noyce. 1859. . 13.2.7.14
INDUSTRY, Art education applied to. G. W. Nichols. 17.1.0.2
INEZ. *Mrs.* A. J. Wilson. 1.1.7.14
— *Same.* 4.1.4.16
INFANT'S progress. *Mrs.* M. M. Sherwood. 5.3.6.14
INFELICE. *Mrs.* A. J. Wilson. 4.1.3.8
— *Same.* 4.1.4.18
INFINITY, Stories of. C. Flammarion. 10.2.5.8
INFLUENCE of Jesus. P. Brooks. 14.2.6.29
INGELOW, *Miss* Jean. Don John. 8.1.6.19
— Fated to be free. 4.1.6.15
— Monitions of the unseen; and poems of love and childhood. 13.1.8.6
— Mopsa the fairy. 2.2.3.12
— Off the Skelligs. 1.1.1.24
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.1.7.20-21
— Poems. 1864. . . . . 12.2.7.10
— Sarah de Berenger. 5.1.3.26
— Sister's bye-hours. 2.2.3.13
— Studies for stories. 2.2.3.6
INGLIS, James. (*"Maori."*) Our Australian cousins. 1880. 19.1.2.6
— Sport and work on the Nepaul frontier. [1863–75.] . 19.1.1.7

INGO. G. Freytag. 1.2.6.17
INGOLDSBY, Thomas, *pseud.* *See* Barham, R. H.
INGRABAN. G. Freytag. 1.2.6.20
— *Same.* 6.3.7.23
INGRAHAM, J. H. Pillar of fire. 5.3.7.10
— Prince of the house of David. 5.3.4.17
INITIALS, The. *Baroness* J. M. von Tautphoeus. 6.2.6.14
— *Same.* 5.2.3.15
INNOCENT. *Mrs.* M. O. W. Oliphant. 6.2.4.13
INNOCENTS abroad. S. L. Clemens. 11.1.1.13
— *Same.* 11.1.1.14
— *Same.* 11.2.3.4
INQUISITION. Disraeli, I. Curiosities of literature. Vol. I. . 13.1.2.22
— - *Same.* 13.1.2.31
— Lawrence, E. Historical studies. 15.1.4.11
— Motley, J. L. Rise of the Dutch republic. 3 v. . . 7.3.1.14-16
— Prescott, W. H. Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v. . . . 7.3.1.6-8
— Ranke, F. L. von. History of the popes. Vol. I. . . 7.2.5.20
INSANITY. Chambers, J. A mad world and its inhabitants. 14.1.3.12
— Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental disease. . . . 17.2.2.15
— Ray, I. Contributions to mental pathology. 17.2.0.14
See also Mental science.
INSECTIVEROUS plants. C. R. Darwin. 17.2.5.2
INSECTS. Figuier, G. L. Insect world. 17.2.0.19
— Harris, T. W. Insects injurious to vegetation. . . . 17.3.0.13
— Jaeger, B. Life of North American. 17.3.6.5
— Murray, A. Economic entomology. Aptera. 17.1.4.5
— Packard, A. S., *jr.* Guide to the study of. 17.2.1.30
— - Half hours with. 17.1.1.13
— Rennie, J., *and* Westwood, J. O. Insect architecture. 17.2.8.28
— Swainson, W., *and* Shuckard, W. E. History and natural arrangement of. 10.1.5.31
— Van Bruyssel, E. Population of an old pear-tree. . . 17.2.4.21
See also Spiders.
INSHTA Theamba. *See* Theamba, I.
INSTINCT. Chadbourne, P. A. Lowell lectures, 1871. . . . 17.3.7.7
INSTITUTIONS. Maine, *Sir* H. S. Lectures on the early history of. 14.1.1.6
— Spencer, H. Ceremonial. 17.1.3.19
— Stanley, A. P. Christian. 14.2.4.31
INSTRUMENTATION and orchestration. H. Berlioz. 17.1.0.22
INSURANCE. Wright, E. Traps baited with orphan. 14.1.8.8
INTELLECTUAL development of Europe. J. W. Draper. . . . 15.1.1.1
INTELLECTUAL life. P. G. Hamerton. 17.2.6.23
INTELLECTUAL philosophy. *See* Mental science.
INTELLIGENCE of animals. E. Menault. 17.2.8.18
INTEMPERANCE. *See* Temperance.
INTERMEDIATE world. L. T. Townsend. 14.2.6.25
INTERNATIONAL [Association of Workingmen], History of the. Tr. from the French of E. Villetard. 9.2.4.8

INTERNATIONAL review. Vol. V.-VIII. Jan., 1878-June, 1880. 5 v. 3.3.2.18-22
— Vol. IX.-XI. July, 1880.-Dec., 1881. 3 v. 3.2.0.1-3
INTERPRETER, The. G. J. W. Melville. 6.2.3.14
INTO the light. *Mrs.* C. A. Ogden. 5.1.1.1
INVENTIONS. Beckmann, J. History of, etc. 2 v. 17.3.8.16-17
— Timbs, J. History of wonderful. 1855. . . . . 13.2.3.27
— - *Same* [*enlarged*]. Wonderful inventions. 1870. . . 17.3.5.15
INVENTORS and discoverers, Stories of. J. Timbs. 17.3.8.9
INVERTEBRATES. Dallas, W. S. Zoology, invertebrated animals. [Orr's "Circle of the sciences."] 17.3.2.10
— Huxley, T. H. Anatomy of invertebrated animals. . . 17.1.4.15
— Siebold, C. T. E. von. Anatomy of the invertebrata. . 17.2.2.2
INVISIBLE empire. A. W. Tourgee. 14.1.7.23
IOWA. Agricultural society. Reports. 1864; 1865; 1867; 1872; 1873. 5 v. 20.1.4.6-10
IRELAND. Amory, T. C. Transfer of Erin. 15.2.1.1
— Barrington, *Sir* J. Personal sketches of his own times. 9.1.2.28
— Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3 v. 9.2.5.14-16
— Hay, E. Irish insurrection of 1798. . . . . 7.2.7.24
— Lawrence, E. Conquest of. [Historical studies.] . . 15.1.4.11
— Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in. . . . 9.1.3.18
— Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. 12.2.6.40
— Mac-Geoghegan, J., *the Abbé.* History of [to 1691]. . 7.2.2.2
— Mitchel, J. History of, 1691-1868. . . . . 7.2.2.3
— Moore, T. History of [to 1646]. 4 v. 10.1.5.1-4
— Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland. 1878. . . . . 9.1.6.15
— Thébaud, A. J. Irish race, in the past and present. 1873. . . . . 10.2.0.2
IRENE. *Mrs.* B. F. Baer. 6.3.8.11
IRISH bar. Sketches of. R. L. Sheil. 2 v. 7.3.7.5-5½
IRISH character, Sketches of. *Mrs.* A. M. Hall. 1.1.7.5
IRISH eloquence. Household book of; with biographical notes. 13.2.1.1

Contents:—O'Connell; Sheil; Curran; Grattan; Burke; Sheridan; Phillips; Emmet; Whiteside; Meagher; McGee.

— Speeches of Phillips, Curran and Grattan; Appeal of R. Emmet. 13.2.1.4
IRISH peasantry, Traits and stories of. W. Carleton. 2 v. . 13.2.2.2-3
IRISH sketch-book. W. M. Thackeray. 6.2.6.25
— *Same.* 11.1.2.11
IRON gate, and other poems. O. W. Holmes. 12.1.4.10
IRRAWADDI, Up and down the. J. W. Palmer. 11.1.5.19
IRVING, John T., *jr.* Indian sketches. 2 v. 13.2.6.3-4
IRVING, Pierre M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. 3 v. 5.1.7.1-3
— *Same.* 4 v. 9.1.2.3-6
IRVING, Theodore. Conquest of Florida by H. de Soto. [1539-43.] 2 v. 9.2.2.13-14
IRVING, Washington. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville. . . . 5.1.7.4
— Alhambra. 5.1.7.5

IRVING, Washington,—*continued.*
— Astoria; enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains. . . 5.1.7.6
— *Same.* 2 v. 13.2.0.10-11
— Biographies and miscellanies. Ed. by P. M. Irving. . 5.1.7.7
— Biography of M. M. Davidson. 12.1.0.8
— Bracebridge hall. By Geoffrey Crayon. 5.1.7.8
— Conquest of Granada. [1478–92.] By Fray Antonio Agapida. 5.1.7.12
— *Same.* 9.2.2.35
— Crayon miscellany. 5.1.7.13

Contents:—Tour on the prairies; Abbotsford; Newstead abbey.

— History of New York. By Diedrich Knickerbocker. . . 5.1.7.14
— *Same.* 9.1.3.11
— Life and voyages of C. Columbus. 3 v. 5.1.7.9-11
— *Same.* 9.2.0.22-24
— *Same.* Abridged. 9.1.3.9
— Life of G. Washington. 5 v. 5.1.7.15-19
— *Same.* 7.2.6.5-9
— Mahomet and his successors. 2 v. 5.1.7.20-21
— *Same.* 9.1.3.4½-4
— Oliver Goldsmith; a biography. 5.1.7.22
— *Same.* 9.1.3.5
— Salmagundi. *See* Irving, William.
— Sketch-book of Geoffrey Crayon. 5.1.7.24
— Spanish papers. Ed. by P. M. Irving. 5.1.7.25
— *Same;* and other miscellanies. 2 v. 13.1.7.2-3
— Tales of a traveller. By Geoffrey Crayon. 5.1.7.26
— Wolfert's roost, and other papers. 5.1.7.27
— *See* Hill, D. J. Life of. 9.2.8.5
— Irving, P. M. Life and letters. 3 v. 5.1.7.1-3
— – *Same.* 4 v. 9.1.2.3-6
— Warner, C. D. American men of letters. 9.2.8.29
— – *and others.* Studies of. 14.1.2.24
IRVING, William, Paulding, J. K., *and* Irving, Washington. Salmagundi. 5.1.7.23
Is life worth living? W. H. Mallock. 14.2.4.12
Is that all? H. W. Preston. 4.1.6.22
ISA. C. Chesebro'. 5.1.3.1
ISAAC Phelps. M. M. Boardman. 2.2.6.15
ISABELLA I., *of Castile.* *See* Prescott, W. H. Ferdinand and. 3 v. 7.3.1.6-8
ISLAND of fire. [Iceland.] P. C. Headley. 4.1.2.2
ISLE of Wight. Abbott, J. Visit to. 2.2.6.25
— Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure. 11.2.1.31
— Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions. 17.2.7.10
ISLES of Shoals. Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure. 11.2.1.31

ISLES of Shoals,—*continued.*
— Jenness, J. S. Historical sketch. 10.2.3.12
— Thaxter, C. Among the Isles of Shoals. 10.2.3.38
ISLES of summer; Nassau and the Bahamas. C. Ives.. . . . 11.2.8.22
ISLES of the sea. W. T. Adams. 4.3.7.21
— *Same.* 4.3.7.22
ISMAILÏA. *Sir* S. W. Baker. 11.2.3.27
"IT is never too late to mend." C. Reade. 5.2.4.7
— *Same.* 6.2.4.30
— *Same.* Vol. II. [*Vol. I. missing.*] 5.2.4.8
IT is the fashion. A. von Auer. 5.2.8.14
ITALIANS, The. F. Elliot. 4.1.3.9
ITALY. Abbott, J. S. C. Italy to 1860. . . . . 7.3.3.20
— Andersen, H. C. Poet's bazaar; pictures of travel in. . 1.2.2.20
— Arthur, W. Italy in transition. 1860. . . . . 13.2.5.12
— Bremer, F. Life in the old world; or, two years in. [1856–58.] 2 v. 11.1.4.9-10
— Castelar y Rissoll, E. Old Rome and new Italy. . . . 11.2.2.28
— Channing, B. H. The sisters abroad. 2.2.5.11
— Dickens, C. J. H. Pictures from. 5.2.7.18
— – *Same.* 6.2.9.21
— Elliot, *Mrs.* F. Diary of an idle woman in. 1872. . . 6.2.9.25
— Freeman, E. A. Historical and architectural sketches. 11.2.5.27
— Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years. Vol. IV. 9.2.8.4
— Godkin, G. S. Life of Victor Emmanuel II., first king of. 2 v. 15.1.6.17-18
— Goethe, J. W. von. Letters from. (With "Autobiography." Vol. II.) 7.2.6.22
— Green, J. R. Stray studies from England and. . . . 11.2.5.22
— Hare, A. J. C. Cities of northern and central. 3 v. . 11.2.5.31-33
— Hawthorne, N. Passages from [his] Italian note-books. 1.1.0.10
— – *Same.* 2 v. 7.1.6.24-25
— Hawthorne, *Mrs.* S. Notes in England and. [1857–58.] 11.1.3.23
— Headley, J. T. Letters from. 11.1.7.6
— Hillard, G. S. Six months in. 11.1.3.8
— Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders. 2 v. 15.2.0.5-6
— Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. 3 v. . . . 12.2.6.43-45
— Meadows, F. C. Italian and English dictionary. Ed. by J. Jazdowski. . . . . R.
— Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters from. 9.2.2.26
— Moens, W. J. C. English travelers and Italian brigands. 11.1.6.2
— Norton, C. E. Notes of travel and study in. 1860. . 11.1.6.27
— Pfeiffer, I. Visit to, etc. 11.1.7.29
— Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of. 3 v. 10.1.3.24-26
— Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. The Italian republics [to 1805]. 10.1.5.10
— Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in. 3 v. 14.1.0.2-3½
— – Sketches and studies in southern Europe. 2 v. . . 11.2.7.25-26
— Taine, H. A. Italy, Florence and Venice. 11.2.5.10

ITALY. Taine, H. A.,—*continued.*
— – Italy, Rome and Naples. 1868. . . . . 11.1.2.13
— Viardot, L. Wonders of Italian art. 17.2.7.21
IVAN de Biron; or, the Russian court in the middle of last century. *Sir* A. Helps 1874. . . . . 9.2.4.18
IVANHOE. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.10
— *Same.* 5.1.5.17
— *Same.* 6.2.5.23
IVES, Charles. Isles of summer; or, Nassau and the Bahamas. 1880. . . . . 11.2.8.22
IVORIES. W. Maskell. 17.2.5.32
IVORS. *Miss* E. M. Sewell. 2 v. 1.1.2.1-2
— *Same.* 4.1.6.12-13

J

JACK and Jill. *Miss* L. M. Alcott. 4.2.7.32
JACK Arcombe. W. I. Bradley. 2.1.0.7
JACK Granger's cousin. *Miss* J. A. Mathews. 4.3.8.6
JACK Hazard and his fortunes. J. T. Trowbridge. 2.2.6.1
JACK Hinton. C. J. Lever. 1.1.4.8
— *Same.* 5.2.0.8
— *Same.* 6.2.1.17
JACK in the forecastle. J. S. Sleeper. 5.3.7.7
JACK in the jungle. P. T. Barnum. 4.2.6.12
JACK Sheppard. W. H. Ainsworth. 6.1.0.27
JACK the chimney sweeper, etc. *Mrs.* H. N. W. Baker. . . 2.2.4.23
JACK Tier. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.1
— *Same.* 5.3.6.7
JACK's ward. H. Alger. 4.3.7.29
JACKSON, Andrew. *See* Chaplin, J. Chips from the White house. 15.2.7.14
— Parton, J. Life of. 3 v. 9.1.0.11-13
JACKSON. Catherine C., *Lady.* Old Paris; its court and literary salons. 15.2.3.27
JACKSON, *Mrs.* Helen M., *formerly Mrs. Hunt.* (*H. H.*) Bits of talk about home matters. 10.2.3.36
— Hetty's strange history. 4.1.6.27
— Letters from a cat. 4.3.6.23
— Mercy Philbrick's choice. 4.1.6.21
— Nelly's silver mine. 4.3.8.11
JACKSON, James. Letter to a young physician; and other medical papers. 13.1.3.17
— Letters to a young physician. 13.1.3.16
JACKSON, Sheldon. Alaska, and missions on the north Pacific coast. [1880.] 15.2.4.26

JACKSON, Thomas J. ("*Stonewall*" Jackson.) *See* Cooke, J. E. Military biography of. 9.1.4.17
— Randolph, Sarah N. Life of.. . . . . 9.1.5.1
JACOB Faithful. F. Marryat. 2.2.5.7
— *Same*. 6.2.2.30
JACOBI, *Mrs*. Mary P. Question of rest for women. 1877. . 17.1.2.2
— Value of life; a reply to "Is life worth living?" . . . 14.2.4.13
JACQUES, D. H. The temperaments. 1878. . . . . 17.1.5.25
JAEGER, B. Life of North American insects. 1859. . . . . 17.3.6.5
JAMBON, Jean, *pseud*. *See* Macdonald, J. H. A.
JAMES I., *of England*. *See* Birch, T. Court and times of. 2 v. 7.1.3.8-9
— Disraeli, I. Character of. (With "The literary character.") 13.1.3.27
— Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England. Vol. I. 7.2.4.19
JAMES, George P. R. Agincourt. 6.1.7.23
— Arabella Stuart. 6.1.7.26
— Arrah Neil. 6.1.7.28
— Beauchamp. 6.1.7.31
— Castle of Ehrenstein. 6.1.7.29
— The convict. 6.1.7.22
— Darnley. 6.1.7.27
— Eminent foreign statesmen. Vol. II.-V. *See also* Crowe, E. E. 10.1.3.4-7
— False heir. 6.1.8.3
— Forest days. 6.1.8.2
— Gentleman of the old school. 5.3.5.7
— The gipsy. 6.1.7.24
— History of Charlemagne. 9.1.3.15
— Life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion. 2 v. 7.2.6.23-24
— Morley Ernstein. 6.1.8.4
— Old dominion. 4.1.0.29
— Philip Augustus. 5.2.5.24
— Richelieu. 5.3.5.8
— Sir Theodore Broughton. 6.1.7.25
— The smuggler. 6.1.8.1
— The step-mother. 6.1.7.30
— Ticonderoga. 4.1.0.30
— Whim and its consequences. 6.3.1.32
JAMES, Henry, *jr*. The American. 4.1.8.12
— Confidence. 8.1.8.19
— The Europeans. 5.3.8.7
— French poets and novelists. 9.1.6.25

Contents:—Alfred de Musset; T. Gautier; C. Baudelaire; H. de Balzac; Balzac's letters; Geo Sand; C. de Bernard and G. Flaubert; Turgénieff; The two Ampères; Mme. de Sabran; Mérimée's letters; Théâtre Français.

— Hawthorne. [Morley. English men of letters.] . . . 15.1.5.33
— Passionate pilgrim, and other tales. 4.1.2.11
— Portrait of a lady. 8.1.2.22
— Roderick Hudson. 4.1.3.5

JAMES, Henry, *jr.*,—*continued.*
— Transatlantic sketches. 1875. . . . . 11.2.5.6
— Watch and ward. 5.2.8.5
JAMES, William. Grace for grace. Letters. Ed. by S. W. H. 10.1.7.10
JAMESON, *Mrs.* Anna M. Characteristics of women, moral, poetical, and historical. 13.1.7.35
— *Same.* 17.2.3.27
— Diary of an ennuyée. 17.2.3.21
— Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts. 17.2.3.22
— Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts. [2d series of "Sacred and legendary art."] 17.2.3.26
Contents:—St. Benedict and the early Benedictines in Italy, etc.; The Augustines; Mendicant orders; Jesuits; Order of the Visitation of St. Mary.
— Loves of the poets; biographical sketches. 17.2.3.24
— Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 17.2.3.25
— Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. 17.2.3.18-19
Contents:—
Vol. I. Legends of the angels and archangels, the evangelists, the apostles, the doctors of the church, and St. Mary Magdalene, etc.
II. Patron saints, the martyrs, the early bishops, the hermits, and the warrior saints of Christendom.
— Sisters of charity, Catholic and Protestant; The communion of labor. 13.2.8.19
— Sketches of art, literature, and character. 17.2.3.23
— Studies, stories, and memoirs. 17.2.3.20
— *See* Macpherson, *Mrs.* G. Memoirs. 15.2.3.4
JAN of the windmill. J. H. Ewing. 4.1.5.21
JANE Eyre. *Mrs.* C. Nicholls. 4.1.0.9
— *Same.* 5.2.3.21
JANSON, Kristofer. Spell-bound fiddler. 8.1.8.22
JAPAN. Bird, *Miss* I. L. Unbeaten tracks in. 2 v. 19.1.3.5-6
— Greey, E. Young Americans in. 4.2.0.11
— Griffis, W. E. Mikado's empire. 15.1.1.26
— Huebner, J. A. von. Ramble round the world. . . . 11.2.3.17
— Jarves, J. J. A glimpse at the art of. 17.2.4.19
— Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far East. I. . . . 4.2.0.1
— Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. 12.1.5.34
— Oliphant, L. Earl of Elgin's mission to China and. . 11.1.0.19
— Perry, M. C. Expedition to the China seas and. . . . 11.1.0.8
— Simpson, W. Meeting the sun. 11.2.4.10
— Taylor, B. Japan in our day. 11.1.3.25
— – Visit to, in 1853. . . . . 11.1.4.12
JAPANESE in America. Ed. by C. Lanman. 13.2.2.18
JAPHET, in search of a father. F. Marryat. 2.2.5.8
— *Same.* 6.2.2.28
JAPP, Alexander H. (*H. A. Page.*) Noble workers; book of examples for young men. 9.2.6.19
Contents:—J. C. Patteson; C. Knight; R. Chambers; D. Matheson; J. M'Vickar; A. Tappan, Dr. Cullis; Dr. Judson; Sir D. Macleod; H. Alford; J. Y. Simpson; Sir H. Lawrence; J. D. Forbes; T. Adams.
— T. De Quincey; his life and writings. 2 v. 9.1.5.24-25

JAR of honey from Mount Hybla. J. H. L. Hunt. 10.1.8.21
JARGAL. V. M. Hugo. 5.3.4.21
JARVES, James J. The art-idea; sculpture, painting and architecture in America. 10.2.3.34
— Art thoughts; American amateur in Europe. 10.2.0.24
— Glimpse at the art of Japan. 1876. . . . . 17.2.4.19
— History of the Hawaiian or Sandwich islands. 9.2.1.1
JAVA. Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far East. II. . . 4.2.0.8
JAY, Harriet. The dark colleen. 4.1.6.30
JAY, William. Action of the federal government in behalf of slavery. 1839. . . . . 10.1.8.4
— American colonization and anti-slavery societies. 1835. 10.1.8.5
— Life of John Jay; with selections from his correspondence. 2 v. 9.2.0.18-19
JAY, W. M. L., *pseud.* *See* Woodruff, *Mrs.* J. L. M.
JEAFFRESON, J. Cordy. A book about doctors. 6.3.2.18
— A woman in spite of herself. 6.1.8.5
JEFFERIES, Richard. The amateur poacher. 14.1.4.34
— Wild life in a southern county. 17.1.8.25
JEFFERSON, Thomas. *See* Brougham, H. Statesmen in the time of George III. 9.1.1.16
— - *Same.* [Works. Vol. V.] 9.2.3.21
— Chaplin, J. Chips from the White house. 15.2.7.14
— Parker, T. Historic Americans. 13.2.1.22
— Parton, J. Life of. 9.2.4.5
— Randall, H. S. Life of. 3 v. 9.1.0.14-16
— Randolph, S. N., *compiler.* Domestic life of. 9.2.1.14
JEFFERSONS, The. W. Winter. [American actor series.] . . 15.2.7.29
JEFFREY, *Lord* Francis. *See* Carlyle, T. Reminiscences. . 15.2.7.8
— Cockburn, *Lord* H. T. Life of; with selection from his correspondence. 7.3.3.19
JEFFRIES, B. Joy. Color-blindness. 17.1.3.8
JEMISON, Mary, *Deh-he-wä-mis*, Life of. J. E. Seaver. . . . 9.1.2.22
JENKIN, *Mrs.* C. Jupiter's daughters. 6.3.7.30
— Once and again. 6.1.8.10
— Skirmishing. 6.1.8.7
— Two French marriages. 6.1.8.8
— "Who breaks—pays." 6.1.8.6
— Within an ace. 6.1.8.9
JENKIN, Fleeming. Electricity and magnetism. 1878. . . . 17.1.8.23
JENKINS, Edward. Ginx's baby; Lord Bantam. 6.1.8.11
— Lord Bantam. 13.2.6.2
JENNESS, John S. Historical sketch of the Isles of Shoals. . 10.2.3.12
JENNISON, Isaac, *jr.*, Memoir of. E. Otheman. 10.1.8.32
JERDAN, William. Personal reminiscences. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard. 10.1.7.26
JERICHO road, The. J. Habberton. 4.1.5.28
JERROLD, Douglas. Cakes and ale. 13.2.7.7
— Comedies. 13.2.7.10

JERROLD, Douglas,—*continued.*
— A man made of money; Chronicles of Clovernook. . . 13.2.6.12
— Men of character. 6.1.8.13
— *Same.* 13.2.7.8
— Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. 13.1.8.33
— Punch's letters to his son; Punch's complete letter writer; Sketches of the English. 13.2.7.6
— St. Giles and St. James. 6.1.8.12
— *Same.* 13.2.7.9
— Specimens of [his] wit; with selections, arranged by B. Jerrold. 13.2.5.28
— *See* Clarke, C. *and* M. C. Recollections of writers. . 9.2.1.26
— Jerrold, W. B. Life and remains of. 7.3.7.17
— – *Same.* 7.3.7.18
JERROLD, W. Blanchard. Life and remains of D. Jerrold. . . 7.3.7.17
— *Same.* 7.3.7.18
JERRY. W. Simonds. 2.1.0.18
— *Same.* 2.2.7.3
JERUSALEM delivered. T. Tasso. [Poem.] 12.2.7.3
JERVIS, John B. Question of labour and capital. 14.1.3.19
JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, *Lady* M. Boyhood of great painters. 2 v. 2.2.7.5-6
JESSE, John H. Court of England during the reign of the Stuarts. 3 v. 7.2.4.19-21
JESSIE. W. Simonds. 2.1.0.17
JESSIE Graham. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. (With "Daisy Thornton.") 5.3.8.19
JESSIE Graham. M. J. McIntosh. 4.3.4.32
JESSUP, Henry H. Syrian home life. Ed. by I. Riley. . . . 9.2.4.23
JESUITS. *See* Roman Catholic church.
JESUS. *See* Christ.
JEUNE, Margaret S. My school-days in Paris. 4.3.4.5
JEVONS, W. Stanley. Money and the mechanism of exchange. 1875. . . . . 17.2.4.20
JEWELL, J. Grey. Among our [American] sailors. 11.2.1.17
JEWETT, *Miss* Sarah O. Country by-ways. 8.1.7.28
— Deephaven. 4.1.7.20
— Old friends and new. 8.1.7.1
— Play days. 4.3.6.21
JEWETT, *Mrs.* S. W. From fourteen to fourscore. 5.1.3.4
JEWISH temple and Christian church. R. W. Dale. 14.2.4.14
JEWITT, Llewellynn. Ceramic art of Great Britain, from prehistoric times to the present day. 1878. 2 v. . . . R.
— Half-hours among some English antiquities. 14.1.3.20
JEWS. Conder, C. R. Judas Maccabæus, and the Jewish war of independence. 15.2.6.3
— Huidekoper, F. Judaism at Rome. 14.2.5.1
— Josephus, F. Antiquities and wars of. [Works.] . . 10.2.6.1
— Milman, H. H. History of [to 1807]. 3v. 7.3.4.4-6
— Palmer, E. H. History of the Jewish nation, to the present. 10.1.7.17

JEWS,—*continued.*
— Smith, W. R. Old Testament in the Jewish church. . 14.2.7.1
— Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the Jewish church. 2 v. . 10.2.2.33-34
— - *Same.* Vol. III. 15.1.2.19
JILT, The. *Mrs.* G. Smythies. 5.2.5.21
JIMMYJOHNS, The, etc. *Mrs.* A. M. Diaz. 4.3.6.16
JIMMY'S cruise in the Pinafore. *Miss* L. M. Alcott. 4.2.7.26
JOAN of Arc. *See* Charles, *Mrs.* E. Joan the maid. 5.2.2.24
— Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 7.1.6.13
— - *Same.* Tr. [and condensed] by S. M. Grimké. . . 9.2.2.28
— Michelet, J. Life of. 9.1.8.9
— Schiller, J. C. F. von. Historical dramas. 14.1.7.9
— Tuckey, J. Joan of Arc; "the maid." 15.2.6.5
JOAN Merryweather, etc. K. Saunders. 6.2.5.21
JOAN the maid. *Mrs.* E. Charles. 5.2.2.24
JOANNA Darling. *Miss* V. F. Townsend. 4.2.8.8
JOANNA'S inheritance. E. Marshall. 4.1.8.8
JOB, Book of. *See* Bible.
JOB Singleton's heir, etc. E. Marshall. 5.3.8.20
JOHANNES Olaf. E. de Wille. 1.1.1.29
JOHN, *St.* *See* Macdonald, J. M. Life and writings of . . . 14.2.0.1
— Yonge, C. M. The pupils of. 10.1.2.11
See also Bible.
JOHN, Eugenie. *(E. Marlitt.)* At the councillor's. 4.1.5.2
— The bailiff's maid. 8.1.3.22
— Countess Gisela. 5.1.8.23
— Gold Elsie. 5.1.8.20
— In the Schillingscourt. 8.1.8.11
— Little moorland princess. 5.3.4.10
— Old Mam'selle's secret. 5.1.8.25
— Second wife. 6.3.5.25
JOHN Andross. R. H. Davis. 6.3.5.7
JOHN Godfrey's fortunes. J. B. Taylor. 4.1.3.15
JOHN Godsoe's legacy. E. Kellogg. 2.2.0.27
JOHN Halifax, gentleman. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 5.3.2.9
— *Same.* 5.3.2.10
— *Same.* 6.1.3.6
JOHN Jerningham's journal. *Mrs.* Hart. (With "Mrs. Jerningham's journal.") 12.2.7.38
JOHN Law. W. H. Ainsworth. 6.1.0.14
JOHN Marchmont's legacy. *Mrs.* M. E. Maxwell. 6.1.1.20
JOHN Maribel. M. D. Deslonde. 4.1.6.29
JOHN Marten. *Mrs.* M. M. Sherwood. 5.3.6.25
JOHN Paul's book. C. H. Webb. 4.1.0.13
JOHN Ploughman's talk. C. H. Spurgeon. 13.2.8.32
JOHN Worthington's name. F. L. Benedict. 6.3.7.3
JOHNSON, A. H. The Normans in Europe. 9.2.7.26

JOHNSON, Alvin J. Family atlas of the world; with a treatise on physical geography, by A. Guyot; also, dictionary of religious denominations, etc., by R. D. Hitchcock. 1874. . . . . R.

JOHNSON, Edwin A. Winter greeneries at home. 17.1.7.4

JOHNSON, E. Rossiter. Phaeton Rogers. 4.2.1.6

— *ed.* Little classics. 4 v. 17.2.3.14-17

— *Same.* 12 v. 17.2.3.28-39

Contents:—

Vol. I. EXILE. Ethan Brand, by N. Hawthorne; Swans of Lir, by G. Griffin; Night in a workhouse, by J. Greenwood; Outcasts of Poker Flat, by F. B. Harte; Man without a country, by E. E. Hale; Flight of a Tartar tribe, by T. De Quincey. 17.2.3.14

II. INTELLECT. House and the brain, by E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton; D'outre mort, by H. P. Spofford; Fall of the house of Usher, by E. A. Poe; Chops the dwarf, by C. J. H. Dickens; Wakefield, by N. Hawthorne; Murder, considered as one of the fine arts, by T. De Quincey; Captain's story, by R. H. Davis. 17.2.3.15

III. TRAGEDY. Murders in the Rue Morgue, by E. A. Poe; Lauson tragedy, by J. W. De Forest; Iron shroud, by W. Mudford; Bell-tower, by H. Melville; Kathayan slave, by E. C. Judson; Story of La Roche, by H. Mackenzie; Vision of sudden death, by T. De Quincey. 17.2.3.16

IV. LIFE. Rab and his friends, by J. Brown, M. D.; Romance of real life, by W. D. Howells; Luck of Roaring camp, by F. B. Harte; Jerry Jarvis's wig, by R. H. Barham; Beauty and the beast, by N. P. Willis; David Swan, by N. Hawthorne; Dreamthorpe, by A. Smith; Bachelor's revery, by D. G. Mitchell; Grammar of life, by B. F. Taylor; My châteaux, by G. W. Curtis; Dream-children, by C. Lamb; Man in the reservoir, by C. F. Hoffman; Westminster abbey, by J. Addison; Puritans, by T. B. Macaulay; Gettysburg. by A. Lincoln. 17.2.3.17

V. LAUGHTER. Christmas carol, by C. J. H. Dickens; Haunted crust, by K. Saunders; Dissertation upon roast pig, by C. Lamb; Total depravity of inanimate things, by Mrs. E. A Walker; Skeleton in the closet, by E. E. Hale; Sandy Wood's sepulchre, by H. Miller; Visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters, by O. W. Holmes; Mr. Tibbot O'Leary, the curious, by G. Griffin; Neal Malone, by W. Carleton. 17.2.3.28

VI. LOVE. Love and skates, by T. Winthrop; Maid of Malines, by E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton; Story of Ruth, from the Bible; Rise of Iskander, by B. Disraeli. 17.2.3.30

VII. ROMANCE. Iris, by O. W. Holmes; The Rosicrucian, by D. M. M. Craik; South breaker, by H. P. Spofford; Snow-storm. by J. Wilson; King of the peak, by A. Cunningham. 17.2.3.29

VIII. MYSTERY. Ghost, by W. D. O'Connor; Four-fifteen express, by A. B. Edwards; Signal-man, by C. J. H. Dickens; Haunted ships, by A. Cunningham; Raft that no man made, by R. T. S. Lowell; Invisible princess, by F. O'Connor; Advocate's wedding-day, by C. Crowe; Birthmark, by N. Hawthorne. . . . 17.2.3.31

IX. COMEDY. Barny O'Reirdon the navigator, by S. Lover; Haddad-Ben-Ahab the traveller, by J. Galt; Bluebeard's ghost, by W. M. Thackeray; Picnic-party, by H. Smith; Father Tom and the Pope, by S. Ferguson; Johnny Darbyshire, by W. Howitt; The gridiron, by S. Lover; Box tunnel, by C. Reade. 17.2.3.32

X. CHILDHOOD. Dog of Flanders, by L. de la Ramé; King of the Golden river, by J. Ruskin; Lady of Shalott, by E. S. Phelps; Marjorie Fleming, by J. Brown, M. D.; Little Jakey, by Mrs. S. H. De Kroyft; Lost child, by H. Kingsley; Goody gracious! and the forget-me-not, by J. Neal; Faded leaf of history, by R. H. Davis; Child's dream of a star, by C. J. H. Dickens. 17.2.3.33

JOHNSON, E. Rossiter. Little classics,—*continued.*

Vol. XI. HEROISM. Little Briggs and I, by F. H. Ludlow; Ray, by H. P. Spofford; Three November days, by B. F. Taylor; Forty-seven Rônins, by A. B. Mitford; Chance child, by I. F. Mayo; Leaf in the storm, by L. de la Ramé. 17.2.3.34

XII. FORTUNE. Gold-bug, by E. A. Poe; Fairy-finder, by S. Lover; Murad the unlucky, by M. Edgeworth; Children of the public, by E. E. Hale; Rival dreamers, by J. Banim; Threefold destiny, by N. Hawthorne. 17.2.3.35

XIII. POEMS NARRATIVE. Deserted village, by O. Goldsmith; Ancient mariner, by S. T. Coleridge; Prisoner of Chillon, by Lord G. G. N. Byron; Bingen on the Rhine, by C. Norton; O'Connor's child, by T. Campbell; Kilmeny, by J. Hogg; Dream of Eugene Aram, by T. Hood; Lady Barbara, by A. Smith; Sensitive plant, by P. B. Shelley; Eve of St. Agnes, by J. Keats; Paradise and the Peri, by T. Moore; Raven, by E. A. Poe; Skeleton in armor, by H. W. Longfellow; Haunted house, by T. Hood; Writing on the image, by W. Morris; Tam O'Shanter, by R. Burns; Forging of the anchor, by S. Ferguson; Morte d'Arthur, by A. Tennyson; Horatius, by T. B. Macaulay. 17.2.3.36

XIV. POEMS LYRICAL. XV. MINOR POEMS. XVI. AUTHORS. Biographical sketches of the authors represented in the series. 17.2.3.37-39

JOHNSON, Helen K. Roddy's reality. 4.3.4.22

JOHNSON, Lorenzo D. Chaplains of the general government [of the U. S.]. 1856. . . . . 14.1.7.18

JOHNSON, Oliver. W. L. Garrison, and his times. 15.2.4.27

JOHNSON, Richard W. Memoir of Maj.-Gen. George H. Thomas. 21.1.0.11

JOHNSON, Samuel, *LL. D.* Works; with essay on his life and genius, by A. Murphy. 1823. 12 v. . . . . R.

Contents:—

Vol. I. Poems; Poemata.
II.-IV. Rambler.
V. Idler; Rasselas.
VI.-VIII. Lives of the English poets.
IX. Lives of eminent persons; Letters; Prayers and meditations.
X. Philological tracts. etc.
XI. Miscellaneous tracts; Dedications; Reviews and criticisms; Tales of imagination; The adventurer.
XII. Political tracts; Journey to the western islands of Scotland; Sermons; Index.

— *Same.* Vol. XIII.-XIV. Debates in parliament. 1811. 2 v. . . . . R.

— The idler. 10.1.8.29

— Lives of the English poets. 6.1.9.27

— Six chief lives from "Lives of the poets;" with life of Johnson, by T. B. Macaulay. Ed. by M. Arnold. . . 15.1.5.7

— *and others.* The adventurer. 3 v. 13.1.5.18-20

— The rambler. 3 v. 13.1.5.15-17

— *See* Boswell, J. Life of. 4 v. . . . . R.

— — *Same.* Ed. by J. W. Croker. 10 v. 9.2.7.32-41

— Brougham, H. Works. Vol. II. 9.2.3.18

— Macaulay, T. B. Biographical essays. 6.2.9.6

— Stephen, L. Samuel Johnson. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.26

JOHNSON, *Rev.* Samuel. Oriental religions, and their relation to universal religion. China. 14.2.1.1

— *Same.* India. 10.1.0.13

JOHNSON, Samuel W. How crops feed; a treatise on the atmosphere and soil. 20.2.5.2
— How crops grow; a treatise on the chemical composition, etc., of the plant. 20.2.5.3
JOHNSON manor. J. Kent. 4.1.7.10
JOHNSTON, Alexander. History of American politics. . . . 14.1.8.13
JOHNSTON, Henry P. The Yorktown campaign and surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. . . . . 21.1.1.19
JOHNSTON, James F. Chemistry of common life. 1856. 2 v. 17.3.6.22-23
JOHNSTONE, H. A. Munro-Butler. Trip up the Volga to the fair of Nijni-Novgorod. [1874.] 11.2.8.8
JOHONNOT, James. Principles and practice of teaching. . . 14.1.2.10
JOLLY fellowship, A. F. R. Stockton. 4.2.6.9
JOLLY good times at school. *Mrs.* M. P. W. Smith. 4.3.7.17
JONES, Charles C., *jr.* Antiquities of the southern Indians, particularly of the Georgia tribes. 10.2.0.1
JONES, Charles H. Africa; history of exploration, from Herodotus to Livingstone. 15.1.1.12
— *compiler.* Recent art and society, as described in Hewlett's edition of the autobiography of H. F. Chorley. . 9.2.4.14
JONES, *Mrs.* C. S., *joint author.* *See* Williams, H. T.
JONES, Eustace H., *joint author.* *See* Cox, *Sir* G. W.
JONES, Henry. (" *Cavendish.*") Card essays; Clay's decisions; Card-table talk. 14.1.8.42
JONES, Jesse H. Kingdom of heaven. 13.2.3.22
JONES, John Paul. *See* Abbott, J. S. C. Life of. 9.2.5.26
— Mackenzie, A. S. Life of. 2 v. 9.2.2.32-33
JONES, Lynds E., *compiler.* American catalogue. 2 v. . . L. R.
JORDAN, The. *See* Palestine.
JOSEPH, *Chief of the Nez Perce.* *See* Howard, O. O. Nez Perce Joseph; his ancestors, his lands, his war, his pursuit and capture. 15.2.7.5
JOSEPH II. and his court. *Mrs.* C. M. Mundt. 5.3.0.21
JOSEPH Noirel's revenge. V. Cherbuliez. 1.2.6.25
JOSEPHINE, Marie Rose Tascher de la Pagerie, *Empress of the French.* *See* Abbott, J. S. C. History of. . . . 7.1.8.26
— – *Same.* 7.3.8.27
— Le Normand, M. A. Historical and secret memoirs of. 2 v. 7.1.7.1-2
— – *Same.* Vol. I. 9.1.3.10
JOSEPHUS, Flavius. Works. Tr. by W. Whiston. 10.2.6.1

Contents:—Life; Antiquities of the Jews; Wars of the Jews; Josephus against Apion; Discourse concerning Hades; Appendix.

JOSHUA Davidson, True history of. E. L. Linton. 6.1.9.14
JOSIAH Allen's wife, *pseud.* *See* Holley, M.
JOSIAH Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I. M. Holley. 5.3.8.11
JOTTINGS from my journal. E. Cook. 5.3.3.28
JOURNAL of a home life. *Miss* E. M. Sewell. 6.2.6.8
— *Same.* (Home life; a journal.) 10.2.2.10

JOURNAL of an African cruiser [on the western coast]. . . . 11.1.7.3
JOURNEY from Cornhill to Cairo. W. M. Thackeray. (With "Irish sketch-book.") 11.1.2.11
JOURNEY round my room. *Comte* X. de Maistre. 10.2.3.9
JOURNEY to the centre of the earth. J. Verne. 11.2.2.30
JOURNEY to the north pole. J. Verne. 11.2.3.11
JOYCE, Robert D. Blanid. [Poem.] 12.1.5.7
— Deirdrè. [Poem.] 12.1.8.29
JUDAISM. *See* Jews.
JUDAS Maccabæus, and the Jewish war of independence. C. R. Conder. 15.2.6.3
JUDD, John W. Volcanoes: what they are, and what they teach. 23.1.4.18
JUDD, Sylvester. Margaret. 1.1.2.17
"JUDGE not." *Mrs.* E. Sheppard. 6.3.6.2
JUDSON, *Mrs.* Emily C. *(Fanny Forester.)* Alderbrook; village sketches, poems, etc. 2 v. 5.1.1.15-16
JUKES, J. Beete. Popular physical geology. 1853. . . . . 17.2.8.26
"JUKES," The; a study in crime, etc. R. L. Dugdale. . . . 17.1.4.8
JULIA Ried. *Mrs.* I. M. Alden. 4.1.5.8
JULIAN. W. Ware. 5.1.1.24
JULIAN Home. F. W. Farrar. 5.1.3.16
JULIUS. H. Alger. 2.2.0.9
— *Same.* 2.2.0.10
JUNCKER, E. Margarethe. Tr. by *Mrs.* A. L. Wister. . . . 6.3.8.27
JUNE, Jennie, *pseud.* *See* Croly, J. C.
JUNIUS; including letters under other signatures, correspondence with Wilkes, and private letters to Woodfall. Ed. by J. Wade. 2 v. 13.1.2.1-2
JUNO and Georgie. J. Abbott. 2.2.6.9
JUNO on a journey. J. Abbott. 2.2.6.11
JUNO stories. *See* Abbott, J.
JUPITER's daughters. *Mrs.* C. Jenkin. 6.3.7.30
JUST his luck. 4.3.7.14
JUSTIN Harley. J. E. Cooke. 4.1.0.3
JUVENAL. [Decimus Junius Juvenalis.] Satires; *also* of Persius Flaccus, A., Sulpicia, and Lucilius, C. Tr. by L. Evans; Metrical version of Juvenal and Persius by W. Gifford. 13.1.1.20
JUVENTUS mundi; the gods and men of the heroic age. W. E. Gladstone. 14.1.2.22

K

KANE, Elisha K. Arctic explorations. Second U. S. Grinnell expedition. [1853–55.] 2 v. 11.1.1.21-22
— U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir J. Franklin. [1850–51.]. 11.1.1.15
— *Same.* 11.1.1.15½

KANE, Elisha K.,—*continued*
— *See* Elder, W. Biography of. 9.2.1.18
— Love-life of Dr. Kane; correspondence, etc., [with] Margaret Fox. 13.2.2.27
KANSAS. Board of agriculture. Report, 1874. . . . . 20.1.3.10
KANT, Immanuel. The metaphysic of ethics. 17.1.3.10
— *See* Bowen, F. Modern philosophy. 17.1.0.5
— De Quincey, T. Essays on philosophical writers. . . 13.1.3.20
— - Last days of. [Miscellaneous papers. Vol. II.] 13.1.4.21
KAPP, Friedrich. Life of F. W. von Steuben. 9.2.1.22
KARASOWSKI, Moritz. F. Chopin; his life, letters, and works. 2 v. 15.2.4.9-10
KARR, Alphonse. A tour round my garden. Ed. by J. G. Wood. 1859. . . . . 17.2.8.12
KATE Danton. *Mrs.* M. A. Fleming. 4.1.5.11
KATER, Henry, *and* Lardner, D. Mechanics. 10.1.6.16
KATERFELTO. G. J. W. Melville. 4.1.2.14
KATHARINE Walton. W. G. Simms. 1.1.6.2
KATHERINE Earle. *Miss* A. Trafton. 4.1.3.6
KATHERINE's trial. *Miss* H. Parr. 6.2.4.20
KATHRINA. J. G. Holland. [Poem.] 12.1.6.2
— *Same.* 12.1.8.14
KAVANAGH, *Miss* Julia. Adèle. 5.1.1.9
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.1.8.17-18
— Beatrice. 6.1.8.21
— Bessie. 6.1.8.16
— Daisy Burns. 6.1.8.14
— Dora. 5.3.0.25
— *Same.* 6.1.8.22
— English women of letters. 6.2.9.2

Contents:—Aphra Behn; Miss Fielding; Mme. D'Arblay; Mrs. C. Smith; Mrs. Radcliffe; Mrs. Inchbald; Miss Edgeworth; Miss Austen; Mrs. Opie; Lady Morgan.

— French women of letters. 6.2.9.3

Contents:—Mlle. de Gournay; Mlle. de Scudéry; Mme. de la Fayette; Mme. de Tencin; Mme. Riccoboni; Mme. de Genlis; Mme. de Charrière; Mme. de Krüdener; Mme. Cottin; Mme. de Staël.

— Grace Lee. 6.1.8.15
— Nathalie. 5.1.1.8
— *Same.* 6.1.8.20
— Queen Mab. 5.1.1.10
— *Same.* 6.1.8.24
— Rachel Gray. 6.1.8.23
— Seven years, etc. 6.1.8.19
— Silvia. 6.1.8.25
— Summer and winter in the two Sicilies. 1858. . . . . 6.2.9.24
— Two lilies. 4.1.8.11
— Women of Christianity. [Biographies.]. 7.2.7.2
KAVANAGH, a tale. H. W. Longfellow. 10.2.3.6
KEARY, *Miss* A. The nations around [the Jews]. 10.1.2.16

KEARY, C. F. Dawn of history; introduction to pre-historic study. 15.1.5.15
KEATS, John. Letters to Fanny Brawne. With introduction and notes by H. B. Forman. 15.1.5.5
— Poetical works; with life by J. R. L. 12.2.7.33
— *See* Clarke, C. *and* M. C. Recollections of writers. . . 9.2.1.26
— De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets, etc. . . . 13.1.4.13
— Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 2d series. . . 10.1.8.19
KEBLE, John. *See* Coleridge, *Sir* J. T. Memoir of. 7.2.5.16-17
— Shairp, J. C. Essay on. 10.2.3.11
KECKLEY, Elizabeth. Behind the scenes. 13.2.3.30
KEDDIE, *Miss* Henrietta. *(Sarah Tytler.)* Modern painters and their paintings. 17.2.2.19

Contents:—English art; Later French Art; Modern German art; Later English art; Contemporary English art; Modern continental painters; American painters.

— Musical composers and their works. 9.2.6.21

Contents:—Mozart; Beethoven; Mendelssohn; Moscheles, and others.

— The old masters and their pictures. 17.2.2.18

Contents:—Early Italian art; Early Flemish art; German art; Later Italian art; Later Flemish art; Spanish art; French art; Foreign artists in England.

— Papers for thoughtful girls. 13.2.7.29
KEELER, Ralph. Vagabond adventures. 5.3.3.15
KEIGHTLEY, T. Outlines of history. 10.1.4.27
KELLOGG, Elijah. Elm island stories. 6 v.
1. Lion Ben of Elm island. 2.1.6.16
Same. 2.2.0.17
2. Charlie Bell, the waif of Elm island. 2.1.6.17
Same. 2.2.0.18
3. Ark of Elm island. 2.1.6.18
Same. 2.2.0.19
4. Boy farmers of Elm island. 2.1.3.16
Same. 2.1.6.19
Same. 2.2.0.20
5. Young ship-builders of Elm island. 2.1.6.20
Same. 2.2.0.21
6. Hard-scrabble of Elm island. 2.1.6.21
Same. 2.2.0.22
— Forest glen series. 6 v.
1. Sowed by the wind. 4.3.8.18
2. Wolf Run. 4.3.8.16
3. Brought to the front. 4.3.8.17
4. Mission of Black Rifle. 4.3.5.24
5. Forest glen. 4.3.7.23
6. Burying the hatchet. 4.3.8.23
Same. 4.3.8.24
— Pleasant cove series. 6 v.
1. Arthur Brown, the young captain. 2.1.6.29
Same. 2.2.0.23

KELLOGG, Elijah. Pleasant cove series,—*continued.*
2. Young deliverers of Pleasant cove. 2.1.6.28
Same. 2.2.0.24
Same. 2.2.5.17
3. Cruise of the Casco. 2.1.6.26
Same. 2.2.0.25
4. Child of the island glen. 2.1.6.27
Same. 2.2.0.26
5. John Godsoe's legacy. 2.2.0.27
6. Fisher boys of Pleasant cove. 2.2.0.28
— Whispering pine series. 6 v.
1. Spark of genius. 2.1.6.23
Same. 2.2.0.11
2. Sophomores of Radcliffe. 2.1.6.25
Same. 2.2.0.12
3. Whispering pine. 2.1.6.22
Same. 2.2.0.13
4. Winning his spurs. 2.1.6.24
Same. 2.2.0.14
5. Stout heart. 2.2.0.15
6. Turning of the tide. 2.2.0.16
KEMBLE, *Mrs.* Frances A. Records of a girlhood. 15.2.4.1
KENDALL, George W. Texan Santa Fé expedition, 1841–42. 2 v. 11.1.6.29-30
KENELM Chillingly. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 2 v. . . . 6.2.2.16-17
KENILWORTH. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.15
— *Same.* 5.1.5.18
— *Same.* 6.2.5.26
KENNAN, George. Tent-life in Siberia, and adventures in Kamtchatka and northern Asia. 1865–67. . . . . 11.1.8.6
KENNEDY, John P. Horse-shoe Robinson. 1.1.0.5
— Memoirs of the life of William Wirt. 2 v. 7.1.3.1-2
— Rob of the bowl. 1.1.0.6
— Swallow barn. 1.1.0.7
— *Same.* 5.2.3.7
KENNEDY, Joseph C. G. Agriculture of the U. S. in 1860. Compiled from the 8th census. . . . . R.
KENRICK, John. Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. 1850. 2 v. 15.2.2.14-15
KENT, James. Johnson manor. 4.1.7.10
KENTUCKY, History of [to 1850]. T. S. Arthur *and* W. H. Carpenter. 7.2.8.14
KEPPEL, George T., *Earl of Albemarle.* Fifty years of my life. [1799–1854.] 9.1.5.15
KÉRAMOS, and other poems. H. W. Longfellow. 12.1.5.10
KERR, Michael C., Memorial addresses on, in Congress, 1876–77. 15.2.1.27
KERR, Orpheus C., *pseud.* *See* Newell, R. H.
KETCHUM, *Mrs.* —— Chambers. Lotos-flowers. [Poems.] . 12.1.8.35
KETT, Charles W. Rubens. [Ill. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.6.29
KEY to "Uncle Tom's Cabin." *Mrs.* H. B. Stowe. 10.2.7.33

KHEDIVE'S Egypt. E. De Leon. 11.2.7.9
KHIVA. Burnaby, F. G. A ride to. 11.2.5.25
— MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of. 19.1.1.5
KIDD, John. Adaptation of nature to the physical condition of man. [Bridgewater treatise.] 17.2.7.27
KIDD, William. *See* Abbott, J. S. C. Captain W. Kidd. . . 9.1.7.17
— - *Same.* 9.2.5.25
KIDDER, Daniel P., *and* Fletcher, J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians. 1857. . . . . 11.1.2.10
KILMENY. W. Black. 1.2.3.21
— *Same.* 4.1.8.24
KIMBALL, Richard B. Saint Leger. 5.1.3.22
KINDERGARTEN. Douai, A. Manual of Frœbel's system of primary education. 13.2.4.22

See also Education; Teaching.

KING, Clarence. Geological and topographical atlas, accompanying the report of the geological exploration of the 40th parallel. 1876. . . . . R.
— Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 1872. . . . . 11.1.2.23
KING, Edward. French political leaders. 9.1.8.33

Contents:—V. M. Hugo; L. A. Thiers; L. Gambetta; J. Simon; Marshal MacMahon (Duc de Magenta); Monseigneur Dupanloup; J. Grévy; E. Laboulaye; E. Rouher; E. R. Duval; Duc de Broglie; L. J Buffet; Duc d'Audiffret-Pasquier; J. A. S. Dufaure; E. Ollivier; J. Favre; Comte de Chambord; Duc d'Aumale; Comte de Paris; E. Picard; H. Rochefort; C. Périer, J. Ferry.

KING, Horatio. Sketches of travel, or, twelve months in Europe. [1875-76.] 11.2.7.17
KING, Moses. Hand-book of Boston. 1878. . . . . 19.1.4.4
KING, T. Starr. Christianity and humanity; a series of sermons. Ed., with memoir, by E. P. Whipple, . . . 14.2.6.14
— Patriotism, and other papers; biographical sketch, by R. Frothingham. 13.1.1.21
— Substance and show, and other lectures. 14.1.7.1
— White hills; their legends, landscape and poetry. . . . 19.1.4.1
— *See* Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men. 13.1.6.26
KING Arthur. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. [Poem.] . . . 12.2.6.7
KING George's middy. W. Gilbert. 5.2.5.13
KING, The, in his beauty. R. Newton. [Sermons.] . . . 14.2.6.24
KINGDOM of Christ delineated. R. Whately. 10.1.0.6
KINGDOM of heaven. J. H. Jones. 13.2.3.22
KINGLAKE, Alexander W. Eöthen; traces of travel brought home from the East. 11.1.8.4
— Invasion of the Crimea; its origin, and progress to the death of Lord Raglan. Vol. I.-II. 7.1.4.15-16
— *Same.* 4 v. 6.1.9.28-31
— *Same.* Vol. III.-IV. 9.1.2.29-30

KINGLAKE, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea,—*continued.*

Contents:—
Vol. I. Transactions which brought on the war; Invasion of the Crimea.
II. Sebastopol and Balaclava.
III. Inkerman.
IV. Winter troubles. [1854-55.]

KINGS and queens. J. S. C. Abbott. 7.3.7.9
KING'S daughter, The. *Mrs.* I. M. Alden. 8.1.4.11
KINGS in exile. A. Daudet. 8.1.5.2
KING'S own, The. F. Marryat. 2.2.7.13
—*Same.* 5.3.4.18
—*Same.* 6.2.3.1
KING'S secret. C. J. V. A. de Broglie. 2 v. 15.2.3.9-10
KINGSFORD, Jane, *pseud.* *See* Barnard, C. F.
KINGSLEY, Charles. Alton Locke, tailor and poet. 5.1.1.13
— *Same.* 6.2.0.1
— *Same;* with prefatory memoir by T. Hughes. 8.1.3.1
— At last; a Christmas in the West Indies. 6.1.8.27
— *Same.* 8.1.3.14
— Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shore. 8.1.3.12
— *Same.* 17.2.1.11
— Health and education. 10.2.7.13
— Hereward the Wake, "last of the English." 6.1.8.26
— *Same.* 8.1.3.3
— The hermits. 7.2.5.5
— *Same.* 10.1.2.12
— Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. . . . 2.1.7.21
— *Same.* 8.1.3.8
— Hypatia. 5.1.1.12
— *Same.* 6.2.0.2
— *Same.* 8.1.3.4
— Madam How and Lady Why. 8.1.3.10
— New miscellanies. 1860. . . . . 13.2.0.19
— Plays and Puritans; and other historical essays. . . . 8.1.3.13
— *Same.* 10.2.7.12
— Poems. 8.1.3.15
— Prose idylls, new and old. 8.1.3.9
— *Same.* 10.2.7.14
— Sir W. Raleigh and his time; with other papers. . . . 7.3.6.2

Contents:—Sir W. Raleigh; Plays and Puritans; Burns and his school; Hours with the mystics; Tennyson; Poetry of sacred and legendary art; North Devon; Phaethon; Alexandria and her schools; My winter-garden; England from Wolsey to Elizabeth.

— Two years ago. 6.1.8.28
— *Same.* 8.1.3.2
— Water babies. 4.3.1.2
— *Same.* 8.1.3.7
— Westward ho! Voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh. 8.1.3.5
— *Same.* 10.2.4.17

KINGSLEY, Charles,—*continued.*
— Yeast; a problem. 6.1.8.29
— *Same.* 8.1.3.6
— *Same.* 13.2.3.6
— *See* Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. . . 9.1.2.16
— Kingsley, *Mrs.* F. E. His letters, and memories of his life. 9.1.6.8
KINGSLEY, G. H. *joint author. See* Herbert, G. R.
KINGSLEY, Henry. Austin Elliot. 1.1.4.1
— *Same.* 6.2.0.7
— Hillyars and the Burtons. 5.1.1.11
— *Same.* 6.2.0.3
— Leighton court. 5.3.5.13
— Oakshott castle. 6.2.0.6
— Ravenshoe. 5.3.5.12
— *Same.* 6.2.0.5
— Recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn. 6.2.0.8
— Stretton. 5.1.0.9
— Tales of old travel, re-narrated. 11.1.4.3
— *Same.* 11.2.3.23
— Valentin; a French boy's story of Sedan. 6.2.0.4
KINGSLEY, James L. Life of E. Stiles. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.18
KINGSTON, William H. G. Adventures in the far West. . . . 4.2.6.18
— Antony Waymouth. 5.3.3.20
— Dick Cheveley. 4.2.6.11
— Frontier fort. 4.2.6.4
— Great African travellers from M. Park to Livingstone and Stanley. 11.2.7.2
— Hendricks the hunter. 4.2.6.6
— In New Granada. 4.2.7.9
— In the eastern seas. 2.2.4.7
— In the forest. 4.2.6.20
— In the Rocky mountains. 4.2.6.19
— In the wilds of Africa. 2.2.4.9
— Mate of the "Lily." 4.3.6.18
— Milicent Courtenay's diary. 8.1.4.10
— Ned Garth. 4.3.6.17
— On the banks of the Amazon. 13.2.2.20
— Peter Trawl. 11.1.8.1
— Ronald Morton; or, the fire-ships. 8.1.4.9
— Tale of the shore and ocean; or, the heir of Kilfinnan. . 8.1.4.8
— Two supercargoes. 4.3.6.24
— Two whalers. 4.2.7.24
— Voyage round the world. 2.2.3.2
— Wanderers. 11.1.4.28
— Young Llanero. 4.3.6.12
KIP, Lawrence. Army life on the Pacific; expedition against the Indians. [1858.] 11.2.5.18
KIP, William I. Church of the apostles. 14.2.5.10

KIPPAX, John R. Churchyard literature. 12.1.8.26
KIRBY, William. The chien d'or. 4.1.4.4
KIRBY, *Rev.* William. Power and wisdom of God, as manifested in the creation of animals. 1852. 2 v. [Bridgewater treatise.] 17.3.8.23-24
KIRK, Edward N., Life of. D. O. Mears. 9.1.6.13
KIRK, John Foster. History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. 3 v. 7.3.0.7-9
KIRKE, Edmund, *pseud.* *See* Gilmore, J. R.
KIRKLAND, *Miss* E. S. A short history of France [to 1870]. . 9.2.7.17
— Six little cooks. 4.2.7.1
KIRKLAND, Samuel, Life of. S. K. Lothrop. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.28
KISMET. *Miss* J. Fletcher. 4.1.6.23
KISS, and be friends. J. P. Smith. 5.3.8.17
KITTO, John. Scripture lands. 11.1.6.24
— *See* Eadie, J. Life of. 9.2.7.2
KLACZKO, Julian. Two chancellors; Prince Gortchakof and Prince Bismarck. 9.1.5.9
KLUNZINGER, C. B. Upper Egypt; its people and its products. 1878. . . . . 11.2.4.21
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN. *See* Hugessen, E. H. K.
KNEELAND, Samuel. An American in Iceland. [1874–75.] . 11.2.5.14
KNEVELS, *Mrs.* D. C. *(Frances Eastwood.)* Geoffrey, the Lollard. 2.1.3.13
— Marcella. 13.1.8.20
KNICKERBOCKER, Diedrich, *pseud.* *See* Irving, W.
KNIGHT, Charles. English cyclopædia. 11 v. and index. . . R.

Contents:—Geography, 4 v. in 2. Natural history, 4 v. in 2. Biography, 6 v. in 3. Arts and sciences, 8 v. in 4. Synoptical index.

— Half hours of English history. [Selections.] 7.1.3.13
— Half hours with the best authors. 2 v. 13.2.0.8-9
— Knowledge is power. 17.3.2.21
— Passages from the life of. [Autobiography.] 9.2.4.13
— Popular history of England. B. C. 56–A. D. 18 67. 8 v. 15.2.2.1-8

Contents:—
Vol I. B. C. 56–A. D. 1377.
II. 1377-1547.
III. 1547-1641.
IV. 1642-1689.
V. 1689-1714.
VI. 1714-1783.
VII. 1783-1814.
VIII. 1815-1849. Appendix of annals, 1849-67; Index.

— William Shakspere; a biography. . . . . R.
— *ed.* Pictorial edition of the works of W. Shakspere. 7 v. R.
— *See* Japp, A. H. Noble workers. 9.2.6.19
KNIGHT, Cornelia. Personal reminiscences. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard. 10.1.7.25
KNIGHT of Gwynne. C. J. Lever. 1.1.4.11
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.1.6-7

KNIGHT of the nineteenth century. E. P. Roe. 4.1.8.15
KNIGHTLY soldier; a biography of H. W. Camp. H. C. Trumbull. 7.1.5.9
KNIGHTS of to-day. C. Barnard. 8.1.5.29
KNOCKABOUT club in the woods. C. A. Stephens. 4.2.0.13
KNOW nothing (?), The. 1.1.4.3
KNOWLEDGE, Diffusion of. T. Dick. 13.1.6.32
KNOWLEDGE is power. C. Knight. 17.3.2.21
KNOWLES, James S. Dramatic works. 2 v. 13.1.2.27-28
KNOWLTON, Helen M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting. 1879. . . . . 17.1.8.24
KNOX, Henry, Life and correspondence of. F. S. Drake. . . 15.2.1.2
KNOX, John, Essay on the portraits of. T. Carlyle. 9.2.6.26
KNOX, Thomas W. Backsheesh! or, life and adventures in the Orient. 1875. . . . . 11.2.4.12
— Boy travellers in the far East. I. Japan and China. . 4.2.0.1
II. Siam and Java. 4.2.0.8
III. Adventures in Ceylon and India, etc. 4.2.0.14
— Young Nimrods in North America. 4.2.0.9
KONER, W., *joint author*. *See* Guhl, E.
KORAN, The. *See* Mohammed.
KOSSUTH, Louis. Memories of my exile. 15.2.3.20
KRAPF, J. Lewis. Travels, researches and missionary labors in eastern Africa [1837–55]. 11.1.3.2
KRAUSE, Ernst. Erasmus Darwin; with preliminary notice by C. Darwin. 15.2.4.20

L

L., J. W. Brockley moor. 6.3.5.1
LA BÉDOLLIERRE, E. G., *called E. de*. Story of a cat. . . . 4.3.0.32
LABOR. Jameson, *Mrs.* A. M. Communion of. 13.2.8.19
— Jervis, J. B. Question of labour and capital. 14.1.3.19
— Knight, C. Knowledge is power. [Labor and capital.] 17.3.2.21
— Larned, J. N. Talks about. 14.1.3.9
— Ruskin, J. Crown of wild olive. [Lectures on work, etc.] 17.2.5.9
— – Fors clavigera; letters to workmen, etc. 10.2.0.15
— Stubbs, C. W. Village politics. 14.1.8.22
— Villetard, E. History of the International [Association of Workingmen]. 9.2.4.8
— Walker, F. A. The wages question. 17.2.4.26
See also Political economy.
LABOULAYE, Édouard. Fairy book; tales of all nations. . . 2.2.3.3
— *See* King, E. French political leaders. 9.1.8.33
LACKLAND, Thomas, *pseud*. *See* Hill, George C.

LACOMBE, Paul. Short history of the French people. 1878. . 15.1.5.18
LACRETELLE, Henri de. Lamartine and his friends. 15.2.4.29
LACY diamonds, The. J. G. A. Coulson. 4.1.0.15
LADY Adelaide's oath. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 6.2.8.24
LADY Anna. A. Trollope. 6.2.7.21
LADY Audley's secret. *Mrs.* M. E. Maxwell. 5.3.0.31
LADY of La Garaye. *Hon. Mrs.* C. E. S. Norton. 13.1.8.13
LADY of the Aroostook. W. D. Howells. 1.2.1.22
LADY of the isle. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.2.0.10
— *Same.* 5.1.2.20
— *Same.* 6.3.4.1
LADY of the lake. *Sir* W. Scott. [Poetical works. Vol. III.] 12.2.8.8
LADY of the manor. *Mrs.* M. M. Sherwood. 4 v. 5.3.6.18-21
LADY's life in the Rocky mountains. *Miss* I. L. Bird. . . . 11.2.8.12
LADY's mile, The. *Mrs.* M. E. Maxwell. 6.1.1.18
LADY's second journey round the world. I. Pfeiffer. 11.2.2.12
LAFFAN, *Miss* May. Hogan, M. P. 8.1.2.24
— Honorable Miss Ferrard. 5.2.8.2
LA FONTAINE, Jean de. Fables. Tr. by E. Wright, *jr.* 2 v. 12.1.6.7-8
— *See* Gautier, T., *and others.* Famous French authors. . 15.2.3.18
— Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of France. Vol. I. 10.1.3.22
LAISHLEY, Richard. British birds' eggs. 1858. . . . . 17.2.8.22
LAKE breezes. W. T. Adams. 4.3.8.27
LAKE house. *Mrs.* F. L. Stahr. 5.3.4.16
LAKE shore series. *See* Adams, W. T.
LALLA Rookh. T. Moore. [Poem.]. 12.1.7.26
LAMARTINE, Alphonse M. L. P. de. Les confidences — confidential disclosures. 13.1.2.3
— History of the Girondists. 3 v. 9.1.2.25-27
— Homer and Socrates. Tr. by *Mrs.* E. W. Smith. . . 10.2.5.18
— *Same.* 10.2.5.19
— Joan of Arc. Tr. [and condensed] by S. M. Grimké. 9.2.2.28
— Life of Columbus. 9.1.8.6
— Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3 v. 7.1.6.12-14

Contents:—
Vol. I. Nelson; Heloise; Columbus; Bernard de Palissy; Roostam; Cicero.
II. Socrates; Jacquard; Joan of Arc; Cromwell; Homer; Gutenberg; Fénelon.
III. William Tell; Madame de Sévigné; Milton; Antar; Bossuet.

— My mother's manuscript. 9.1.7.16
— *See* Gautier, T., *and others.* Famous French authors. . 15.2.3.18
— Lacretelle, H. de. Lamartine and his friends. . . 15.2.4.29
LAMB, Charles. Works. 5 v. 10.2.1.6-10

Contents:—
Vol. I.-II. Life and letters. Ed. by T. N. Talfourd.
III. Elia.
IV. Rosamund Gray; Essays, etc.
V. Essays, sketches, etc.

— Essays of Elia. 13.1.3.18

LAMB, Charles. Essays of Elia,—*continued.*
— *Same;* Eliana. 6.3.2.19
— *See* Ainger, A. [Morley. English men of letters.] . 21.1.5.3
— Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. Miscellaneous works. Vol. I. 6.3.2.21
— De Quincey, T. Biographical essays. 13.1.4.14
— Procter, B. W. Memoir of. 9.1.3.22
— *and* Mary. Poetry for children; added, Prince Dorus, etc., by C. Lamb. 12.2.8.34
— – Tales from Shakspere. 13.1.8.26
— *See* Clarke, C. *and* M. C. Recollections of writers. . 9.2.1.26
— Hazlitt, W. C., *ed.* Poems, letters and remains of. 10.2.7.7
LA MOTTE-FOUQUÉ, Friedrich H. K., *Baron* de. Undine; Sintram. 5.3.1.4
LAMPADIUS, W. A. Life of F. Mendelssohn Bartholdy. Ed. and tr. by W. L. Gage. 9.2.2.31
LAMPHERE, George N. The U. S. government; its organization and practical workings. 14.1.0.8
LAMPLIGHTER, The. *Miss* M. S. Cummins. 1.1.3.3
LAMSON, Mary S. Life and education of L. D. Bridgman. 9.2.1.27
LANCASHIRE memories. L. Potter. 5.3.8.28
LANCASHIRE witches. W. H. Ainsworth. 4.1.0.2
LANCASTER, *Mass. Town library.* Catalogue. 1877. . . . L. R.
LANCASTER and York, Houses of. J. Gairdner. 9.2.5.28
LANCES of Lynwood. *Miss* C. M. Yonge. 4.1.6.17
LAND and the book. W. M. Thomson. 2 v. 11.1.3.9-10
LAND at last. E. Yates. 6.3.0.6
LAND, labor, and gold. W. Howitt. 2 v. 11.1.7.20-21
LAND of desolation, Greenland. I. I. Hayes. 11.1.3.7
"Land of the sky." *Miss* F. C. Fisher. 4.1.0.19
LAND of the Veda. W. Butler. 10.2.7.31
LAND of the white elephant. F. Vincent, *jr.* 11.2.1.5
LAND of Thor. J. R. Browne. 11.1.4.25
LANDING at Cape Anne. J. W. Thornton. 9.1.1.1
— *Same.* 9.2.5.30
LANDOLIN. B. Auerbach. 5.2.8.1
LANDOR, Walter S. Imaginary conversations. 2 v. . . . 13.2.5.29-30
— *Same.* 3d to 5th series. 3 v. 14.1.3.16-18
Contents: — 1. Classical dialogues, Greek and Roman. 2. Dialogues of sovereigns and statesmen. 3. Dialogues of literary men. 4. Dialogues of literary men, *continued;* Dialogues of famous women. and miscellaneous dialogues. 5. Miscellaneous dialogues, *concluded.*
— Pericles and Aspasia. 10.2.3.17
— *See* Colvin, S. [Morley. English men of letters.] . . 15.1.5.39
— De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets, etc. . . . 13.1.4.13
— Forster, J. Biography of. 9.2.1.10
— Milnes, R. M. Monographs, personal and social. . 10.2.0.30
LANDSCAPE gardening. Copeland, R. M. Country life; handbook of, etc. 17.3.1.8
— Downing, A. J. Landscape gardening. 17.3.0.11

LANDSCAPE gardening,—*continued.*
— Robinson. W. Parks and gardens of Paris. . . . . R.
— Sadler, L. R. Story of the London parks. 10.2.7.5
See also Flower-garden.
LANDSEER, *Sir* Edwin. *See* Keddie, H. Modern painters. . . 17.2.2.19
— Stephens, F. G. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . . 17.1.6.34
— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist-biographies.] 9.1.8.48
LANETON parsonage. E. M. Sewell. 3 v. 10.2.2.11-13
LANFREY, Pierre. History of Napoleon I. 2 v. 15.1.3.4-5
— *Same.* Vol. III. 7.1.3.21
Contents:—
Vol. I. 1769-1800.
II. 1800-1806.
III. 1806-1810.
LANG, R. Hamilton. Cyprus; its history, its present resources and future prospects. 1878. . . . . 15.2.2.13
LANGE, John P., *and others.* Commentary on the Holy Scriptures, critical, doctrinal, and homiletical. Ed. by P. Schaff. 1866-80. 25 v. . . . . R.
LANGSTROTH, L. L. The hive and honey-bee. 1860. . . . 17.3.8.18
LANGUAGE. Farrar, F. W. Language and languages. . . . 17.1.5.18
— Hadley, J. Essays, philological and critical. 10.2.0.3
— Hovelacque, A. Science of. 17.1.1.22
— Mueller, F. M. Lectures on the science of. 2 v. . . 10.2.1.18-19
— Pezzi, D. Aryan philology. 17.1.7.25
— Watson, G. Universe of. 17.1.5.17
— Whitney, W. D. Life and growth of. 17.2.4.7
— – Oriental and linguistic studies. 17.1.7.33
— – *Same.* 2d series. 17.2.3.7

English.

— Abbott, E. A. How to write clearly; rules on English composition. 17.2.8.30
— Corson, H. Anglo-Saxon and early English. 9.2.6.4
— Crabb, G. English synonymes. . . . . R.
— De Vere, M. S. Americanisms. 10.2.0.6
— – Studies in English. 10.2.2.6
— Lounsbury, T. R. History of. 14.1.8.12
— Marsh, G. P. Lectures on. 13.1.0.2
— – Origin and history of. 13.1.0.3
— Oliphant, T. L. K. Old and middle English. 17.1.8.21
— Shepherd, H. E. History of, 449-1830. . . . . 9.2.6.11
— Tauchnitz, B. Five centuries of the English language and literature. 6.3.2.28
— Trench, R. C. English language, past and present. 1870. . . . . 10.2.3.25
— – *Same.* 1859. . . . . 13.1.3.5
— Weisse, J. A. Origin, progress and destiny of. . . . 14.1.0.4
— White, R. G. Every-day English. 14.1.2.27
See also Dictionaries; Words.

LANIER, Sidney, *ed.* The boy's Froissart; being Sir J. Froissart's chronicles of adventure in England, France, Spain, etc. 4.2.1.9
— The boy's King Arthur; being Sir T. Malory's history of King Arthur. 4.2.1.10
— The boy's Mabinogion; being the earliest Welsh tales of King Arthur, in the red book of Hergest. 4.2.1.11
LANMAN, Charles. Adventures in the wilds of the U. S. and British American provinces. 1856. 2 v. 11.1.2.6-7
— Dictionary of the U. S. Congress. 1866. . . . . R.
— Summer in the wilderness; the Mississippi and Lake Superior. 1847. . . . . 11.1.6.19
— *ed.* Japanese in America. [1872.] 13.2.2.18
LANOYE, F. Tugnot de. *See* Tugnot de Lanoye, F.
LAPLACE, Pierre S., Biography of. D. F. J. Arago. 7.2.7.6
LAPLAND. Clarke, E. D. Travels in Scandinavia. 3 v. . . 11.2.0.19-21
— Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 2 v. . . 19.1.3.7-8
— Taylor, B. Northern travel. 11.1.6.13
LA PLATA, Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay. T. J. Page. 11.1.1.7
LAPSED, but not lost. *Mrs.* E. Charles. 5.1.8.7
LAODICEAN, A. T. Hardy. 8.1.6.28
LARCOM, *Miss* Lucy. Childhood songs. 12.1.4.3
— Poems. 1869. . . . . 12.2.7.9
— *ed.* Breathings of the better life. 14.2.8.3
— – Hillside and seaside in poetry. 12.1.7.37
LARDNER, Dionysius. Arithmetic, practical and theoretical. . 10.1.6.9
— Geometry and its application in the arts. 10.1.6.10
— Heat. 10.1.6.11
— Hydrostatics and pneumatics. 10.1.6.12
— *and* Kater, H. Mechanics. 10.1.6.16
— *and* Walker, C. V. Electricity, magnetism and meteorology. 2 v. 10.1.6.13-14
— *ed.* Cities and principal towns in the world. Vol. I. . 10.1.6.24

Contents: — England; Scotland; Ireland; Netherlands; France; Spain.

— – Museum of science and art. 1854–56. 12 v. in 6. . 17.3.8.10-15

Contents:—

Vol I.-II. The planets; Weather prognostic; Popular fallacies; Latitudes and longitudes; Lunar influences; Meteoric stones and shooting stars; Railway accidents; Light; Air; Locomotion by river and railway in the U. S.; Cometary influences; Water; Potter's art; Fire.

III.-IV. Locomotion and transport; The moon; The earth; Terrestrial heat; The sun; Electric telegraph; Earthquakes and volcanoes; Barometer; Safety lamp; Whitworth's micrometric apparatus; Steam.

V.-VI. Steam engine; Eye; Atmosphere; Time; Pumps; Spectacles; Kaleidoscope; Clocks and watches; Microscopic drawing and engraving; Locomotive; Thermometer; New planets; Le Verrier and Adam's planet; Magnitude and minuteness.

LARDNER, D., *ed.* Museum of science and art,—*continued.*

Vol. VII.-VIII. Almanac; Colour; Optical images; Looking-glass; Tides; How to observe the heavens; Stellar universe; Man; Magnifying glasses; Instinct and intelligence; Solar microscope; Camera lucida; Magic lantern; Camera obscura.
IX.-X. Microscope; White ants; Surface of the earth; Science and poetry; Bee; Steam navigation; Thunder and lightning and Aurora Borealis; Electro-motive power.
XI.-XII. Printing press; Crust of the earth; Stereoscope; Comets; Pre-adamite earth; Eclipses; Sound.

LARIMER, *Mrs.* Sarah L. Capture and escape; or, life among the Sioux. 7.1.6.20
LARNED, J. N. Talks about labor. 14.1.3.9
LARS: a pastoral of Norway. B. Taylor. 13.1.8.5
LARWOOD, Jacob, *pseud.* *See* Sadler, L. R. . . . . .
LA SALLE, Robert C., *Sieur* de. *See* Abbott, J. S. C. Adventures of. 7.1.8.15
— Sparks, J. Life of. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.13
LAS CASAS, Bartolomé, Life of. *Sir* A. Helps. 9.2.3.14
LAS CASES, E. A. D. M. J., *Comte* de. Memoirs of the life, exile and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon. 4 v. 7.1.7.5-8
LAST chronicle of Barset. A. Trollope. 5.1.0.6
LAST days of Pompeii. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 5.3.7.24
— *Same.* 6.2.2.8
LAST leaf from Sunnyside. *Mrs.* E. S. Phelps. 13.1.8.32
LAST of the barons. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 5.3.5.5
LAST of the cavaliers. *Miss* C. M. Yonge. 6.3.1.25
LAST of the Mohicans. J. F. Cooper. 5.2.6.4
LAST of the Mortimers. *Mrs.* M. O. W. Oliphant. 6.2.4.14
LAST times, The. J. A. Seiss. 14.2.5.17
LATHAM, Robert G. Dictionary of the English language; founded on that of Dr. S. Johnson, as edited by H. J. Todd. 1872. 2 v. in 4. . . . . R.
LATHE, The, and its uses. J. Lukin. 17.1.2.25
LATHROP, G. P. Somebody else. 5.2.8.6
— Study of Hawthorne. 9.1.8.16
LATIN Christianity, History of. H. H. Milman. 8 v. . . . 10.1.1.1-8
LATIN-ENGLISH lexicon. E. A. Andrews. . . . . R.
LAUD, William, *Archbishop*, Life of. J. N. Norton. 9.2.2.24
LAUGEL, Auguste. England, political and social. 1874. . . 9.2.4.21
LAUREL bush, The. *Mrs.* D M. Craik. 4.1.4.23
LAUS Veneris, and other poems and ballads. A. C. Swinburne. 12.1.6.5
LAVELEYE, Émile L. V. de. Primitive property. 14.1.1.15
LAVENGRO. G. Borrow. 1.1.2.6
LAVINIA. J. Ruffini. 6.2.5.19
LAW. Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar; wit, humor, asperities and amenities of the law. 1871. . . . . 13.2.1.5
— Bigelow, M. M. History of procedure in England, 1066-1204. . . . . 14.1.2.25

LAW,—*continued.*

— Blackstone, *Sir* W. Commentaries on the laws of England; with notes by G. Sharswood. 2 v. . . . R.

— Bouvier, J. Law dictionary; adapted to the U. S. 2 v. R.

— Browne, I. Humorous phases of. 13.2.4.34

— Campbell, G. J. D. Reign of. 17.3.3.20

— Hudson, S. A. Law for the clergy. 17.1.8.8

— Maine, *Sir* H. S. Ancient. 13.2.0.21

— – Early history of institutions. 14.1.1.6

— Montesquieu, C. de Secondat, *Baron* de. Spirit of laws. 2 v. 17.2.1.1-2

— Parsons, T. Rights of a citizen of the U. S. 10.1.7.32

— Smith, T. L. Elements of the laws, civil and criminal, in U. S. 14.1.3.21

LAW reporters, Curiosities of. F. F. Heard. 13.2.4.30

LAWRENCE, Amos, Extracts from the diary and correspondence of. Ed. by W. R. Lawrence. 9.1.2.10

LAWRENCE, Edward A. Mission of the church; or, systematic beneficence. 13.1.6.33

LAWRENCE, Eugene. Historical studies. 15.1.4.11

Contents:—Bishops of Rome; Leo and Luther; Loyola and the Jesuits; Ecumenical councils; Vaudois; Huguenots; Church of Jerusalem; Dominic and the Inquisition; Conquest of Ireland; Greek church.

LAWRENCE, George A. Anteros. 6.3.1.10

— Barren honour. 6.3.1.9

— Border and Bastille. 6.3.1.7

— Breaking a butterfly. 6.3.1.14

— Guy Livingstone. 6.3.1.8

— Maurice Dering. 6.3.1.11

— Sans merci. 6.3.1.13

— Sword and gown. 6.3.1.12

— *Same.* 5.3.3.4

LAWRENCE, *Mass. Public library.* Catalogue. 1873. . . . L. R.

LAWRENCE's adventures. J. T. Trowbridge. 5.3.4.9

LAWYERS. Forsyth, W. History of lawyers, ancient and modern. 15.1.1.13

— Roscoe, H. Eminent British. 10.1.3.21

LAY of the last minstrel. *Sir* W. Scott. [Poetical works. Vol. I.] 12.2.8.6

LAY sermons, addresses, etc. T. H. Huxley. 13.2.2.5

LAYARD, Austen H. Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. [1853.] 11.1.1.12

— Nineveh and its remains. [1848.] 2 v. 11.1.1.10-11

LAYS of ancient Rome. T. B. Macaulay. 12.2.6.11

LAZY man's work. F. C. Sparhawk. 8.1.7.9

LEAGUE of the Iroquois. B. Hathaway. [Poems.] 12.1.4.15

LEAN, *Mrs.* Florence, *formerly Mrs. Church.* Confessions of Gerald Estcourt. 6.1.2.19

— For ever and ever. 6.1.2.18

LEAN, *Mrs.* Florence, *formerly Mrs. Church,—continued.*
— Her lord and master. 6.1.2.22
— Life and letters of Captain Marryat. 6.1.9.13
— Mad Dumaresq. 6.1.2.20
— Nelly Brooke. 6.1.2.24
— Petronel. 6.1.2.23
— Prey of the gods. 6.1.2.21
— Véronique. 6.1.2.17
LEAR of the Steppe. I. S. Turgenef. (With "Spring floods.") 6.3.7.27
— *Same.* 6.3.7.28
LEARNING and working. J. F. D. Maurice. 10.2.2.4
LEARNING to draw. E. E. Viollet-le-Duc. 17.1.2.23
LEAVENWORTH case, The. A. K. Green. 8.1.5.12
LE BRUN, Marie L. E. V. Souvenirs. 15.2.3.17
LECKY, William E. H. History of England in the 18th century. 2 v. 9.1.6.18-19
— History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v. 7.3.1.4-5
— History of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 9.2.1.16-17
— Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 9.1.3.18
Contents:—Swift; Flood; Grattan; O'Connell.
LE CONTE, Joseph. Sight; — monocular and binocular vision. 1881. . . . . 17.1.6.7
LECTURE-ROOM talks. H. W. Beecher. 10.1.7.12
LEDYARD, John, Life of. J. Sparks. [Sparks. Am. biog.] . 7.1.7.26
— *Same.* 7.1.7.27
LEE, Charles, Life of. J. Sparks. [Sparks. Am. biog.] . . 7.1.7.20
LEE, Eliza B. Naomi. 5.3.7.19
LEE, Frederick G., *ed.* More glimpses of the world unseen. . 14.1.2.8
LEE, Holme, *pseud.* *See* Parr, *Miss* H.
LEE, Samuel. The Bible regained; and the God of the Bible ours. 10.2.6.12
LEECH, Harry H. Letters of a sentimental idler, from Greece, etc. 1869. . . . . 11.1.3.3
LEEDS, Josiah W. History of the United States of America. . 9.1.5.23
LE FANU, James S. Guy Deverell. 6.2.0.9
— Uncle Silas. 6.2.0.10
LEGACY, A; the life and remains of J. Martin. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 9.2.6.29
LEGEND of Thomas Didymus. J. F. Clarke. 14.2.4.29
LEGEND of Jubal, and other poems. *Mrs.* M. A. Cross. . . . 12.2.6.17
LEGEND of Montrose. *Sir* W. Scott. (With "The black dwarf.") 4.1.1.9
— *Same.* 6.2.5.30
LEGENDS. Barham, R. H. Ingoldsby legends. 2 v. . . . 13.2.5.14-15
— Baring-Gould, S. Legends of Old Testament characters. 10.2.5.2
— Bulfinch, T. Legends of Charlemagne. 13.2.5.10
— Busk, R. H. Roman legends. 14.1.3.1

LEGENDS,—*continued.*
— Conway, M. D. Wandering Jew. 14.1.5.12
— Cox, *Sir* G. W., *and* Jones, E. H. Popular romances of the middle ages. 14.1.2.21
— Hathaway, B. League of the Iroquois, and other legends. [Poems.] 12.1.4.15
— Jameson, *Mrs.* A. M. Legends of the Madonna. . . . 17.2.3.22
— – Legends of the monastic orders. 17.2.3.26
LEGGE, James. Religions of China; Confucianism and Tâoism described and compared with Christianity. 14.2.4.30
— *ed. and tr.* Chinese classics. 1. Confucius. 2. Mencius. 10.2.1.1
LE GOFF, François. Life of Louis A. Thiers. 15.2.4.2
LEIFCHILD, John R. The higher ministry of nature viewed in the light of modern science. 10.1.2.17
LEIGHTON, John. Paris under the commune. 9.2.1.19
LEIGHTON, William. Change. [A poem.] 12.1.4.2
LEIGHTON court. H. Kingsley. 5.3.5.13
LEISLER, Jacob, Life of. C. F. Hoffman. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.15
LEISURE-DAY rhymes. J. G. Saxe. 12.2.6.26
LEISURE hours in town. A. K. H. Boyd. 10.2.2.23
LELAND, Charles G. *(Hans Breitmann.)* Abraham Lincoln, and the abolition of slavery in the U. S. 15.2.6.1
— Egyptian sketch book. 1874. . . . . 11.1.3.31
— *Same.* 11.2.1.20
— Hans Breitmann's ballads. 12.1.8.13
— Meister Karl's sketch-book. 10.2.1.2
— Music-lesson of Confucius, and other poems. 13.1.8.14
LE MAOUT, E., *and* Decaisne, J. General system of botany, descriptive and analytical; with additions by J. D. Hooker. 1873. . . . . R.
LEMON, Mark. Falkner Lyle. 6.2.0.11
— Golden fetters. 6.2.0.13
— Leyton Hall. 6.2.0.14
— Loved at last. 6.2.0.12
— Wait for the end. 6.2.0.15
'LENA Rivers. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. 1.2.5.6
— *Same.* 6.3.6.9
LE NORMAND, M. A. Historical and secret memoirs of the Empress Josephine. 2 v. 7.1.7.1-2
— *Same.* Vol. I. 9.1.3.10
LENORMANT, Amélié (Cyvoct). Madame Récamier and her friends. 9.1.7.10
— Memoirs and correspondence of Mme. Récamier. . . . 9.2.2.25
LENORMANT, François, *and* Chevallier, E. Ancient history of the East [to B. C. 500]. 2 v. 9.2.6.8-9
LENOX Dare. *Miss* V. F. Townsend. 8.1.2.4
LEO X., *Pope. See* Gore, C. Leo the Great. 14.2.6.21
— Lawrence, E. Historical studies. 15.1.4.11

LEO X., *Pope,—continued.*
— Ranke, L. History of the popes. Vol. III. 7.2.5.22
— Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate of. 2 v. 7.3.7.15-16
LEONARDO da Vinci. *See* Vinci, L. da.
LEONORA. *Miss* M. Edgeworth. 5.3.3.10
LEONOWENS, *Mrs.* Anna H. English governess at the Siamese court. [1862–68.] 11.1.2.22
LE PILEUR, A. Wonders of the human body. 1870. . . . 17.2.7.25
LE SAGE, Alain R. Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane. . . 11.2.0.5
LESLEY, Joseph P. Man's origin and destiny, sketched from the platform of the physical sciences. 23.1.4.4
LESLIE, Alexander. Arctic voyages of Adolf E. Nordenskiöld. [1858–79.]. 19.1.2.5
LESLIE, Charles R. Autobiographical recollections. Ed., with essay, by T. Taylor. 7.3.7.1
LESLIE, Emma. Elsie's dowry. 4.1.0.10
LESLIE, *Mrs.* Frank. *See* Leslie, *Mrs.* M. F.
LESLIE, Mrs. Madeline, *pseud.* *See* Baker, *Mrs.* H. N. W.
LESLIE, *Mrs.* M. Florence. Pleasure trip from Gotham to the Golden Gate. [1877.] 11.2.7.11
LESLIE Tyrrell. G. M. Craik. 6.1.3.22
LESSING, Gotthold E. Life and works. From the German of A. Stahr, by E. P. Evans. 2 v. 7.1.6.2-3
— Nathan the wise. [Dramatic poem.] 13.1.8.9
— *See* De Quincey, T. Essays on philosophical writers. . 13.1.3.20
— Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 1st series. . . 13.1.3.24
LESSON in love. E. L. Bynner. 8.1.7.20
LESSONS from my masters. P. Bayne. 14.1.7.21
LESTER, John E. Atlantic to the Pacific. [1872] 11.2.2.24
LETTER of credit. *Miss* S. Warner. 8.1.2.9
LETTERMAN, Jonathan. Medical recollections of the army of the Potomac. 15.1.0.19
LETTERS and social aims. R. W. Emerson. 10.1.8.20
LETTERS, Four centuries of English. Ed. by W. B. Scoones. . 14.1.2.26
LETTERS from abroad. C. M. Sedgwick. 1842. 2 v. . . . 13.2.8.10-11
LETTERS from a cat. *Mrs.* H. M. Jackson. 4.3.6.23
LETTERS from high latitudes. F. T. Blackwood. 11.1.5.15
LETTERS from New York. *Mrs.* L. M. Child. 1847. 2 v. . 10.2.3.4-5
— *Same.* 11.1.6.11-12
LETTERS of a sentimental idler. H. H. Leech. 11.1.3.3
LETTERS of a traveller. W. C. Bryant. 1859. . . . . 11.1.4.1
LETTERS to a young man. T. De Quincey. 13.1.4.26
LETTERS to the Joneses. J. G. Holland. 13.2.4.19
LETTERS to young people. J. G. Holland. 13.2.4.18
LETTICE Eden. E. S. Holt. 5.1.8.13
LEVANA; or, the doctrine of education. J. P. F. Richter. . . 10.2.2.22
LEVANT. *See* East.
LEVER, Charles J. Arthur O'Leary. 5.2.0.10
— *Same.* 5.2.2.20

LEVER, Charles J. Arthur O'Leary,—*continued.*

— *Same.* 6.2.1.3
— Barrington. 1.1.4.7
— *Same.* 6.2.0.24
— Bramleighs of Bishop's folly. 6.2.1.15
— Charles O'Malley. 5.2.0.9
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.0.17-18
— Confessions of Con Cregan. 1.1.4.24
— *Same.* 6.2.0.21
— The Daltons. 1.1.4.10
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.1.4-5
— Davenport Dunn. 2 v. 6.2.0.19-20
— Day's ride. 5.2.2.19
— Diary and notes of Horace Templeton, *esq.* 6.2.9.28
— Dodd family abroad. 1.1.4.17
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.0.26-27
— Fortunes of Glencore. 1.1.4.12
— *Same.* 6.2.1.13
— Harry Lorrequer. 5.2.2.17
— *Same.* 6.2.0.22
— Jack Hinton. 1.1.4.8
— *Same.* 5.2.0.8
— *Same.* 6.2.1.17
— Knight of Gwynne. 1.1.4.11
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.1.6-7
— Lord Kilgobbin. 5.2.0.6
— *Same.* 6.2.1.14
— Luttrell of Arran. 5.2.0.5
— *Same.* 5.2.2.18
— *Same.* 6.2.0.23
— Martins of Cro'Martin. 1.1.4.13
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.1.11-12
— Maurice Tiernay. 5.2.2.15
— *Same.* 6.2.0.16
— The O'Donoghue. 1.1.4.9
— *Same.* 6.2.0.25
— One of them. 1.1.4.15
— *Same.* 6.2.1.1
— Rent in a cloud. 6.2.1.16
— *Same;* St. Patrick's eve. 5.2.2.16
— Roland Cashel. 1.1.4.14
— *Same.* 5.2.0.7
— St. Patrick's eve; Paul Gosslett's confessions. 6.2.1.2
— Sir Brook Fossbrooke. 6.2.1.8
— That boy of Norcott's. 6.2.1.10
— Tom Burke of "Ours." 1.1.4.16
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.0.28-29
— Tony Butler. 6.2.1.9

LEWALD, Fanny. *See* Stahr, F. L.

LEWES, George H. Biographical history of philosophy [ancient and modern]. 9.1.1.17

— *Same.* 2 v. 15.1.3.18-19

— Life of Goethe. 15.1.3.12

— On actors, and the art of acting. 9.1.6.24

Contents:—E. Kean; C. Kean; Rachel; Macready; Farren; C. Mathews; F. Lemaître; The two Keeleys; Shakspeare as actor and critic; On natural acting; Foreign actors on our stage; The drama in Paris, Germany, Spain; First impressions of Salvini.

— Physiology of common life. 6.3.2.32

— *Same.* 2 v. 17.3.6.11-12

— Problems of life and mind. 1st series. The foundations of a creed. 2 v. 17.2.2.5-5½

Contents: —

Vol. I. Part 1. Method of science and its application to metaphysics. 2. Rules of philosophizing; Psychological principles; Problem I. Limitations of knowledge.

II. Problem II. Principles of certitude. III. From the known to the unknown. IV. Matter and force. V. Force and cause. VI. The absolute in the correlations of feeling and motion.

— *Same.* 2d series. The physical basis of mind. . . . 17.1.4.1

Contents: — Problem I. Nature of life. II. Nervous mechanism. III. Animal automatism. IV. Reflex theory.

— *Same.* 3d series. Problem I. The study of psychology; its object, scope and method. 17.1.4.26

— *Same.* 3d series. Problem II.-IV. 23.1.4.27

Contents:—Problem II. Mind as a function of the organism. III. The sphere of sense, and logic of feeling. IV. The sphere of intellect and logic of signs.

— Ranthorpe. 6.2.1.24

— Story of Goethe's life. [Abridged from "Life of Goethe."] 9.2.3.8

— *Same.* 9.2.4.15

— Studies in animal life. 1860. . . . . 17.2.1.7

— *See* Ribot, T. English psychology. 17.2.2.9

LEWES, *Mrs.* M. A. *See* Cross, *Mrs.* M. A.

LEWIS, Charlton T. History of Germany [to 1874]. Founded on D. Mueller's "History of the German people." . . 9.2.5.10

LEWIS, Dio. Five minute chats with young women. 10.2.5.22

— Our girls. 13.2.3.28

— Talks about people's stomachs. 1870. . . . . 17.3.5.21

— Weak lungs, and how to make them strong. 17.2.6.8

LEWIS Arundel. F. E. Smedley. 5.1.2.2

LEWSIANA; or, life in the outer Hebrides. W. A. Smith. . . 11.2.5.2

LEXICON. *See* Dictionaries.

LEXINGTON, *Mass.* Centennial celebration of the battle of Lexington. 9.2.5.32

— Frothingham, R. History of the battle of. 15.1.3.2

— Hudson, C. History of the town to 1868. . . . . 15.2.2.17

LEYTON Hall. M. Lemon. 6.2.0.14

LIBERTY. Coffin, C. C. Story of. 15.1.4.5
— - *Same*. 15.2.2.18
— Eliot, S. History of. Pt. 1. The ancient Romans. 2 v. 7.3.3.9-10
— Stephen, J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 10.2.0.21
LIBRARIES. Eaton, J. Public libraries in the U. S.; their history, condition and management. 2 v. . . . . L. R.
— Edwards, E. Libraries and founders of. . . . . R.
— - Memoirs of. 2 v. . . . . R.
— Fiske, J. A librarian's work. [Darwinism, etc.] . . 17.1.7.29
— Russell, A. P. Library notes. 14.1.4.28
LIBRARY journal. Vol. I.-V. 1876-80. 5 v. . . . . L. R.
LIDDELL, Henry G. Life of Julius Cæsar. 9.1.8.10
— *and* Scott, R. Greek-English lexicon. 1869. . . . R.
LIDDON, Henry P. Examination of [his] Bampton lectures on the divinity of our Lord. 13.2.1.6
LIE, Jonas. Barque Future. 8.1.8.2
— The pilot and his wife. 4.1.4.7
LIEBER, Francis. Great events described by historians. . . . 7.3.6.10
— *Same*. 9.1.3.6
— *and others*. Encyclopædia Americana. 1857-59. 13 v. and supplement. . . . . R.
LIEFDE, J. B. de. *See* De Liefde, J. B.
LIFE. Huxley, T. H. Physical basis of. [Half hours with modern scientists.]. 17.3.5.14
— Packard, A. S., *jr*. Life histories of animals, including man. 17.2.1.31
— Papillon, F. Nature and. 17.2.4.3
— Reclus, J. J. E. Ocean, atmosphere and. 2 v. 17.2.4.27-28
— Semper, K. Animal life, as effected by the natural conditions of existence. 17.1.6.6

See also Biology; Health; Natural history.

LIFE and her children. A. R. Buckley. 17.1.6.17
LIFE and manners. T. De Quincey. 11.1.6.31
LIFE and sayings of Mrs. Partington. B. P. Shillaber. . . . 10.1.6.26
LIFE for a life. *Mrs*. D. M. Craik. 5.3.2.12
LIFE, here and there. N. P. Willis. 5.3.3.1
LIFE incidents in the great Advent movement. J. White. . . 13.2.8.29
LIFE in Danbury. J. M. Bailey. 10.2.3.24
LIFE in the old world. [1856-58.] F. Bremer. 2 v. 11.1.4.9-10
LIFE in the prairie land. *Mrs*. E. W. Farnham. 11.1.7.26
LIFE of a beauty. *Mrs*. G. Smythies. 5.2.5.18
LIFE questions. M. J. Savage. 14.1.7.17
LIFE that now is. Sermons. R. Collyer. 10.1.7.18
LIFE without and life within. Essays, etc. S. M. F. d' Ossoli. 13.1.1.15
— *Same*. 13.1.1.16
LIFE, A, worth living. L. W. Bacon. 15.1.6.2
LIFE's lessons. *Mrs*. C. G. F. Gore. 6.1.7.15
LIFE's secret, A. *Mrs*. E. P. Wood. 6.2.8.28

LIGHT. Abbott, J. Light. [Science for the young. Vol. II.] 17.3.5.22
— Allen, Z. Solar light and heat. 17.1.0.15
— Brewster, D. Optics. 10.1.6.4
— Draper, J. W. Scientific memoirs; radiant energy. . 17.1.2.7
— Lommel, E. Nature of. 17.2.4.18
— Marion, F. Wonders of optics. 17.2.8.14
— Mayer, A. M., *and* Barnard, C. Light; experiments. . 17.1.5.11
— Spottiswoode, W. Polarisation of. 17.2.3.10
— Tyndall, J. Light and electricity. 17.1.4.27
— Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography. . . . 17.2.4.8
LIGHT of Asia. E. Arnold. [Poem.] 12.1.5.6
LIGHTNING express. W. T. Adams. 2.1.4.12
— *Same.* 2.2.2.4
— *Same.* 2.2.2.5
LIKE father, like son. J. Payn. 6.3.0.27
LIL. *Hon. Mrs.* M. G. Fetherstonhaugh. 4.1.7.21
LILY and the bee. S. Warren. 6.2.8.4
LILY and the cross. J. De Mille. 6.3.8.2
LIMITATIONS of life, and other sermons. W. M. Taylor. . . 14.2.4.17
LINCOLN, Abraham. *See* Bancroft, G. Memorial address on A. Lincoln, before Congress. 9.2.4.31
— Carpenter, F. B. Six months at the White house. . . 13.2.7.28
— Chaplin, J. Chips from the White house. 15.2.7.14
— Leland, C. G. A. Lincoln, and the abolition of slavery. 15.2.6.1
— Raymond, H. J. Life and services of; with his state papers, etc. 7.2.2.7
— Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B. Men of our times. 7.1.3.12
— Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward. 9.2.4.17
LINCOLN, Benjamin, Life of. F. Bowen. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.25
LINCOLN, William, *ed.* Journals of each provincial congress of Mass., in 1774–75, and of the committee of safety. 1838. . . . . R.
LINDA. *Mrs.* C. L. Hentz. 1.2.1.7
LINDERMAN, H. R. Money and legal tender in the U. S. . . 14.1.4.9
LINDSAY, W. Lauder. Mind in the lower animals. 2 v. . . 17.1.2.15-16

Contents:—
Vol. I. Mind in health.
II. Mind in disease.

LINEAR drawing. E. A. Davidson. 17.2.1.22
LINGARD, John. History of England from B. C. 55 to A. D. 1688. 10 v. 7.3.5.19-28
LINKS in Rebecca's life. *Mrs.* I. M. Alden. 5.1.8.22
LINSLEY, D. C. Morgan horses; [with] hints for breeding and management. 13.1.6.7
LINTON, *Mrs.* E. Lynn. True history of Joshua Davidson. . . 6.1.9.14
— Witch stories. 13.2.4.7
LINWOODS, The. *Miss* C. M. Sedgwick. 2 v. 1.2.3.22-23
LION Ben of Elm island. E. Kellogg. 2.1.6.16
— *Same.* 2.2.0.17

LION Jack. P. T. Barnum. 4.3.6.5
LIONEL Lincoln. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.17
— *Same.* 5.2.6.10
LIPPINCOTT, J B., & Co., *publishers.* Lippincott's magazine. Vol. XXI.-XXV. Jan., 1878-June, 1880. 5 v. . . 3.2.5.17-21
— XXVI.-XXVIII. July, 1880-Dec., 1881. 3 v. . . . 16.1.5.1-3
— Lippincott's pronouncing gazetteer of the world. 1873. *See* Thomas, J., *and* Baldwin, T. . . . . R.
— *Same.* New ed., revised and enlarged. 1880. . . . R.
— Lippincott's universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 2 v. *See* Thomas, J. . . . . R.
LIPPINCOTT, *Mrs.* Sara J. *(Grace Greenwood.)* Greenwood leaves. 5.3.1.13
— Heads and tails. 4.3.5.1
— Merrie England. 1869. . . . . 11.1.7.25
— Records of five years. 13.2.8.14
— Stories and legends of travel and history, for children. . 2.1.7.25
— *Same.* 11.1.7.30
— *joint author. See* Raymond, R. W.
LISZT, Franz. Life of Chopin. 9.2.7.13
LITERARY and scientific men of France. M. W. G. Shelley *and others.* 2 v. 10.1.3.22-23
LITERARY and scientific men of Great Britain and Ireland. S. A. Dunham *and others.* 3 v. 10.1.3.8-10
LITERARY and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal. M. W. G. Shelley *and others.* 3 v. 10.1.3.24-26
LITERARY and social judgments. W. R. Greg. 10.1.6.25
LITERARY attractions of the Bible. Le R. J. Halsey. 14.2.5.15
LITERARY character, etc. I. Disraeli. 13.1.3.27
LITERARY life, The. I. Authors and authorship. Ed. by W. Shepard. 14.1.6.16
LITERARY recreations and miscellanies. J. G. Whittier. . . 13.2.7.15
LITERARY reminiscences. T. De Quincey. 2 v. 13.1.4.24-25
LITERATURE. Allibone, S. A. Great authors of all ages. [Selections.] . . . . . R.
— Brande, W. T., *and* Cox, *Sir* G. W. Dictionary of science, literature, and art. 3 v. . . . . R.
— Disraeli, I. Amenities of. 2 v. 13.1.2.25-26
— - Curiosities of. 3 v. 13.1.2.22-24
— - *Same.* 1 v. 13.1.2.31
— Gilfillan, G. Modern literature and literary men. . . 13.1.3.29
— - *Same.* 2d [series]. 14.1.5.15
— Godwin, P. Out of the past; critical and literary papers. 17.3.3.18
— Jameson, *Mrs.* A. M. Sketches of art, literature and character. 17.2.3.23
— Knight, C. Half hours with the best authors. 2 v. . 13.2.0.8-9
— Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 13.1.3.24
— - *Same.* 2d series. 10.1.8.19
— Mueller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop. Vol. III. 10.2.1.17

LITERATURE,—*continued.*

— Ossoli, S. M. F. d.' Papers on literature and art. . . 13.1.1.17
— Quackenbos, J. D. Illustrated history of ancient. . . 14.1.6.2
— Schlegel, A. W. Lectures on dramatic art and. . . . 14.1.7.16
— Stephen, L. History of English thought. Vol. II. . . 17.1.1.8
— - Hours in a library. 10.1.7.28
— Symonds, J. A. Sketches and studies in southern Europe. Vol. I. 11.2.7.25
— Whipple, E. P. Literature and life. 13.2.6.15

American.

— Beers, H. A., *ed.* A century of, 1776–1876. . . . . 14.1.8.21
— Griswold, R. W. Prose writers of America. 9.1.0.7
— Tyler, M. C. History of. 2 v. 14.1.1.17-18
— Underwood, F. H. Hand-book of English literature. American authors. 10.2.7.2

English.

— Adams, W. D. Dictionary of. . . . . R.
— Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of. 3 v. . . . . R.
— Arnold, M. Guide to. [Mixed essays.] 14.1.4.24
— Blaisdell, A. F. Outlines for the study of the English classics. 14.1.5.3
— Knight, C. Half hours with the best authors. 2 v. . 13.2.0.8-9
— Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographer's manual of. 5 v. in 10, and appendix. . . . . R.
— Morley, H. First sketch of. 10.2.5.28
— Mullany, A. Development of. Old English period. 14.1.7.15
— Percy, T. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 2 v. . 12.2.6.12-13
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits. 7.2.6.4
— Scoones, W. B., *ed.* Four centuries of English letters. 14.1.2.26
— Taine, H. A. History of. 2 v. 15.1.3.13-14
— Tauchnitz, C. B. Five centuries of the English language and literature. 6.3.2.28
— Underwood, F. H. Hand-book of. British authors. . 10.2.7.3

German.

— Carlyle, T. Essays. Vol. I.–II. 13.1.0.21-22
— Gostwick, J., *and* Harrison, R. Outlines of. 10.2.0.23
— Grimm, J. L. C. *and* W. C. German popular tales and household stories. 2 v. 2.2.4.5-6
— Hosmer, J. K. Short history of. 14.1.2.13
— Hurst, J. F. Life and literature in the Fatherland. . . 10.2.7.4
— Taylor, B. Studies in. 14.1.4.27

See also Authors; Bibliography; Books; Drama; Poets.

LITERATURE and dogma. M. Arnold. 10.2.1.21
LITTLE Blue-eyes, and other field and flower stories. 4.3.4.1
LITTLE Bobtail. W. T. Adams. 2.1.4.26
— *Same.* 2.2.0.29
— *Same.* 2.2.2.32
LITTLE brown girl. E. Stuart. 4.2.7.3

LITTLE brown house. *Mrs.* D. P. Sanford. 4.3.6.30
LITTLE by little. W. T. Adams. 2.1.4.22
— *Same.* 2.2.2.26
— *Same.* 2.2.2.27
LITTLE classics. Ed. by E. R. Johnson. 4 v. 17.2.3.14-17
— *Same.* 12 v. 17.2.3.28-39
LITTLE coin, much care. *Mrs.* M. Howitt. 2.2.7.33
LITTLE Dorrit. C. J. H. Dickens. 2 v. 5.2.7.13-14
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.1.5.10-11
LITTLE figures. M. C. Bartlett. 4.3.8.12
LITTLE folk life. *Miss* M. A. Dodge. 2 v. 4.3.3.14-15
LITTLE folks astray. *Miss* R. S. Clarke. 2.2.7.24
— *Same.* 4.3.2.31
LITTLE foxes. *Mrs.* H. E. B. Stowe. 1.1.1.11
LITTLE grandfather. *Miss* R. S. Clarke. 4.3.2.34
LITTLE grandmother. *Miss* R. S. Clarke. 4.3.2.33
LITTLE Henry and his bearer. *Mrs.* M. M. Sherwood. . . . 5.3.6.12
LITTLE Joseph, and other tales. 2.2.7.7
LITTLE maid of Oxbow. *Mrs.* H. P. H. Nowell. 2.1.0.24
LITTLE masters, The. W. B. Scott. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.3.17
LITTLE men. *Miss* L. M. Alcott. 1.1.2.22
— *Same.* 2.2.4.25
— *Same.* 4.3.2.8
— *Same.* 5.3.7.21
LITTLE moorland princess. E. John. 5.3.4.10
LITTLE Pierre, the pedlar of Alsace. 5.3.4.11
LITTLE Pitchers. *Miss* R. S. Clarke. 4.3.4.33
LITTLE Prudy. *Miss* R. S. Clarke. 2.2.5.28
— *Same.* 4.3.2.24
LITTLE Pussy Willow. *Mrs.* H. E. B. Stowe. 2.2.3.1
LITTLE Spaniard. *Mrs.* H. P. H. Nowell. 2.1.0.22
LITTLE trapper, and other stories. 2.2.3.4
LITTLE women. *Miss* L. M. Alcott. 2 v. 1.1.2.28-29
— *Same.* 4.3.2.7-6
— *Same.* Part 2. . . . . 5.3.7.22
LITTLEJOHN, W. H. The constitutional amendment; or the Sunday, the Sabbath, the change and the restitution. A discussion between [the author] and the editor of the Christian Statesman. 10.1.8.28
LIVE and let live. *Miss* C. M. Sedgwick. 5.2.5.26
LIVE boys. T. Pilgrim. 4.3.0.29
LIVERMORE, Abiel A. War with Mexico reviewed. 10.1.8.6
LIVING link. J. De Mille. 6.3.7.7
LIVING, Plain thoughts on the art of. W. Gladden. 17.2.7.16
LIVING too fast. W. T. Adams. 2.1.3.29
— *Same.* 4.3.6.3
LIVINGSTONE, David. Last journals in central Africa, 1865–73. 11.2.4.3
— *and* Charles. Expedition to the Zambesi, etc., 1858–64. 11.1.0.17

LIVINGSTONE, David,—*continued.*
— *See* Roberts. J. S. Life and explorations. 15.2.7.13
— Stanley, H. M. How I found Livingstone. . . . 11.2.0.3
LIZA. I. S. Turgenef. 1.2.6.27
LIZZIE Leigh, etc. *Mrs.* E. C. Gaskell. 6.1.7.9
LLOYD Dalan. *Miss* M. S. McCobb. 4.3.3.27
LOB Lie-by-the-fire. J. H. Ewing. 4.3.5.2
LOCKE, D. R. *(Petroleum V. Nasby.)* Morals of Abou Ben Adhem. 5.1.5.24
— A paper city. 14.1.2.12
— "Swingin round the cirkle." 13.2.4.15
LOCKE, John. Works. 1727. 3 v. . . . . R.

Contents [abridged]:—
Vol. I. Essay on human understanding; Letters to the Bishop of Worcester.
II. Consequences of lowering interest, and raising the value of money; Observations on a paper entitled, "For encouraging the coining of silver money in England," etc.; Two treatises of government; Letters on toleration; Reasonableness of Christianity, with vindications of the same.
III. Some thoughts concerning education; Essay, with paraphrase and notes on Galatians, I. and II. Corinthians, Romans and Ephesians; Posthumous works, *as follows:* Conduct of the understanding; Examination of P. Malbranch's opinion of "Seeing all things in God"; Miracles; Toleration; Memoirs of Anthony, first earl of Shaftesbury; New method of commonplace-book; Familiar letters.

— Works. 2 v. 13.1.1.11-12

Contents:—
Vol. I. Conduct of the understanding; Essay concerning human understanding.
II. Essay, *concluded;* Appendix.

— Some thoughts concerning education. Introduction and notes by R. H. Quick. 14.1.7.34
— *See* Bourne, H. R. F. Life. 2 v. 15.1.4.12-13
— Fowler, T. Locke. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.36
LOCKHART, J. G. Adam Blair; Matthew Wald. 5.3.2.26
— Memoirs of Sir W. Scott. 3 v. 15.2.6.22-24
— Reginald Dalton. 5.3.2.25
— Valerius. 5.2.4.26
LOCKWOOD, M. S. Hand-book of ceramic art. 1878. . . . 17.1.8.15
LOCOMOTION, terrestrial and aërial. E. J. Marey. [Animal mechanism.] 17.2.3.8
LOCUSTS and wild honey. J. Burroughs. 14.1.8.29
LODGE, Edmund. Portraits, with memoirs, of illustrious personages of Great Britain. 8 v. 7.3.6.15-22
LODGE, Henry C. A short history of the English colonies in America. 21.1.0.8
LOEHER, Franz von. Cyprus; historical and descriptive. 1878. 11.2.8.4
LOFTIE, *Mrs.* M. J. Xlvj social twitters. 14.1.8.15
LOFTIE, W. J. Plea for art in the house. 17.2.5.25
— A ride in Egypt. 1879. . . . . 11.2.8.13
LOFTY and the lowly. M. J. McIntosh. 2 v. 5.3.4.6-7

LOG of the Water Lily. R. B. Mansfield. 6.2.9.26
LOGAN, Olive. *See* Sikes, O. L.
LOGIC. Davis, N. K. Theory of thought; on deductive logic. 17.1.2.17
— Hamilton, *Sir* W. Lectures on metaphysics and. Vol. II. 17.3.0.17
— Mill, J. S. System of. 17.1.0.3
LOGIC in theology, and other essays. I. Taylor. 10.2.6.23
LOGIC of Christian evidences. G. F. Wright. 14.2.6.32
LÖHER. *See* Loeher.
LOIS the witch, etc. *Mrs.* E. C. Gaskell. 6.1.7.6
LOITERINGS in pleasant paths. *Mrs.* M. V. Terhune. 11.2.8.14
LOLLY Dinks's doings. E. Stoddard. 4.3.3.16
LOMBARD street; a description of the money market. W. Bagehot. 10.1.6.27
LOMÉNIE, Louis L. de. Beaumarchais and his time; French society in the 18th century. 7.3.5.1
LOMMEL, Eugene. Nature of light; with a general account of physical optics. 1876. . . . . 17.2.4.18
LONDON. Abbott, J. Rollo in. 2.1.0.28
— — *Same*. 2.2.6.30
— Becker, B. H. Scientific London. 17.2.6.33
— Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London merchants. . . . 2.2.7.9
— Davies, C. M. Mystic London. 11.2.5.26
— Dixon, W. H. Her Majesty's Tower. 2 v. 13.2.4.2-1
— — *Same*. 2 v. 6.1.9.18-19
— Greenwood, J. Seven curses of. 17.3.5.20
— Hare, A. J. C. Walks in. 2 v. 11.2.7.13-14
— Pictorial handbook of. 1854. . . . . 13.2.8.28
— Purdy, W. London banking life. 17.2.5.24
— Sadler, L. R. Story of the London parks. 10.2.7.5
LONDON quarterly review. Vol. CXXXVI.–CXLVIII. 1874–79. 6 v. 3.3.1.1-6
— Vol. CXLIX.–CLII. 1880–81. 2 v. 3.3.0.1-2
LONDON romance, A. C. H. Ross. 6.2.5.11
LONG, C. Chaillé. Central Africa; expeditions to lake Victoria, Nyanza, etc. [1874–75.]. 11.2.4.14
LONG, Joseph W. American wild-fowl shooting. 1874. . . . 11.2.3.20
LONG look ahead. A. S. Roe. 5.1.2.16
LONG Look books. *See* Abbott, E.
LONG Look house. E. Abbott. 4.3.5.10
LONGEVITY. J. Gardner. 17.2.4.9
LONGFELLOW, Henry W. Poems. 1857. 2 v. 12.2.7.36-37

Contents:—
Vol. I. Voices of the night; Earlier poems; Translations; Ballads; Children of the Lord's supper; Miscellaneous; Poems on slavery.
II. Evangeline; Golden legend; Hiawatha.

— Aftermath. [Poems.] 12.1.8.16
— Courtship of Miles Standish, and other poems. . . . 12.1.6.22
— Divine tragedy. 13.1.8.7
— Hyperion. 5.3.4.19

LONGFELLOW, Henry W.,—*continued.*
— Kavanagh. 10.2.3.6
— Kéramos, and other poems. 12.1.5.10
— New-England tragedies. 12.1.6.21
— Outre-mer. 1848. . . . . 11.1.7.13
— Tales of a wayside inn. [Poems.] 12.1.6.23
— Three books of song. 12.1.6.20
— *ed.* Poems of places. 31 v., *as follows:* —
— - - Africa. 12.1.5.35
— - - America. 6 v. 12.1.5.22-26,37
— - - Asia. 3 v. 12.1.5.32-34
— - - England and Wales. 4 v. 12.2.6.33-36
— - - France and Savoy. 2 v. 12.2.6.41-42
— - - Germany. 2 v. 12.1.5.29-30
— - - Greece and Turkey in Europe. 12.1.5.20
— - - Ireland. 12.2.6.40
— - - Italy. 3 v. 12.2.6.43-45
— - - Oceanica. 12.1.5.36
— - - Russia. 12.1.5.21
— - - Scotland, Denmark, Iceland, Norway, Sweden. 3 v. 12.2.6.37-39
— - - Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Holland. 2 v. 12.1.5.27-28
— - - Switzerland and Austria. 12.1.5.31
— - Poets and poetry of Europe, with introductions and biographical notices. 1871. . . . . R.
— *See* Gilfillan, G. Modern literature and literary men. 2d [series]. 14.1.5.15
LONGMAN, Frederick W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. 9.2.8.26
LONGSTREET, *Mrs.* A. B. Social etiquette of New York. . . 14.1.8.16
LONSDALE, Margaret. Sister Dora; a biography [of Dorothy W. Pattison]. 15.2.4.32
LOOKER-ON, The. W. Roberts. 3 v. 13.1.5.33-35
LOOKING back. M. E. Shipley. 5.3.8.21
LOOKING toward sunset. *Mrs.* L. M. Child. 10.2.0.25
— *Same.* 13.2.5.5
LOOMIS, A. W., *ed.* Confucius and the Chinese classics. . . 9.1.3.28
LOOMIS, Elias. Recent progress of astronomy, especially in the U. S. 1856. . . . . 17.3.6.1
— Treatise on astronomy. 1876. . . . . 17.1.2.1
LORD, John. Ancient history for colleges and schools. . . . 9.1.5.17
— Life of Mrs. E. Willard. 9.2.4.9
LORD Bantam. E. Jenkins. 13.2.6.2
LORD Erlistoun. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 6.1.3.7
LORD Hope's choice. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.4.1
— *Same.* 1.2.7.9
LORD Kilgobbin. C. J. Lever. 5.2.0.6
— *Same.* 6.2.1.14
LORD Mayor of London. W. H. Ainsworth. 6.1.0.19

LORD Oakburn's daughters. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 5.3.0.5
LORD of himself. F. H. Underwood. 6.3.4.21
LORENZO Benoni. J. Ruffini. 6.2.5.18
LORIMER, George C. The great conflict; a discourse concerning Baptists, and religious liberty. 14.2.6.11
— Under the evergreens. 4.3.1.13
LORING, George B. Farm-yard club of Jotham. 17.1.1.12
LORNA Doone. R. D. Blackmore. 4.1.3.12
LORRAINE, Claude. *See* Claude Lorraine.
LOSING to win. T. Davies. 6.3.8.7
LOSS and gain. J. H. Newman. 5.1.3.7
LOSSING, Benson J. Pictorial field-book of the revolution. 2 v. 15.1.0.15-16
— Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. 1868. . . . R.
— Pictorial history of the civil war in the U. S. 1866–70. 3 v. . . . . R.
— Story of the United States navy; for boys. 15.2.6.13
LOST and saved. *Hon. Mrs.* C. E. S. Norton. 6.2.4.3
LOST and won. G. M. Craik. 6.1.3.25
LOST daughter, The. *Mrs.* C. L. Hentz. 1.2.1.6
LOST heir of Linlithgow. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . 1.2.3.6
— *Same.* 6.3.3.14
LOST heiress. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.1.3.14
— *Same.* 1.2.3.18
— *Same.* 6.3.3.8
LOST in a great city. *Miss* A. M. Douglas. 8.1.2 3
LOST Lenore. M. Reid. 1.2.2.26
LOST tales of Miletus. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. [Poems.] 12.2.6.9
LOTHAIR. B. Disraeli. 5.3.1.5
— *Same.* 6.1.6.12
LOTHROP, Harriet M. *(Margaret Sidney.)* Five little Peppers, and how they grew. 4.2.1.4
LOTHROP, Samuel K. Life of S. Kirkland. [Sparks. Am. biog.]. 7.1.7.28
LOTOS-FLOWERS. *Mrs.* Chambers-Ketchum. [Poems.] . . 12.1.8.35
LOTUS-EATING. G. W. Curtis. 11.1.5.1
LOUDON, *Mrs.* Jane W. Gardening for ladies. 17.3.3.21
LOUDON, John C. Encyclopædia of agriculture. 1871. . . . R.
— Encyclopædia of cottage, farm, and villa architecture and furniture. 1869. . . . . R.
— Encyclopædia of gardening. 1871. . . . . R.
— Encyclopædia of plants. Ed. by *Mrs.* J. W. Loudon. 1872. . . . . R.
— Encyclopædia of trees and shrubs. 1869. . . . . R.
LOUIE's last term at St. Mary's. *Mrs.* M. C. Harris. 1.2.0.22
LOUIS IX., *Saint, of France.* *See* Guizot, F. P. G. St. Louis and Calvin. 10.1.2.9
LOUIS XIV., *of France.* *See* Abbott, J. S. C. History of. . . 7.3.8.29
— Pardoe, *Miss* J. Louis XIV., and the court of France in the 17th century. 2 v. 7.3.3.22-23
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats. 14.1.4.4

LOUIS XV., *of France*. *See* Broglie, C. J. V. A., *Duc de*. King's secret. 2 v. 15.2.3.9-10
LOUIS XVIII., *of France*. Correspondence of, and Prince Talleyrand, Sept., 1814–Mar., 1815. Ed. by M. G. Pallain. 15.2.6.27
LOUIS Philippe, *of France*, History of. J. S. C. Abbott. . . 7.3.8.30
LOUIS II., *de Bourbon*. *See* Condé, Louis II.
LOUIS XV. and his times. L. L. F. Bungener. 8.2.8.2
LOUIS' school days. E. J. May. 2.2.3.22
LOUISIANA. *Mrs*. F. H.. Burnett. 8.1.4.3
LOUNGER, The. H. Mackenzie *and others*. 2 v. 13.1.5.28-29
LOUNSBURY, T. R. History of the English language. 14.1.8.12
LOVE afloat. F. H. Sheppard. 4.1.2.13
LOVE after marriage. *Mrs*. C. L. Hentz. 1.2.1.3
LOVE and jealousy. *Mrs*. F. Trollope. 5.1.6.12
LOVE and life. *Miss* C. M. Yonge. 8 1.4.6
"LOVE me little, love me long." C. Reade. 5.3.3.13
LOVE the avenger. M. P. R. S. Blaze de Bury. 6.1.4.2
LOVED at last. M. Lemon. 6.2.0.12
LOVEL the widower. W. M. Thackeray. (With "Henry Esmond.") 5.3.3.3
— *Same*. (With "Four Georges.") 6.2.7.1
LOVELS of Arden. *Mrs*. M. E. Maxwell. 6.1.1.21
LOVER, Samuel. Handy Andy. 1.1.5.28
— He would be a gentleman. 1.1.5.30
— Rory O'More. 1.1.5.29
— *See* Symington, A. J. S. Lover; biographical sketch, with selections. 15.1.6.32
LOVE's labor won. *Mrs*. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.2.3.1
— *Same*. 6.3.4.12
LOVES of the poets. *Mrs*. A. M. Jameson. 17.2.3.24
LOW, Charles R. Autobiography of a man-o'-war's bell. . . . 4.3.3.2
LOW, Sampson. English catalogue of books published 1835–63. L. R.
— *Same*. Vol. II. 1863–72. . . . . L. R.
LOWE, Abraham T. Fragments of physiology; essays on life, health and disease. 1877. . . . . 17.1.8.5
LOWELL, James R. Poetical works. 1877. . . . . 12.2.8.37
— Among my books. 1st series. 13.1.3.24

Contents:—Dryden; Witchcraft; Shakespeare once more; New England two centuries ago; Lessing; Rousseau and the sentimentalists.

— *Same*. 2d series. 10.1.8.19

Contents:—Dante; Spenser; Wordsworth; Milton; Keats.

— Biglow papers. 2d series. 13.2.8.16
— Fireside travels. 10.2.3.31
— *Same*. 13.2.8.12
— My study windows. [Essays.] 13.2.4.31
— Under the willows, and other poems. 12.2.7.19
LOWELL, Robert T. S. Antony Brade. 6.3.8.24
— New priest in Conception bay. 2 v. 5.3.5.22-23
— A story or two from an old Dutch town. 5.2.8.19

LOWELL, *Mass.*, History of. C. Cowley. 1868. . . . . 9.2.3.9
LOWNDES, William T. Bibliographer's manual of English literature. 1861-70. 5 v. in 10, with appendix. . . . R.
LOYAL Ronins, The. Tamenaga Shunsui. 8.1.0.1
LOYALISTS of the American revolution. L. Sabine. 2 v. . . 9.1.1.20-21
LOYOLA, Ignatius de. *See* Lawrence, E. Historical studies. . 15.1.4.11
— Taylor, I. Loyola; and Jesuitism in its rudiments. . . 10.2.6.22
LUBBOCK, *Sir* John. Pre-historic times. 1878. . . . . 17.1.2.13
— Scientific lectures. 1879. . . . . 17.1.2.14
Contents:—Flowers and insects; Plants and insects; Habits of ants; Prehistoric archæology; Address to the Wiltshire archæological and natural history society.
LÜBKE. *See* Luebke.
LUCAS, Annie. The city and the castle. 5.2.3.26
LUCILE. E. R. Bulwer-Lytton. [Poem.] 12.1.5.15
LUCILIUS, Caius. Satires. Tr. by L. Evans. 13.1.1.20
LUCIUS Davoren. *Mrs.* M. E. Maxwell. 2 v. 6.1.1.12-13
LUCK and pluck. H. Alger. 2.1.7.1
— *Same.* 2.2.1.13
— *Same.* 2.2.1.14
LUCK and pluck series. *See* Alger, H.
LUCK of Roaring camp, and other sketches. F. B. Harte. . . 13.2.8.9
LUCRETIUS Carus, Titus. *See* Mallock, W. H. Lucretius. . . 14.1.8.19
LUDLOW, N. M. Dramatic life as I found it [in the Mississippi valley, 1815-80]. 14.1.0.10
LUDLOW, Park. Nick Hardy. 2.1.0.11
— Red-shanty boys. 2.1.0.10
LUEBKE, Wilhelm. Outlines of the history of art. Ed. by C. Cook. 1878. 2 v. . . . . R.
LUKIN, John. Amongst machines. 17.1.1.19
— Boy engineers; what they did and how they did it. 1878. 17.1.4.17
— The lathe and its uses; — the art of turning wood and metal. 17.1 2.25
— Young mechanic. 1877. . . . . 17.1.5.21
LUND, Theodore. Children of the frontier. 2 2.3.20
LUNGS. Fitch, S. S. Six lectures on the functions of. . . . 17.2.4.11
— Lewis, D. Weak lungs, and how to make them strong. 17.2.6.8
LUNT, George. Old New England traits. 10.2.3.16
LUSIAD, The. L. de Camoëns. [Poem.]. 12.1.8.37
LUTANISTE of St. Jacobi's. C. Drew. 8.1.7.19
LUTFULLAH, Autobiography of. Ed. by E. B. Eastwick. . . 6.1.9.20
LUTHER, Martin. Table talk. Tr. and ed. by W. Hazlitt; Life by A. Chalmers. 13.2.8.13
— *See* Bunsen, C. C. J. Life of. 9.1.8.11
— Lawrence, E. Historical studies. 15.1.4.11
— Mayhew, H. Boyhood of. 7.1.8.30
— Michelet, J. Life of. 7.3.7.11
— Noble traits of kingly men. 2.2.7.1
— Stephen, *Sir* J. Essays in ecclesiastical biography. 10.1.8.22

LUTTRELL of Arran. C. J. Lever. 5.2.0.5
— *Same.* 5.2.2.18
— *Same.* 6.2.0.23
LYELL, *Sir* Charles. Geological evidences of the antiquity of man. 1863. . . . . 17.3.0.16
— Principles of geology; or, modern changes of the earth and its inhabitants, as illustrative of geology. 1859. . 17.3.0.15
LYMAN, Azel S. Historical chart; prominent events of the civil, religious, and literary history of the world. 1875. . . R.
— Questions for the use of Lyman's historical chart; with a key to the names mentioned. . . . . R.
LYMAN, Payson W. History of Easthampton. 1866. . . . 9.1.4.27
LYNCH, William F. U. S. expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead Sea. [1847–48.] 11.1.1.2
LYRA Anglicana. Collected by R. H. Baynes. 12.2.6.1
LYTTON, *Lord.* *See* Bulwer-Lytton.

M

M., C. J. Alice Sherwin. 5.1.3.13
M., M. L. Grace Morton. A Catholic tale. 13.1.8.25
M. or N. G. J. W. Melville. 6.2.3.22
MABEL'S mistake. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.4.13
— *Same.* 1.2.7.16
MABINOGION, The boy's. Ed. by S. Lanier. 4.2.1.11
MCADAM, Graham. An alphabet in finance. 14.1.3.27
MACAULAY, *Lord* Thomas B. Works, complete. Ed. by *Lady* Trevelyan. 1871. 8 v. . . . . R.

Contents:—
Vol. I.–IV. History of England.
V.–VI. Critical and historical essays.
VII. Critical and historical essays; Biographies; Indian penal code; Contributions to Knight's Quarterly Magazine.
VIII. Speeches; Lays of ancient Rome; Miscellaneous poems; Index.

— Biographical and historical sketches. 13.1.4.10
— Biographical essays. 6.2.9.6

Contents:— Frederick the Great; Bunyan; Goldsmith; Johnson; Barère.

— Critical and historical essays. 3 v. 6.2.9.7-9

Contents:— [Same as the following, in different order.]

— Critical and miscellaneous essays. 5 v. 13.1.4.5-9

Contents:—
Vol. I. Milton; Machiavelli; Dryden; History; Hallam's Constitutional history; Southey's Colloquies on society; Moore's Life of Byron; Southey's ed. of Pilgrim's progress; Appendix.
II. Croker's ed. of Boswell's Life of Johnson; Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden; Nares's Memoirs of Lord Burghley; Dumont's Recollections of Mirabeau; Lord Mahon's War of the succession; Walpole's Letters to Sir H. Mann; Thackeray's History of the Earl of Chatham; Lord Bacon.

MACAULAY, *Lord* T. B. Critical and miscellaneous essays,—*con.*

Vol. III. Mackintosh's Revolution in England; Lord Clive; Sir W. Temple; Church and state; Ranke's History of the popes; Cowley and Milton; Mitford's History of Greece; Athenian orators.
IV. Comic dramatists of the restoration; Lord Holland; W. Hastings; Frederick the Great; Lays of ancient Rome.
V. Madame d'Arblay; Addison; Barère's Memoirs; Montgomery's poems; Civil disabilities of the Jews; Mill on Government; Bentham's defence of Mill; Utilitarian theory of government; Earl of Chatham; Installation speech; Speech on retiring from political life.

— Critical and miscellaneous essays and poems. 13.1.4.11
— History of England from the accession of James II. [1685–1702.] 5 v. 7.3 4.10-14
— *Same.* 5 v. 6.2.9.10-14
— Lays of ancient Rome; with "Ivry" and "The armada." 12.2.6.11
— Life of Frederick the Great. 9.1.8.7
— Life of William Pitt. 9.1.8.13
— *Same;* Life of F. Atterbury. 6.2.9.15
— Selections from [his] writings. Ed. by G. O. Trevelyan. 15.1.4.10
— Speeches. 6.3.2.24
— *and others.* New biographies of illustrious men. . . 7.1 7.11

Contents:—J. Addison, by W. Spaulding; F. Atterbury, by T. B. Macaulay; F. Bacon, by W. Spaulding; J. Butler, by H. Rogers; J. Howard, by H. Dixon; J. Bunyan, by T. B. Macaulay; Horace, by T. Martin; R. Hall, by H. Rogers; Sir J. Franklin, by Sir J. Richardson; Homer, by J. S. Blackie; O. Goldsmith, by T. B. Macaulay; E. Gibbon, by H. Rogers; Gassendi, by H. Rogers; J. Crichton, by D. Irving; S. Johnson, by T. B. Macaulay; Sir H. Davy, by J. D. Forbes; D. Hume, by H. Rogers.

— *See* Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. . . 9.1.2.16
— Gilfillan, G. Modern literature and literary men. 2d [series]. 14.1.5.15
— Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years. Vol. II. 9.2.8.2
— Trevelyan, G. O. Life and letters of. 2 v. . . . 15.1.1.24-25

MCCABE, James D. Illustrated history of the centennial exhibition. [1876.] 14.1.2.2
MCCARTHY, Justin. Dear Lady Disdain. 4.1.0.18
— A fair Saxon. 1.1.1.17
— History of our own times. [England. 1837–80.] 2 v. 15.2.3.23-24
— Paul Massie. 4.1.2.15
— Waterdale neighbours. 6.3.2.7
M'CAUSLAND, Dominick. Builders of Babel. 9.2.4.10
MCCOAN, James C. Egypt as it is. 1877. . . . . 15.1.4.19
MCCOBB, *Miss* Mary S. *(Mary Densel.)* Lloyd Dalan. . . 4.3.3.27
MACCOLL, Malcolm. Three years of the Eastern question. 1878. . . . . 15.1.5.14
MCCOSH, James. The emotions. 1880. . . . . 17.1.2.21
MACDANIELD, H. F., *and* Taylor, N. A. The coming empire; 2000 miles in Texas on horseback. [1876.] 11.2.7.15
MACDERMOTS of Ballycloran. A. Trollope. 5.3.1.23
MACDONALD, George. Adela Cathcart. 5.3.2.2
— *Same.* 5.3.2.3

MacDonald, George,—*continued.*
— Alec Forbes of Howglen. 1.1.5.24
— *Same.* 6.2.2.21
— Annals of a quiet neighborhood. 1.1.5.23
— *Same.* 6.2.2.18
— At the back of the north wind. 2.2.4.17
— David Elginbrod. 5.3.5.1
— *Same.* 6.2.2.20
— England's antiphon. [History of religious poetry.] . . 10.2.5.7
— Guild court. 5.3.0.19
— A hidden life, and other poems. 12.1.6.14
— Malcolm. 4.1.0.1
— Marquis of Lossie. Sequel to "Malcolm." 4.1.0.22
— Paul Faber, surgeon. 4.1.0.23
— Phantastes; a faerie romance. 1.1.0.1
— The portent. 5.3.2.4
— Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. 2.2.4.18
— Robert Falconer. 5.3.2.1
— Seaboard parish. Sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighborhood.". 5.3.2.6
— Sir Gibbie. 4.1.0.24
— Thomas Wingfold, curate. 1.1.7.21
— Vicar's daughter. Sequel to "Seaboard parish." . . 6.2.2.19
— Warlock o' Glenwarlock. 8.1.2.16
— Wilfrid Cumbermede. 5.3.2.5
— Within and without. [Poem.] 12.1.6.15
Macdonald, James. Food from the far West; beef production and importation. 20.2.5.10
Macdonald, James M. Life and writings of St. John. Ed. by J. S. Howson. 14.2.0.1
Macdonald, J. Hay A. *(Jean Jambon.)* Our trip to Blunderland. 4.2.6.2
Macé, Jean. History of a mouthful of bread and its effect. 1871. . . . . 17.3.7.5
Macedonian empire. *See* Greece.
Macfarlane, Charles, *joint author.* *See* Craik, G. L.
Macfarlane, James. Coal-regions of America; their topography, geology, and development. 1873. . . . . 17.2.0.4
— Geologist's traveling hand-book. An American geological railway guide, etc. 1879. . . . . 17.1.4.29
MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. [1873.]. 19.1.1.5
Mac-Geoghegan, James, *the Abbé.* History of Ireland [to 1691]. 7.2.2.2
Macgregor, John. Voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy" from London to Paris and back. 2.2.5.21
Machines. Lukin, J. Amongst machines. 17.1.1.19
— Unwin, W. C. Elements of machine design. 17.1.8.7
Machinists and engineers, Drawing for. E. A. Davidson. . . 17.2.1.19
McIntosh, *Miss* Maria J. Blind Alice. 4.3.4.27

McINTOSH, *Miss* Maria J.,—*continued.*
— Emily Herbert. 4.3.4.28
— Florence Arnott. 4.3.4.29
— Grace and Clara. 4.3.4.31
— Jessie Graham. 4.3.4.32
— The lofty and the lowly. 2 v. 5.3.4.6-7
— Rose and Lillie Stanhope. 4.3.4.30
MACKARNESS, *Mrs.* M. A. A mingled yarn. 6.2.2.23
— A peerless wife. 6.2.2.24
— Sunbeam stories. 6.2.2.22
McKEEVER, Harriet B. House on the heights. 6.3.6.8
— Tender and true. 4.3.7.24
MACKENZIE, Alexander S. Life of Commodore O. H. Perry. 2 v. 7.2.8.32-33
— Life of Paul Jones. 2 v. 9.2.2.32-33
— Life of S. Decatur. [Sparks. Am. biog.]. 7.1.7.23
MACKENZIE, *Miss* Harriet D. S. Switzerland. 9.2.8.22
MACKENZIE, Henry, *and others.* The lounger. 2 v. 13.1.5.28-29
— The mirror. 2 v. 13.1.5.26-27
MACKENZIE, Kenneth R. H. Marvellous adventures, etc., of Master Tyll Owlglass. 2.1.3.4
MACKENZIE, Robert. The nineteenth century. 15.2.4.19
MACKENZIE, R. Shelton. Bits of Blarney. 13.2.4.21
MACKIE, John M. Life of S. Gorton. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.17
MACKINTOSH, *Sir* James. History of England. Continued by W. Wallace and Robert Bell [to 1760]. 10 v. . . . 10.1.4.28-37
— Memoirs of his life. Ed. by R. J. Mackintosh. 2 v. . 7.1.3.3-4
— *and others.* Eminent British statesmen. 7 v. . . . 10.1.3.14-20
— *See* Bulwer, *Sir* H. L. E. Historical characters. . . . 6.1.9.1
— De Quincey, T. Essays on philosophical writers. . 13.1.3.20
McKNIGHT, Charles. Old fort Duquesne. 4.1.2.5
McLAIN, Mary W. Daisy Ward's work. 5.3.3.18
MACLEAN, J. P. The mound builders; with archæology of Butler county, O. 15.2.4.17
McLEAN, *Miss* Sally P. Cape Cod folks. 8.1.3.25
MACLEAR, George F. Apostles of mediæval Europe. 10.1.2.13
MACLEOD, Donald. Memoir of Norman Macleod. 9.1.6.5
MACLEOD, Henry D. Theory and practice of banking. 2 v. . 14.1.2.3-4
MACLEOD, Norman. *See* Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years. Vol. II. 9.2.8.2
— Macleod, D. Memoir of. 9.1.6.5
MACLEOD of Dare. W. Black. 5.3.8.16
MACNISH, Robert. Philosophy of sleep and anatomy of drunkenness. 13.1.0.1
MACPHERSON, *Mrs.* Geradine. Memoirs of the life of Anna Jameson. 15.2.3.4
MACQUOID, Katharine S. Charming widow. 4.1.5.13
— Miriam's marriage. 6.2.2.25
— Patty. 6.2.2.26

MACQUOID, Katharine S.,—*continued.*
— Pictures across the channel. 6.2.2.27
— Through Normandy. 11.2.5.8
MACREADY, William C. Reminiscences, and selections from his diaries and letters. Ed. by *Sir* F. Pollock. 10.1.7.31
— *See* Lewes, G. H. On actors, and the art of acting. . . 9.1.6.24
MACUEN, Malcolm. Celebrities of the past and present; chiefly adapted from Sainte-Beuve. 9.2.6.3
MACY, W. H. There she blows! 4.3.7.18
MAD Dumaresq. *Mrs.* F. Lean. 6.1.2.20
MAD marriage, A. *Mrs.* M. A. Fleming. 4.1.2.21
MAD world, and its inhabitants. J. Chambers. 14.1.3.12
MADAGASCAR. Ellis, W. Three visits to. 1853–1854–1856. . 13.2.0.7
— Pfeiffer, I. Last travels. 11.2.2.11
MADAM How and Lady Why. C. Kingsley. 8.1.3.10
MADAME. F. L. Benedict. 4.1.5.6
MADAME Delphine. G. W. Cable. 8.1.7.13
MADAME de Staël. A. Boelte. 8.1.4.26
MADAME Fontenoy. *Miss* M. Roberts. 6.3.1.20
MADAME la Marquise, etc. L. de la Rame. 6.1.4.5
MADAME Thérèse. É. Erckmann *and* A. Chatrian. 5.3.2.23
MADCAP Violet. W. Black. 4.1.4.22
— *Same.* 4.1.8.19
MADE or marred. J. Fothergill. (With "One of three.") . 8.1.7.18
MADELEINE. J. Sandeau. 5.2.8.21
MADELON Lemoine. *Mrs.* L. Adams. 8.1.8.26
MADEMOISELLE Bismarck. H. Rochefort. 8.1.5.32
MADEMOISELLE Mori. *Miss* M. Roberts. 6.3.1.22
MADISON, James. Letters and other writings. 4 v. 21.1.0.12-15
Contents:—
Vol. I. 1769–1793.
II. 1794–1815.
III. 1816–1828.
IV. 1829–1836.
MADONNA, Legends of. *Mrs.* A. M. Jameson. 17.2.3.22
MADONNA Mary. *Mrs.* M. O. W. Oliphant. 6.2.4.7
MAGELLAN. G. M. Towle. 15.1 6.23
MAGGIE Miller. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. (With "Dora Deane.") 1.2.5.9
— *Same.* 6.3.6.15
MAGIC. De Vere, M. S. Modern magic. 17.2.6.9
— Ennemoser, J. History of. 2 v. 9.1.2.23-24
— Rydberg, V. Magic of the middle ages. 14.1.4.33
MAGIC flower-pot, etc. *Mrs.* I. F. Mayo. 4.3.8.28
MAGIC lantern. *See* Projecting.
MAGNALIA Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New England, 1620–98. C. Mather. 2 v. 7.2.1.4-5
MAGNETISM. Jenkin, F. Electricity and. 17.1.8.23
— Lardner, D., *and* Walker, C. V. Manual of. 2 v. . 10.1.6.13-14
MAGOON, Elisha L. Orators of the American revolution. . . 7.3.6.8
Contents:—J. Otis; S. Adams; J. Quincy; J. Hancock; J. Warren; J. Adams; P. Henry; R. H. Lee; A. Hamilton; F. Ames; W. Pinkney; W. Wirt; T. A. Emmet; J. Randolph.

MAGUIRE, John F. Father Mathew; a biography. 7.3.5.3
— Rome; its ruler and its institutions. 1869. . . . . 13.2.1.13
MAGUIRE, T., *and* Pope, R. T. P. Discussion at the Dublin institution. 1827. . . . . 13.2.2.19
MAHAFFY, John P. Rambles and studies in Greece. 1876. . 11.2.5.30
— Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander. . . . 7.3.6.13
MAHOMET. *See* Mohammed.
MAHON, *Lord*. *See* Stanhope, P. H.
MAID of Killeena, etc. W. Black. 4.1.2.12
MAID of Stralsund. J. B. De Liefde. 4.1.8.6
MAID, wife, or widow? *Mrs*. A. F. Hector. 8.1.6.8
MAIDEN of Treppi. P. J. L. Heyse. 6.3.7.20
MAIDEN sisters. M. A. Paul. 6.3.1.15
MAIDEN widow. *Mrs*. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.1.3.25
— *Same*. 1.2.3.9
— *Same*. 6.3.4.14
MAIL carrier, The. C. A. Fosdick. 2.1.3.30
MAILCOACH, The, etc. *Mrs*. M. M. Sherwood. 5.3.6.22
MAINE, *Sir* Henry S. Ancient law. 13.2.0.21
— Lectures on the early history of institutions. 14.1.1.6
— Village-communities in the East and West. 14.1.1.7
MAINE. Board of agriculture. Reports. 1857. (With "Mass. agricultural repository and journal.") 20.2.3.3
— - *Same*. 1858–61; 1864–72. 13 v. 20.1.0.1-13
— - *Same*. 1873–74. 2 v. 20.1.1.1-2
— - *Same*. 1876. . . . . 20.1.6.9
— Steele, T. S. Canoe and camera. 19.1.4.14
— Thoreau, H. D. Maine woods. 11.1.6.25
— Wells, W. Water power of. 17.3.1.20
MAIOLICA. *See* Ceramics.
MAISTRE, Xavier, *Comte* de. Journey round my room. . . . 10.2.3.9
MAJENDIE, *Lady* Margaret. Dita. 4.1.7.7
MAJENDIE, V. D. Arms and ammunition of the British service. 17.2.1.18
MAKE or break. W. T. Adams. 2.1.5.7
— *Same*. 2.2.2.16
— *Same*. 2.2.2.17
MAKING of England. J. R. Green. 15.1.7.4
MALACCA, Straits of, Indo-China, and China. J. Thomson. . 11.2.4.2
MALACOLOGY; or shells and shell-fish. W. Swainson. . . . 10.1.5.32
MALBONE. T. W. Higginson. 1.1.2.12
— *Same*. 5.3.5.25
MALCOLM. G. MacDonald. 4.1.0.1
MALLEVILLE. J. Abbott. 4.2.8.1
MALLOCK, William H. Is life worth living? 14.2.4.12
— Lucretius. 14.1.8.19
— The new Paul and Virginia; or, positivism on an island. 14.1.4.15
— The new republic. 5.1.8.1
— *See* Jacobi, M. P. Value of life; a reply to "Is life worth living?" 14.2.4.13

MALORY, *Sir* Thomas. Morte Darthur; book of King Arthur and of his noble knights of the round table. Introduction by *Sir* E. Strachey. 7.2.5.12
— *Same.* Ed. by S. Lanier. (The boy's King Arthur.) . 4.2.1.10
MALTHUS, Thomas R. Principle of population. 1872. . . . 17.1.2.8
MALUS, Stephen L., Biography of. D. F. J. Arago. 7.2.7.7
MAMMALIA. Figuier, G. L. Mammalia. 17.3.1.3
— Owen, R. Anatomy of vertebrates. Vol. III. . . . R.
— White, A. Popular history of. 17.2.8.27
See also Natural history; Zoology.
MAMMON. *Mrs.* C. G. F. Gore. 6.1.7.13
MAN. Berthet, É. B. Pre-historic world. 17.1.7.23
— Buffon, G. L. L. Natural history. Vol. III. . . . R.
— Burgess, E. What is truth? concerning the antiquity and unity of the human race. 17.3.2.16
— Campbell, G. J. D. Primeval man. 10.1.6.33
— Chalmers, T. Adaptation of nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of. 17.2.7.26
— Combe, G. Constitution of. 13.1.0.1
— Dawson, J. W. Story of the earth and. 17.2.1.4
— – *Same.* 17.2.2.10
— Ewbank, T. The world a workshop; physical relationship of man to the earth. 17.2.8.7
— Geikie, J. Great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of. 17.2.2.8
— Hopkins, M. Outline study of 17.1.7.21
— – *Same.* 17.2.1.5
— – *Same.* 17.2.2.17
— Huxley, T. H. Evidence as to man's place in nature. . 17.3.7.1
— Jacques, D. H. Temperaments. 17.1.5.25
— Kidd, J. Adaptation of nature to the physical condition of. 17.2.7.27
— Lesley, J. P. Man's origin and destiny. 23.1.4.4
— Lyell, *Sir* C. Geological evidences of the antiquity of. 17.3.0.16
— Marsh, G. P. Man and nature. 17.3.4.2
— Morgan, L. H. Ancient society. 15.1.4.18
— Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de. The human species. 17.1.7.22
— – Natural history of. 17.2.6.30
— Rau, C. Early man in Europe. 17.1.0.1
— Smith, C. H. Natural history of the human species. . 17.3.2.19
— Southall, J. C. Recent origin of. 17.2.1.29
— Topinard, P. Anthropology. 17.1.4.14
— Tylor, E. B. Anthropology. 17.1.6.16
— – Early history of mankind. 15.2.1.14
— Winchell, A. Preadamites. 17.1.2.19
See also Anatomy; Antiquities; Ethics; Evolution; Mental science; Nature; Races, etc.
MAN and wife. W. W. Collins. 2 v. 6.1.2.29-30
MAN made of money. B. Jerrold. 13.2.6.12
MAN of honor. G. C. Eggleston. 6.3.4.22
MAN on the ocean. R. M. Ballantyne. 4.3.4.8

MAN with the broken ear. E. F. V. About. 1.2.6.29
— *Same.* 13.1.8.21
MANLINESS of Christ. T. Hughes. 14.2.6.30
MANN, Jonathan B. Life of Henry Wilson. 1872. . . . . 15.1.3.23
MANN, *Mrs.* Mary. Life of Horace Mann. 9.1.6.9
— *and* Peabody, *Miss* E. P. Moral culture of infancy, and Kindergarten guide. 1876. . . . . 17.2.5.18
MANNERING, May, *pseud.* *See* Nowell, *Mrs.* H. P. H.
MANNING, *Mrs.* Anne. Cherry and Violet. 13.2.8.25
— Faire gospeller, Mistress Anne Askew. 13.2.7.30
— Household of Sir Thomas More. 13.1.7.21
MANNING, Jacob M. Half truths and the truth. Lectures. . . 13.2.0.26
"MAN's a man for a' that." 8.1.6.7
MANSFIELD, Edward D. The Mexican war; its origin and victories. 7.3.6.24
MANSFIELD, Robert B. Log of the Water Lily, 1851, 1852, on the streams of Germany. 6.2.9.26
MANSFIELD park. *Miss* J. Austen. 5.2.1.16
— *Same.* 6.1.1.1
MANTEGNA, Andrea. *See* Cartwright, J. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.]. 17.1.6.35
MANTELL, Gideon A. Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight. 1854. . . . . 17.2.7.10
— Petrifactions and their teachings. 1851. . . . . 17.3.3.25
MANUFACTURES. Bevan, G. P., *ed.* British manufacturing industries. 4 v. 17.1.8.1-4
— Holland. J. Manufactures in metal. 3 v. 10.1.6.19-21
— Porter, G. R. Manufactures in porcelain and glass. . 10.1.6.22
— – Manufactures in silk. 10.1.6.23
— Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 4 v. R.
See also Arts.
MANURES. *See* Agriculture.
MANYPENNY, George W. Our Indian wards. 15.2.0.21
"MAORI," *pseud.* *See* Inglis, James.
MAPS. Military maps; 1863–65. . . . . R.
— Military maps of the armies of the Potomac and James. May, 1864–Apr., 1865. . . . . R.
See also Atlas.
MARABLE family. S. Hillyer. 8.1.8.9
MARBLE faun. N. Hawthorne. 1.1.0.12
— *Same.* 2 v. 4.1.6.10-11
— *Same.* 5.2.4.16-17
— *Same.* 5.2.4.18-19
MARBLE prophecy, and other poems. J. G. Holland. 12.2.6.14
MARCELLA. *Mrs.* D. C. Knevels. 13.1.8.20
MARCH, Major, *pseud.* *See* Wilcox, O. B.
MARCOY, Paul. *pseud.* *See* Saint-Cricq, L. de.
MARCUS. W. Simonds. 2.1.0.16
MARCUS Aurelius. *See* Aurelius, M. A.

MARCUS Warland. *Mrs.* C. L. Hentz. 1.2.1.4
— *Same.* 5.1.1.6
MARCY, Randolph B. Exploration of the Red river of Louisiana, 1852. . . . . 15.1.0.22
MARDI: and a voyage thither. H. Melville. 2 v. 13.2.3.20-21
MARENHOLZ-BUELOW, Bertha von. Reminiscences of F. Froebel. 9.1.8.31
MAREY, Etienne J. Animal mechanism; terrestrial and aërial locomotion. 1874. . . . . 17.2.3.8
MARGARET of Anjou, History of. J. Abbott. 7.3.8.12
MARGARET. S. Judd. 1.1.2.17
MARGARET Chetwynd. S. Morley. 5.1.8.17
MARGARET Maitland. *Mrs.* M. O. W. Oliphant. 6.2.4.10
MARGARET Percival. E. M. Sewell. 2 v. 10.2.2.14-15
MARGARET Smith's journal, Leaves from. J. G. Whittier. . . 7.3.7.25
MARGARETHE. E. Juncker. 6.3.8.27
MARGERY Keith. *Miss* V. F. Townsend. 4.2.8.10
MARGOLLÉ, É., *joint author. See* Zuercher, F.
MARIAN Grey. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. 1.1.5.7
— *Same.* 1.2.5.7
— *Same.* 6.3.6.18
MARIE Antoinette, *of France. See* Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 7.1.8.29
— *Same.* 7.3.8.32
— Yonge, C. D. Life of. 9.1.6.6
MARIE Antoinette and her son. C. M. Mundt. 5.1.0.27
MARIETTA. T. A. Trollope. 5.3.1.24
MARION, Francis, Life of. P. Horry *and* M. L. Weems. . . 7.1.7.12
MARION, Fulgence. Wonderful balloon ascents. 1870. . . . 10.2.4.31
— Wonders of optics. Ed. by C. W. Quin. 17.2.8.14
— Wonders of vegetation. Ed. by M. S. De Vere. 1872. 17.2.6.14
— *Same.* 17.3.7.6
MARION. 2.2.7.4
MARION Berkley. L. B. Comins. 2.2.4.15
MARION Elwood. *Miss* S. M. Brownson. 5.3.7.15
MARITIME and inland discovery. W. D. Cooley. 3 v. . . . 10.1.3.35-37
MARJORIE Daw, and other people. T. B. Aldrich. 1.1.6.16
MARK Dennison's charge. G. M. Craik. 8.1.4.22
MARK Dunning's enemy. *Miss* M. D. Chellis. 2.2.4.28
MARK the match boy. H. Alger. 2.1.7.8
— *Same.* 2.2.1.5
— *Same.* 2.2.1.6
MARKHAM, Albert H. Northward ho! 1879. . . . . 11.1.5.31
MARKS, James J. Peninsular campaign in Virginia. 7.3.4.22
MARLBOROUGH, *Mass.* History of the town, 1657-1861. C. Hudson. 7.2.1.7
MARLITT, E., *pseud. See* John, E.
MARLOWE, Christopher. Doctor Faustus. (In "Old English drama.") 14.1.8.25
MARMADUKE Herbert. M. Gardiner. 6.1.7.2
MARMION. *Sir* W. Scott. [Poetical works. Vol. II.] . . 12.2.8.7

MARMONTEL, Jean F., Memoirs of. [Autobiography.] With essay by W. D. Howells. 2 v. 9.2.7.27-28
MARMORNE. 4.1.7.33
MAROCCO. *See* Morocco.
MAROON, The. M. Reid. 1.2.2.25
MARQUETTE, Jacques, Life of. J. Sparks. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.22
MARQUIS of Lossie. G. MacDonald. 4.1.0.22
MARRIAGE. Boston Monday lectures. J. Cook. 17.1.7.19
MARRIED belle. *Mrs.* J. P. Smith. 5.1.1.25
— *Same.* 6.3.5.22
MARRIED for both worlds. *Mrs.* A. E. Porter. 5.3.3.17
MARRIED in haste. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.4.14
— *Same.* 1.2.7.7
MARRIED life. T. S. Arthur. 5.3.7.8
MARRYAT, Augusta. Reverse of the shield. 4.2.6.5
MARRYAT, *Miss* Florence. *See* Lean, *Mrs.* F.
MARRYAT, Frederick. Children of the new forest. 6.2.3.6
— Cruise of the Frolic. 2.2.7.12
— Dog fiend. 2.2.3.21
— Frank Mildmay. 2.2.7.15
— Jacob Faithful. 2.2.5.7
— *Same.* 6.2.2.30
— Japhet in search of a father. 2.2.5.8
— *Same.* 6.2.2.28
— King's own. 2.2.7.13
— *Same.* 5.3.4.18
— *Same.* 6.2.3.1
— The mission; or scenes in Africa. 6.2.3.2
— Newton Forster. 2.2.7.14
— Pacha of many tales. 2.2.3.19
— Percival Keene. 2.2.7.16
— *Same.* 6.2.2.29
— Peter Simple. 2.2.7.17
— *Same.* 6.2.3.5
— Poacher. 2.2.5.9
— Privateer's-man, one hundred years ago. 6.2.3.7
— Rattlin, the reefer. 2.2.3.23
— Settlers in Canada. 6.2.3.3
— Valerie, an autobiography. 6.2.3.4
— *See* Lean, *Mrs.* F. Life and letters. 6.1.9.13
MARSH, George P. Lectures on the English language. 1st series. 13.1.0.2
— Man and nature; or, physical geography as modified by human action. 1864. . . . . 17.3.4.2
— Origin and history of the English language. 13.1.0.3
MARSH-CALDWELL, *Mrs.* Anna. Aubrey. 6.2.3.8
— Castle Avon. 6.2.3.13
— Evelyn Marston. 6.2.3.10

MARSH-CALDWELL, *Mrs.* Anna,—*continued.*
— Heiress of Haughton. 6.2.3.9
— Ravenscliffe. 6.2.3.11
— Rose of Ashurst. 6.2.3.12
MARSHALL, Emma. Edith Prescot. 4.3.1.15
— Joanna's inheritance. 4.1.8.8
— Job Singleton's heir, and other stories. 5.3.8.20
— Memories of troublous times. 8.1.4.7
— Millicent Legh. 4.3.1.17
— Rochemonts. 8.1.8.8
— Stories of the cathedral cities of England. 11.2.7.28
— Violet Douglas. 4.3.1.16
MARSHALL, John. Life of George Washington. 2 v. . . . 7.1.1.9-10
MARSTONS, The. H. Aidé. 6.1.0.10
MARTIN, Frances. Angélique Arnauld, abbess of Port Royal. 10.1.2.8
MARTIN, Frederick. Statesman's year-book. 1875. . . . . 10.1.6.35
— *Same.* 1877. . . . . R.
MARTIN, H. Newell. The human body. 23.1.4.8
MARTIN, John, Life and remains of. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. [A legacy.] 9.2.6.29
MARTIN, Theodore. Life of the prince consort. Vol. I.–III. 9.2.6.14-16
— *Same.* Vol. IV.–V. 15.2.4.12-13
— *and* Aytoun, W. E. *(Bon Gaultier.) See* Aytoun, W. E.
MARTIN, William C. L., *joint author. See* Youatt, W.
MARTIN Chuzzlewit. C. J. H. Dickens. 6.1.4.23
— *Same.* 2 v. 5.2.7.11-12
MARTIN Merrivale. J. T. Trowbridge. 1.1.0.3
MARTINEAU, *Miss* Harriet. Autobiography. Ed., with memorials, by M. W. Chapman. 2 v. 15.1.4.8-9
— Biographical sketches. 7.1.5.19

Contents: — A. Opie; Prof. Wilson; J. G. Lockhart; M. R. Mitford; C. Brontë; S. Rogers; J. W. Croker; Mrs. Marcet; H. Hallam; Mrs. Wordsworth; T. De Quincey; Lord Macaulay; Mrs. Jameson; W. S. Landor; G. Combe; A. von Humboldt; Bishop Blomfield; Archbishop Whately; Marquis of Londonderry; Lord Raglan; The Napiers; Sir F. Beaufort; Sir J. Richardson; Lord Denman; Lord Chancellor Campbell; D. Roberts; Miss Berry; Father Mathew; R. Owen; Lady Noel Byron; Marquis of Anglesey; J. Hume; Lord Murray; Lord Herbert of Lea; Marquis of Landsdowne; Lord Lyndhurst; Earl of Elgin; Duke of Newcastle; Earl of Carlisle; Lord Palmerston; Lord Brougham; The last birthday of the Emperor Nicholas, July 6, 1854; Metternich and Austria; Duchess of Gloucester; King Frederick William IV. of Prussia; Duchess of Kent.

— Crofton boys. 2.2.5.29
— Eastern life, present and past. 11.2.5.17
— Feats on the fiord. 2.2.7.18
— History of the Peace, 1816–54. 4 v. 9.1.4.10-13
— Household education. 14.1.8.7
MARTINEAU, James. Hours of thought on sacred things. . . 14.2.6.10
— *Same.* Second series. 14.2.6.31
— Modern materialism, in its relations to religion and theology. 14.2.6.20
— Studies of Christianity. Ed. by W. R. Alger. . . . 10.2.5.14

MARTINGALE, Hawser, *pseud.* *See* Sleeper, J. S.
MARTINS of Cro'Martin. C. J. Lever. 1.1.4.13
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.1.11-12
MARTYN, Henry. *See* Adams, W. H. D. Heroes of the cross. 14.2.6.4
— Yonge, C. M. Pioneers and founders. 10.1.2.7
MARTYRS, Lives of, etc. *See* Butler, A.
MARVELL, Andrew. Poetical works, with a memoir. 12.1.7.12
MARVELLOUS adventures of Master Tyll Owlglass. K. R. H. Mackenzie. 2.1.3.4
MARY, *Queen of Scots.* *See* Abbott, J. History of. 7.3.8.13
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits. 7.2.6.4
— Schiller, J. C. F. von. Historical dramas. 14.1.7.9
MARY Anerley. R. D. Blackmore. 8.1.5.14
MARY Bell. J. Abbott. 4.2.7.4
MARY Derwent. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.4.15
— *Same.* 1.2.7.20
— *Same.* 5.2.2.21
MARY Erskine. J. Abbott. 4.2.7.5
MARY Osborne. J. Abbott. 2.2.6.10
MARY Schweidler, the amber witch. J. W. Meinhold. . . . 5.3.1.3
MASKELL, William. Ivories, ancient and mediæval. 17.2.5.32
— *ed.* The industrial arts; historical sketches. 17.2.5.29
MASQUE of poets; including Guy Vernon. 12.1.4.5
MASQUE of the gods. B. Taylor. [Poem.] 12.1.6.12
MASON, *Mrs.* Caroline A. *(Thekla.)* Three of us. 4.2.6.16
MASON, James. Year-book of facts in science and the arts, for 1877. . . . . 17.1.5.20
MASON, *Mrs.* James. All about Edith. 5.1.8.11
MASON, John, *born* 1600, Life of. G. E. Ellis. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.15
MASON, *Rev.* John, *born* 1706. Treatise on self-knowledge. . 13.1.0.1
MASSACHUSETTS. Records of the governor and company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 1628–86. Ed. by N. B. Shurtleff. 1853–54. 5 v. in 6. [Vol. IV. in 2 parts.] . . . . . R.
— – *Same.* Vol. IV. Pt. 2. . . . . R.
— Journals of each provincial congress, 1774–75, and of the committee of safety, with appendix. . . . . R.
— Journal of the convention to revise the constitution, 1820–21. 1853. . . . . 15.2.2.23
— General statutes; enacted Dec. 28, 1859; with references to subsequent legislation. Ed. by W. A. Richardson *and* G. P. Sanger. 1873. . . . . R.
— Supplement to the general statutes. W. A. Richardson *and* G. P. Sanger. 1860–[77]. 2 v. . . . . R.
— Board of agriculture. Reports. 1853–56. . . . . 20.2.4.4
— – *Same.* 1857. . . . . 20.2.4.5
— – *Same.* 1858–60. . . . . 20.2.4.1
— – *Same.* 3 v. 20.2.1.17-19

MASSACHUSETTS. Board of agriculture. Reports,—*continued.*

— – *Same.* 1861. . . . . 20.2.1.15

— – *Same.* 1862–63. 2 v. 20.2.1.1-2

— – *Same.* 1864. . . . . 20.2.1.16

— – *Same.* 1866. . . . . 20.2.1.20

— – *Same.* 1867–78. 12 v. 20.2.1.3-14

— – *Same.* 1879. . . . . 20.2.4.2

— – *Same.* 1880–81. 2 v. 20.2.4.6-7

— – [State agricultural papers. Collection.] 20.2.4.3

Contents:—Transactions of societies, 1847; Proceedings of the "Board," 1851-52; "Board," and State Farm,—address by C. L. Flint, 1856; Pleuro-pneumonia, 1860; Convention of cattle commissioners, 1868.

— – [State agricultural papers. Collection.] 17.3.0.12

Contents:—Transactions of societies, 1852; Proceedings of the "Board," 1852.

— – [State agricultural papers. Collection.] 20.1.6.8

Contents:—Agricultural schools in Europe, 1864; Salt and its uses in agriculture, by C. A. Goessmann; Circulation of sap in plants, by W. S. Clark; A hundred years' progress, by C. L. Flint; Reports of Mass. Agricultural College, 1868, 1870, 1873, 1875.

— *State library.* Catalogue. 1880. . . . . L. R.

— *State prison,* Historical sketch of. G. Haynes. . . . 7.3.7.27

History, etc.

— Barber, John W. Historical collections relating to every town in. [1620–1837.] 7.2.1.12

— Barry, J. S. History of. 3 v. 21.1.0.16-18

— Bradford, A. History of, from 1764 to 1820. 3 v. . . 7.2.1.9-11

— Carpenter, W. H. History of. 2.2.7.32

— Emerson, G. B. Trees and shrubs of. 2 v. 17.2.2.23-24

— Headley, P. C. Massachusetts in the rebellion, 1861–65. 15.1.3.24

— – *Same.* 15.2.0.15

— Hitchcock, E. Report on the geology, mineralogy, botany and zoology of. 17.3.0.1

— Robinson, H. H. Woman suffrage movement in. [1774–1881.] 14.1.6.11

— Schouler, W. Massachusetts in the civil war. 7.1.1.12

— Thornton, J. W. Landing at Cape Ann. 9.1.1.1

See also Boston; Bunker Hill; Cambridge; Cape Cod; Lexington; Middlesex county; Natick; New England; Pilgrims; Plymouth colony; Puritans, etc.

MASSACHUSETTS Charitable Mechanic Association, Annals of. Compiled by J. T. Buckingham. . . . . R.

MASSACHUSETTS Temperance Society. When will the day come? [Tracts.] 10.1.8.1

MASSACRE of St. Bartholomew. H. White. 9.2.1.3

MASSETT, Stephen C. Drifting about. 11.1.5.12

MASSON, David. Life of J. Milton; with history of his time. Vol. I. [1608–39.] 9.1.0.6

MASTER Humphrey's clock. C. J. H. Dickens. 2 v. . . . 6.1.4.18-19

MASTER of Greylands. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 6.2.8.10
MATE of the "Lily." W. H. G. Kingston. 4.3.6.18
MATERIALISM, Modern, in its relations to religion and theology. J. Martineau. 14.2.6.20
MATHEMATICS. Orr, W. S. Circle of the sciences. Vol. VIII. 17.3.2.8
See also Arithmetic; Geometry; Probabilities, etc.
MATHER, Cotton. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New-England, 1620–98. 2 v. 7.2.1.4-5
— *See* Peabody, W. B. O. Life of. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.18
MATHER, Increase. Remarkable providences. 13.1.7.18
MATHERS, *Mrs.* Helen B. *(Rhoda Broughton.)* Cometh up as a flower. 6.1.2.6
— *Same.* 5.3.2.7
— "Good-bye, sweetheart!" 5.3.2.8
— Nancy. 6.1.2.5
— Not wisely, but too well. 6.1.2.4
— Red as a rose is she. 6.1.2.7
— Tales for Christmas eve. 6.1.2.3
MATHEW, *Father* Theobald; a biography. J. F. Maguire. . . 7.3.5.3
MATHEWS, Albert. *(Paul Siegvolk.)* A bundle of papers. . 14.1.8.33
MATHEWS, Charles J. Life, chiefly autobiographical; with selections from his correspondence and speeches. Ed. by C. Dickens. 2 v. 15.2.1.20-21
— *See* Lewes, G. H. On actors and the art of acting. . . 9.1.6.24
MATHEWS, George D. Coinages of the world, ancient and modern. 17.1.1.10
MATHEWS, James M. The Bible and men of learning. . . 14.2.1.5
MATHEWS, *Miss* Joanna H. Blackberry jam. 4.3.8.5
— Eleanor's visit. 4.3.4.18
— Milly's whims. 5.1.8.26
— Rosalie's pet. 4.3.3.20
MATHEWS, *Miss* Julia A. Bessie Harrington's venture. . . . 4.3.7.13
— Jack Granger's cousin. 4.3.8.6
MATHEWS, Margaret H. Dr. Gilbert's daughters. 4.2.1.3
MATHEWS, William. Getting on in the world; or, hints on success in life. 1.1.6.21
— *Same.* 10.2.1.23
— The great conversers, and other essays. 10.2.6.5
— Hours with men and books. 14.1.3.26
— Words; their use and abuse. 14.1.3.6
MATINS and vespers. J. Bowring. 13.1.8.16
MATRIMONY. W. E. Norris. 8.1.7.10
MATTER-OF-FACT girl. *Miss* D. Havers. 8.1.7.11
MATTHEW Wald. J. G. Lockhart. (With "Adam Blair.") . 5.3.2.26
MATTHEWS, Cornelius, *compiler.* Enchanted moccasins, and other legends of the American Indians. 4.3.6.26
MATT's follies, etc. M. M. Prescott. 4.3.1.1
MAUDSLEY, Henry. The pathology of mind. Part II. of "Physiology and pathology of mind." 23.1.4.19

MAUDSLEY, Henry,—*continued.*
— Physiology of mind. 1877. . . . . 17.1.5.3
— Responsibility in mental disease. 17.2.2.15
MAUPRAT. A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 1.1.5.27
— *Same.* 5.2.4.11
MAURICE, J. Frederick D. Friendship of books, and other lectures. 10.2.5.26

Contents:—On the friendship of books; On words; On books; On the use and abuse of newspapers; On Christian civilization; Ancient history; English history; Spenser's "Faerie queene"; Milton; Milton considered as a schoolmaster; E. Burke; Acquisition and illumination; On critics.

— Lectures. Learning and working. Religion of Rome. 10.2.2.4
— Lectures on the Apocalypse. 10.1.0.22
— Unity of the New Testament. 14.2.4.6
MAURICE Dering. G. A. Lawrence. 6.3.1.11
MAURICE Tiernay. C. J. Lever. 5.2.2.15
— *Same.* 6.2.0.16
MAURITIUS, Sub-tropical rambles in and around. N. Pike. . 11.2.0.6
MAURY, Matthew F. Physical geography of the sea. 1857. . 17.3.1.2
MAVERICK, Augustus, *joint author. See* Briggs, C. F.
MAX Meredith's millennium. *Miss* V. F. Townsend. 4.3.1.11
MAXIMS. W. W. Hall. 13.2.5.13
MAXWELL, John S. The Czar, his court and people. 1848. . 11.1.4.13
MAXWELL, *Mrs.* Mary E., *formerly Miss Braddon.* Aurora Floyd. 6.1.1.11
— Dead-sea fruit. 6.1.1.22
— Doctor's wife. 6.1.1.19
— Eleanor's victory. 6.1.1.17
— Fenton's quest. 6.1.1.14
— Henry Dunbar. 6.1.1.23
— John Marchmont's legacy. 6.1.1.20
— Lady Audley's secret. 5.3.0.31
— Lady's mile. 6.1.1.18
— Lovels of Arden. 6.1.1.21
— Lucius Davoren. 2 v. 6.1.1.12-13
— Only a clod. 6.1.1.10
— Run to earth. 6.1.1.16
— Rupert Godwin. 6.1.1.24
— Strangers and pilgrims. 6.1.1.25
MAXWELL Drewitt. *Mrs.* C. E. L. Riddell. 6.2.5.7
MAY, Edith J. Bertram Noel. 5.3.3.19
— Louis' school days. 2.2.3.22
MAY, Samuel J. *See* Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 9.2.6.28
— Mumford, T. J., *compiler.* Memoir. 9.1.3.23
MAY, Sophie, *pseud. See* Clarke, *Miss* R. S.
MAY, Thomas E. Constitutional history of England, 1760–1860. 2 v. 9.1.5.21-22
MAY. *Mrs.* M. O. W. Oliphant. 6.2.4.16

MAY and December. *Mrs.* J. Hubback. 5.2.3.1
MAY-DAY, and other pieces. R. W. Emerson. [Poems.] . . 12.1.6.30
MAY flower, The. *Mrs.* H. E. B. Stowe. 1.1.1.3
— *Same.* 13.2.8.1
MAYER, Alfred M. Sound; a series of experiments. 1878. . . 17.1.7.7
— *and* Barnard, C. Light; experiments. 1877. . . . . 17.1.5.11
MAYER, Brantz. Mexico, as it was and as it is. 1844. . . . 11.1.2.5
MAYHEW, Edward. Illustrated horse management. 1864. . . 17.3.1.4
MAYHEW, Henry. Boyhood of Martin Luther. 7.1.8.30
— Wonders of science; or, young Humphry Davy. . . . 13.1.6.24
MAYNARD, C. J. Naturalist's guide, in collecting and preserving objects; with a catalogue of the birds of eastern Mass. 1877. . . . . 17.1.7.8
MAYO, *Mrs.* Isabella F. *(Edward Garrett.)* By still waters. 6.3.8.10
— Crooked places. 1.1.6.25
— Crust and the cake. 5.1.8.28
— Dead sin, and other stories. 1.1.0.24
— Family fortunes. 8.1.2.20
— House by the works. 5.3.8.10
— Magic flower-pot, and other stories. 4.3.8.28
— Occupations of a retired life. 1.1.0.25
— Seen and heard. 1.1.0.26
— White as snow. 1.1.2.19
MAZADE, Charles de. Life of Count Cavour. 9.1.6.12
MAZZINI, Joseph [Guiseppe]. Life, writings and political principles. With introduction by W. L. Garrison. . 7.3.5.4
MEADOW brook. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. 1.1.5.5
— *Same.* 1.2.5.12
— *Same.* 6.3.6.13
MEADOWS, F. C. Italian and English dictionary; with a concise grammar. Ed. by J. Jazdowski. 1873. . . . . R.
MEANS and ends. *Miss* C. M. Sedgwick. 2.2.7.20
— *Same.* 13.1.7.30
MEARS, David O. Life of E. N. Kirk. 9.1.6.13
MECHANICS. Allen, Z. Philosophy of the mechanics of nature. 17.3.0.4
— Ball, R. S. Elementary lessons on applied mechanics. 17.2.1.25
— Kater, H., *and* Lardner, D. Treatise on. 10.1.6.16
— Lukin, J. The young mechanic. 17.1.5.21
— South Kensington museum. Conferences. Physics and. 17.2.5.27
See Paris, United States, and Vienna exhibitions.
MECHANISM in thought and morals. O. W. Holmes. 13.2.8.15
MEDBERY, James K. Men and mysteries of Wall street. . . 13.2.4.13
MEDHURST, Walter H. The foreigner in far Cathay. 1873. . 11.2.2.15
MEDIA. Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies. Vol. II. . . 21.1.0.4
MEDIÆVAL and modern saints and miracles. 14.2.5.3
MEDIÆVAL Europe, Apostles of. G. F. Maclear. 10.1.2.13
MEDICI, Lorenzo de', the Magnificent, Life of. W. Roscoe. . . 7.2.5.11
MEDICINE. Barnes, J. K. Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. [1861–65.] 2 v. . . . . R.

MEDICINE,—*continued.*
— Dunglison, R. Dictionary of medical science. . . . . R.
— Holmes, O. W. Currents and counter-currents in medical science. 17.3.8.3
— Jackson, J. Letter to a young physician. 13.1.3.17
— – Letters to a young physician. 13.1.3.16
— Letterman, J. Medical recollections of the army of the Potomac. 15.1.0.19
MEETING the sun. W. Simpson. 11.2.4.10
MEG, a pastoral, and other poems. Z. B. Gustafson. 12.1.5.11
MEINHOLD, J. W. Mary Schweidler, the amber witch. . . . 5.3.1.3
MEISTER Karl's sketch-book. C. G. Leland. 10.2.1.2
MELBOURNE house. *Miss* S. Warner. 8.1.8.5
MELINE, *Miss* Mary M. Charteris. 6.3.8.16
MELLICHAMPE. W. G. Simms. 1.1.6.3
MELVILLE, George J. Whyte. The Brookes of Bridlemere. . 6.2.3.18
— Contraband. 6.2.3.20
— Digby Grand. 6.2.3.23
— Gladiators. 6.2.3.21
— Good for nothing. 6.2.3.17
— Holmby house. 6.2.3.15
— The interpreter. 6.2.3.14
— Katerfelto. 4.1.2.14
— M. or N. 6.2.3.22
— Queen's Maries. 6.2.3.24
— Sarchedon. 6.2.3.19
— White rose. 6.2.3.16
MELVILLE, Herman. Mardi; and a voyage thither. 2 v. . . . 13.2.3.20-21
— Pierre. 5.3.3.2
MEMBER for Paris. W. M. Thackeray. 6.2.7.10
MEMOIRS of a cavalier, etc. D. De Foe. 5.2.2.9
MEMOIRS of a femme de chambre. M. Gardiner. 6.1.7.1
MEMOIRS of a physician. A. D. Dumas. 1.2.6.8
MEMORIAL and biographical sketches. J. F. Clarke. . . . 9.2.6.28
MEMORIALS and other papers. T. De Quincey. 2 v. 13.1.4.18-19
MEMORIALS of a quiet life. A. J. C. Hare. 10.2.6.26
MEMORIALS of his time. *Lord* H. Cockburn. 7.1.5.23
MEMORIES. F. M. Mueller. 4.1.7.30
MEMORIES of my exile. L. Kossuth. 15.2.3.20
MEMORIES of troublous times. E. Marshall. 8.1.4.7
MEN of character. D. Jerrold. 6.1.8.13
— *Same.* 13.2.7.8
MEN of letters of the time of George III. H. Brougham. [Works. Vol. II.] 9.2.3.18
MEN of our times. *Mrs.* H. E. B. Stowe. 7.1.3.12
MEN of the backwoods. R. H. Moncrieff. 15.1.6.21
MEN of the time; or, sketches of living notables. Ed. by G. H. Townsend. 7.2.5.3
MEN who advertise. G. P. Rowell & Co. . . . . R.

MEN who have risen. 2.2.7.11
MEN, women and books. J. H. L. Hunt. 2 v. 13.2.3.2-3
MEN, women and ghosts. *Miss* E. S. Phelps. 1.1.5.19
MENAGERIES, Animals in. W. Swainson. 10.1.5.27
MENAULT, Ernest. Intelligence of animals. 1869. . . . . 17.2.8.18
MENCIUS. Chinese classics. Confucius and. Ed. and tr. by J. Legge. 10.2.1.1
— *See* Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics. 9.1.3.28
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix. Letters from Italy and Switzerland. [1830–32.] 9.2.2.26
— Letters, 1833–1847. . . . . 9.2.2.27
— *See* Barnard, C. F., *jr*. The tone masters. Vol. I. . 1.1.1.26
— Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. 13.2.2.15
— Hiller, F. Letters and recollections. 9.2.6.1
— Keddie, H. Musical composers and their works. . 9.2.6.21
— Lampadius, W. A. Life of. Ed. and tr. by W. L. Gage. 9.2.2.31
MENTAL science. Bain, A. The senses and the intellect. . . 10.2.0.4
— Brodie, *Sir* B. C. Mind and matter. 17.3.8.20
— Carpenter, W. B. Mental physiology. 17.1.1.16
— Clarke, E. H. Building of a brain. 10.2.7.20
— – Visions; a study of false sight. 17.1.7.14
— Hamerton, P. G. Intellectual life. 17.2.6.23
— Hamilton, *Sir* W. Lectures on metaphysics and logic. 2v. { 17.3.0.2 / 17.3.0.17
— Lewes, G. H. Problems of life and mind. 1st series. The foundations of a creed. 2 v. 17.2.2.5-5½
— – *Same*. 2d series. The physical basis of mind. . . 17.1.4.1
— – *Same*. 3d series. The study of psychology. . . . 17.1.4.26
— – *Same*. 3d series, *continued*. 23.1.4.27
— Lindsay, W. L. Mind in the lower animals. 2 v. . . 17.1.2.15-16
— Locke, J. Conduct of the understanding. [Works. Vol. III.] . . . . . R.
— – *Same*. [Works. Vol. I.] 13.1.1.11
— – Essay on human understanding. [Works. Vol. I.] . R.
— – *Same*. [Works. 2 v.]. 13.1.1.11-12
— McCosh, J. The emotions. 17.1.2.21
— Maudsley, H. Pathology of mind. 23.1.4.19
— – Physiology of mind. 17.1.5.3
— – Responsibility in mental disease. 17.2.2.15
— Porter, N. The human intellect. 17.2.0.6
— Ribot, T. English psychology. 17.2.2.9
— Self-formation; or, the history of an individual mind. . 10.2.4.21
— Spencer, H. Principles of psychology. 2 v. 23.1.4.13-14
— Sully, J. Illusions; a psychological study. 23.1.4.17
— Upham, T. C. Mental philosophy. 2 v. 17.1.3.22-23
See also Brain; Education; Philosophy.
MENZIES, Sutherland. History of Europe, 180–1545. . . . . 9.1.8.30

MERCEDES of Castile. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.22
— *Same*. 5.2.6.20
MERCHANT of Berlin. *Mrs.* C. M. Mundt. 5.2.0.27
MERCHANTS, The old, of New York city. J. A. Scoville. . . 7.1.5.1
MERCY Philbrick's choice. *Mrs.* H. M. Jackson. 4.1.6.21
MEREDITH, Owen, *pseud.* *See* Bulwer-Lytton, E. R.
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Letters to an incognita; with recollections by Lamartine and George Sand. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard. 10.2.7.26
— *See* James, H., *jr.* French poets and novelists. . . . 9.1.6.25
MERIVALE, Charles. Conversion of the Roman empire. . . . 13.2.3.1
— General history of Rome, B. C. 753–A. D. 476. . . . 9.1.5.14
— History of the Romans under the empire. 7 v. . . . 9.1.4.1-7
MERLE D'Aubigné, J. H. History of the reformation of the 16th century. 21.1.1.22
— Reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin. 5 v. . . 10.1.1.18-22
MERRIE England. *Mrs.* S. J. Lippincott. 11.1.7.25
MERRILL, Selah. East of the Jordan; travels, etc., 1875–77. . 19.1.2.11
MERRIMAC. Up and down the. P. S. Boyd. 11.1.6.34
MERVYN Clitheroe. W. H. Ainsworth. 6.1.0.12
MESMERISM, spiritualism, etc. W. B. Carpenter. 17.1.5.12
MESSAGE from the sea. C. J. H. Dickens. 5.3.4.22
METALS. Davidson, E. A. Drawing for metal plate workers. 17.2.1.16
— Gore, G. Electro-metallurgy. 17.1.8.6
— Holland, J. Manufactures in. 3 v. 10.1.6.19-21
— Pepper, J. H. Playbook of. 17.1.7.13
— — *Same*. 17.3.7.16
See also Paris, United States, and Vienna exhibitions.
METAPHYSIC of ethics. I. Kant. 17.1.3.10
METAPHYSICS. *See* Mental science.
METEOROLOGY. Blasius, W. Storms. 17.2.4.17
— Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning. 17.2.7.22
— Hartwig, G. The aerial world; phenomena and life of the atmosphere. 17.2.1.27
— Lardner, D., *and* Walker, C. V. Manual of. 2 v. . . 10.1.6.13-14
— Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea, and its meteorology. 17.3.1.2
— Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology, etc., with reference to natural theology. 17.2.8.11
— Reclus, J. J. E. Ocean, atmosphere and life. 2 v. . 17.2.4.27-28
— Scoffern, J. B., *and* Lowe, E. J. [Orr, W. S. Circle of the sciences. Vol. V.] 17.3.2.13
— Williamson, R. S. Practical tables in, etc., in connection with the use of the barometer. . . . . R.
— Zuercher, F., and Margollé, É. Meteors, aërolites, storms, etc. 17.2.5.14
METHODISM. *See* Wesley, J.
METHODISTS, The Oxford. L. Tyerman. 10.2.5.1
METRIC system of weights and measures. F. A. P. Barnard. 17.1.0.12

METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Clemens W. N. L., *Fürst* von. Memoirs. Ed. by Prince R. Metternich. 5 v. 15.2.0.8-12

Contents:—
Vol I.-II. 1773-1815.
III.-IV. 1815-1829.
V. 1830-1835.

MEUNIER, Victor. Adventures on the great hunting grounds. . 2.2.3.18
MEXICAN war. Livermore, A. A. War with Mexico reviewed. 10.1.8.6
— Mansfield, E. D. Mexican war; its origin and victories. 7.3.6.24
MEXICO. Eggleston, E., *and* Seelye, L. E. Montezuma, and the conquest of. 15.1.6.28
— Haven, G. Our next-door neighbor; a winter in. . . 11.2.4.4
— Helps, *Sir* A. Spanish conquest in America. Vol. II.-III. 7.1.4.18-19
— Mayer, B. Mexico, as it was and as it is. 11.1.2.5
— Prescott, W. H. Conquest of. [1516-47.] 3 v. . . 7.3.1.1-3
— Taylor, B. Eldorado. 11.1.4.14
— Wilson, R. A. New history of the conquest of. . . . 9.1.3.31
See also America.
MICE at play. C. Floyd. 4.3.4.20
MICHAEL Angelo Buonarotti. *See* Clément, C. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.6.25
— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist-biographies.] 9.1.8.42
MICHAEL Rudolph. *Miss* E. A. Dupuy. 1.2.1.20
MICHAEL Strogoff. J. Verne. 11.2.4.15
MICHAUD, Joseph F. History of the crusades. 3 v. 15.2.7.20-22
MICHELET, Jules. Historical view of the French revolution. . 7.3.4.20
— History of France. [B. C. 1600-A. D. 1483.] 2 v. . 15.1.1.6-7
— Life of Joan of Arc. 9.1.8.9
— Life of M. Luther. 7.3.7.11
— Modern history. [1453-1789.] 7.2.8.27
— The people. 13.1.3.19
MICHIGAN. Board of agriculture. Reports. 1865-67. 3 v. 20.1.5.11-13
— *Same.* 1868-72. 5 v. 20.1.6.1-5
MICROPHONE. *See* Du Moncel, T. A. L.
MICROSCOPE. Beale, L. S. How to work with. 17.1.0.17
— Gosse, P. H. Evenings at the. 17.2.0.16
— Hogg, J. The microscope; its history, construction, and application. 17.3.7.13
— Ward, *Hon. Mrs.* M. The microscope. 17.1.7.11
— Wythes, J. H. The microscopist. 17.2.7.15
MIDDLE ages. Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of. . . . 10.1.7.19
— — *Same.* 10.2.5.11
— Cox, *Sir* G. W., *and* Jones, E. H. Popular romances of. 14.1.2.21
— Dunham, S. A. Europe during. 4 v. 10.1.4.4-7
— Hallam, H. State of Europe during. 7.3.1.21
— Hase, K. Miracle plays and sacred dramas. 14.2.3.4
— Hueffer, F. The troubadours; Provençal life and literature in. 15.2.2.12
— Mediæval and modern saints and miracles. 14.2.5.3

MIDDLE ages,—*continued.*
— Norton, C. E. Church-building in. 15.2.0.17
— Rydberg, V. Magic of. 14.1.4.33
— Thalheimer, M. E. Manual of mediæval and modern history. 21.1.0.10
— Trench, R. C. Medieval church history. 14.2.1.4
See also Crusades; History.

MIDDLE kingdom; a survey of the Chinese empire and its inhabitants. S. W. Williams. 2 v. 7.3.4.8-9
MIDDLEBROOK, *Mrs.* Grace. One year of my life. 2.2.6.14
MIDDLEMARCH. *Mrs.* M. A. Cross. 2 v. 1.2.4.21-22
MIDDLESEX county, *Mass.* Drake, S. A. Historic fields and mansions of. 15.1.1.22
— — *ed.* History of. 2 v. . . . . R.
MIDNIGHT sun, Land of. P. B. Du Chaillu. 2 v. 19.1.3.7-8
MIGNON. *Mrs.* —— Forrester. 4.1.8.9
MIKADO's empire. W. E. Griffis. 15.1.1.26
MILBURN, William H. Ten years of preacher-life. 7.3.7.10
MILDRED. *Mrs.* G. M. Craik. 6.1.3.20
MILDRED. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. 5.1.8.14
MILDRED Arkell. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 1.2.2.10
— *Same.* 6.2.8.23
MILDRED Keith. M. Finley. 5.2.8.27
MILES, Henry A. The birth of Jesus. 14.2.6.17
MILES, Manly. Stock-breeding. 20.2.5.13
MILES Wallingford. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.24
— *Same.* 5.3.6.2
MILFORD, *Mass. Town library.* Catalogue. 1881. . . . . L. R.
MILICENT Courtenay's diary. W. H. G. Kingston. 8.1.4.10
MILITARY commanders, Eminent British. G. R. Gleig. 3 v. 10.1.3.11-13
MILITARY Historical Society of Mass. Peninsular campaign of Gen. McClellan. 1862. Vol. I. 21.1.1.21
MILITARY journal during the American revolutionary war. J. Thacher. . . . . R.
MILITARY maps. *See* Maps.
MILL, James; a biography. A. Bain. 21.1.5.24
MILL, John S. Principles of political economy. 1877. 2 v. . 17.1.4.2-3
— Subjection of women. 17.3.3.26
— System of logic. 17.1.0.3
— Three essays on religion. 10.1.7.5
Contents:—Nature; Utility of religion; Theism. *Also,* Berkeley's life and writings.
— *See* Ribot, T. English psychology. 17.2.2.9
MILL on the floss. *Mrs.* M. A. Cross. 1.1.7.18
— *Same.* 6.2.1.18
MILLARD, E. E. *(E. M. C.)* Popular geography of plants. Ed. by C. Daubeny. 1855. . . . . 17.2.8.25
MILLBANK. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. 1.2.5.4
— *Same.* 6.3.6.14

MILLEDULCIA; a thousand pleasant things. R. C. Pell. . . . 13.1.7.1
MILLER, Annah de P., *compiler*. "Who and what?" Compendium of general information. 1878. . . . . R.
MILLER, Cincinnatus H. *(Joaquin Miller.)* First fam'lies of the Sierras. 5.1.4.4
— Shadows of Shasta. 8.1.5.25
— Songs of the sun-lands. 12.2.6.15
MILLER, *Mrs.* E. P. Mother Truth's melodies. 12.1.4.4
MILLER, Hugh. Cruise of the Betsey among the Hebrides; Rambles of a geologist in Scotland. 1858. . . . . 11.1.3.22
— First impressions of England and its people. 1859. . . 11.1.5.5
— Foot-prints of the Creator. 1856. . . . . 17.3.5.10
— My schools and schoolmasters. 13.2.5.25
— Old red sandstone. 1851. . . . . 17.3.5.11
— Popular geology; with descriptive sketches from a geologist's portfolio. 1859. . . . . 17.3.6.3
— Testimony of the rocks; or, geology in its bearings on the two theologies. With memorials of the author. 1857. 17.3.5.12
— *See* Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. . . 9.1.2.15
— – Life and letters. 2 v. 7.1.5.10-11
MILLER, J. R. History of Great Britain, 1760–1821. . . . 7.1.2.9
MILLER, Joaquin, *pseud.* *See* Miller, Cincinnatus H.
MILLER, *Mrs.* Olive T. Queer pets at Marcy's. 4.2.0.5
MILLER, Samuel. Life of J. Edwards. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.20
MILLER of Angibault. A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 5.3.2.18
MILLICENT Legh. E. Marshall. 4.3.1.17
MILLS, Charles. History of the crusades. 7.3.1.17
MILLS, Frederick J. Life of John Carter. 7.2.5.27
MILLS, John. Old English gentleman. 5.3.7.25
MILLS of the gods. *Mrs.* J. H. Twells. 4.1.2.19
MILLS of Tuxbury. V. F. Townsend. 5.3.4.12
MILLY's whims. J. H. Mathews. 5.1.8.26
MILMAN, Henry H. History of Christianity. 3 v. 7.3.4.1-3
— History of Latin Christianity. 8 v. 10.1.1.1-8
— History of the Jews [to 1807]. 3 v. 7.3.4.4-6
MILNES, Richard M., *Lord Houghton.* Monographs, personal and social. 10.2.0.30

Contents:—Suleiman Pasha; Humboldt at the court of Berlin; Cardinal Wiseman; W. S. Landor; The Berrys; Lady Ashburton; S. Smith; Last days of H. Heine.

MILTON, John. Poetical works. With memoir by D. Masson. 3 v. 12.1.5.1-3

Contents:—
Vol. I. Life; Paradise lost, Books 1-4.
II. Paradise lost, Books 5-12; Paradise regained.
III. Samson Agonistes; Comus; Lycidas; L'Allegro; Il Penseroso; Arcades, Miscellaneous poems; Sonnets; Psalms; Latin poems.

— *Same.* With life by J. Mitford. 3 v. [*Vol. I. wanting.*] 12.1.8.1-3
— Prose works. Notes by J. A. St. John. 3 v. . . . 13.1.2.19-21
— *Same.* Vol. IV.-V. 2 v. 14.2.7.6-7

MILTON, John. Prose works,—*continued.*

Contents:—

Vol. I. Defence of the people of England; Second defence, etc.; Eikonoklastes.

II. Tenure of kings and magistrates; Areopagitica; Tracts on the commonwealth; Observations on Ormond's peace; Letters of state; Brief notes on Dr. Griffith's sermon; Reformation in England; Prelatical episcopacy; Church government; True religion, etc.; Civil power in ecclesiastical causes.

III. Likeliest means to remove hirelings out of the church; Animadversions upon the remonstrant's defence against Smectymnuus; Doctrine and discipline of divorce; Judgment of Bucer concerning divorce; Tetrachordon; Colasterion; On education; Declaration for the election of John III., king of Poland; Familiar letters.

IV. Treatise on Christian doctrine, Book 1.

V. Treatise on Christian doctrine, Book 2; History of Britain; History of Moscovia; Accedence commenced grammar; Index.

— *See* Arnold, M. French critic on. [Mixed essays.] . . 14.1.4.24
— Brooke, S. A. Milton. 15.1.6.26
— Channing, W. E., *D. D.* Works. Vol. I. . . . 10.1.1.9
— Gilfillan, G. Modern literature and literary men. 2d [series]. 14.1.5.15
— Johnson, S. Lives of the English poets. 6.1.9.27
— – *Same.* [Arnold, M., *ed.* Six chief lives.] . . 15.1.5.7
— Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 7.1.6.14
— Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 2d series. . . 10.1.8.19
— Macaulay, T. B. Critical essays. Vol. I. 13.1.4.5
— Masson, D. Life. Vol. I. [1608–39.] 9.1.0.6
— Maurice, J. F. D. Friendship of books. 10.2.5.26
— Pattison, M. [Morley. English men of letters.] 21.1.5.1

MIND. *See* Mental science.

MIND in the lower animals. W. L. Lindsay. 2 v. 17.1.2.15-16

MINERAL springs of North America. J. J. Moorman. . . . 17.2.6.25

MINERALOGY. Collins, J. H. Mineralogy. Vol. I. 17.1.8.13
— Dana, J. D., *and* Brush, G. J. System of. . . . . R.
— Sowerby, H. Popular mineralogy. 13.1.7.27
— Tennant, J., *and* Mitchell, W. Mineralogy and crystallography. [Orr, W. S. Circle of the sciences. Vol. IV.] 17.3.2.12

MINES and mining. Anderson, A. D. Silver country. . . . 11.2.8.2
— Fossett, F. Colorado. 11.2.8.16
— – *Same.* 17.1.4.4
— Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 4 v. R.

See also Paris, United States, and Vienna exhibitions.

MINGLED yarn, A. *Mrs.* M. A. Mackarness. 6.2.2.23

MINISTER's story. A. S. Roe. (With "To love and to be loved.") 5.1.2.14

MINISTER's wife. *Mrs.* M. O. W. Oliphant. 6.2.4.9

MINISTER's wooing. *Mrs.* H. E. B. Stowe. 1.1.1.8
— *Same.* 5.2.2.4

MINOT, H. D. Land-birds and game-birds of New England. 1877. . . . . 17.1.1.1
MINTO, William. Daniel Defoe. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.25
MIOT, André F., *Comte de Melito*. Memoirs. [1788–1815.] Ed. by General Fleischmann. 21.1.2.2
MIRABEAU, Honoré G. R., *Comte* de. *See* Carlyle, T. Essays. Vol. IV. 13.1.0.24
— Macaulay, T. B. Essays. Vol. II. 13.1.4.6
— Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of France. Vol. II. 10.1.3.23
MIRACLE in stone. J. A. Seiss. 17.1.5.9
MIRACLE plays. Hase, K. Miracle plays and sacred dramas. 14.2.3.4
— Hone, W. Ancient mysteries described. 14.2.1.6
MIRACLES, past and present. W. Mountford. 17.3.5.18
MIRAGE. *Miss* J. Fletcher. 4.1.7.29
MIRANDA, Francisco de, Attempt of, to effect a revolution in S. America. [1806.] J. Biggs. 9.2.2.34
MIRECOURT, Eugene de., *joint author*. *See* Gautier, T.
MIRIAM. *Mrs*. M. V. Terhune. 1.2.5.18
MIRIAM'S marriage. K. S. Macquoid. 6.2.2.25
MIRROR, The. H. Mackenzie *and others*. 2 v. 13.1.5.26-27
MISCHIEF'S thanksgiving, etc. *Miss* S. C. Woolsey. 4.3.3.11
MISÉRABLES, Les. V. M. Hugo. 5.1.0.2
— *Same*. 5.3.0.20
MISS Carew. A. B. Edwards. 6.1.6.13
MISS Dorothy's charge. F. L. Benedict. 6.3.7.4
MISS Forrester. *Mrs*. A. Edwards. 5.3.0.32
— *Same*. 6.3.7.6
MISS Gilbert's career. J. G. Holland. 5.2.3.16
MISS Majoribanks. *Mrs*. M. O. W. Oliphant. 5.2.4.27
— *Same*. 6.2.4.5
MISS Moore. G. M. Craik. 4.3.1.28
MISS Priscilla Hunter. *Mrs*. I. M. Alden. 8.1.4.13
MISS Thistledown. *Miss* R. S. Clarke. 4.3.2.35
MISS Van Kortland. F. L. Benedict. 6.3.7.2
MISSING bride. *Mrs*. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.2.0.16
— *Same*. 6.3.3.2
MISSION, The. F. Marryat. 6 2.3.2
MISSION of Black Rifle. E. Kellogg. 4.3.5.24
MISSIONS. Anderson, R. Missions of the A. B. C. F. M. Hawaiian islands. 14.2.4.22
— – *Same*. India. 14.2.4.21
— – *Same*. Oriental churches. 2 v. 14.2.4.23-24
MISSISSIPPI, Discovery and settlement of the valley of. J. W. Monette. 2 v. 9.1.1.6-7
— *Same*. 9.1.1.8-9
MISSOURI. Board of agriculture. Reports. 1865; 1867. 2 v. 20.1.4.11-12
— *Same*. 1868; 1869; 1874. 3 v. 20.1.5.1-3

MISSY. *Mrs.* M. C. Harris. 8.1.8.24
MR. Bodley abroad. H. E. Scudder. 4.2.0.4
MR. Phillips' goneness. J. M. Bailey. 8.1.6.2
MR. Rutherford's children. S. *and* A. B. Warner. 2.1.3.17
MR. Smith. L. B. Walford. 4.1.6.3
MISTRESS and maid. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 6.1.3.18
MRS. Caudle's curtain lectures. D. Jerrold. 13.1.8.33
MRS. Christian Davies. D. De Foe. (With "Roxana.") . . 5.2.2.11
MRS. Gerald's niece. *Lady* G. Fullerton. 6.1.6.29
MRS. Halliburton's troubles. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 6.2.8.27
MRS. Harry Harper's awakening. *Mrs.* I. M. Alden. 8.1.5.23
MRS. Hurd's niece. *Mrs.* E. Pratt. 4.3.5.13
MRS. Jerningham's journal, etc. *Mrs.* Hart. 12.2.7.38
MISTRESS Judith. C. C. F. Tytler. 4.1.6.4
MRS. Lirriper's lodgings. C. J. H. Dickens. (With "Somebody's luggage.") 6.1.4.22
MRS. Merriam's scholars. E. E. Hale. 5.2.8.17
MISTRESS of the manse. J. G. Holland. [Poem.] 12.1.8.24
— *Same.* 12.2.6.19
MITCHEL, John. History of Ireland [1691–1868]. 7.2.2.3
MITCHEL, Ormsby M. Astronomy of the Bible. 17.3.7.11
— Popular astronomy. 1860. . . . . 17.3.7.9
MITCHELL, Arthur. The past in the present; What is civilization? 17.1.0.20
MITCHELL, Donald G. *(Ik Marvel.)* About old story-tellers. 4.3.6.13
— Doctor Johns. 2 v. 5.3.4.4-5
— Dream life. 13.2.3.17
— My farm of Edgewood. 13.2.3.15
— Reveries of a bachelor. 13.2.3.14
— Rural studies. 13.2.3.18
— Seven stories. 11.1.5.6
— Wet days at Edgewood. 13.2.3.16
MITFORD, *Miss* Mary Russell. Life of, told by herself in letters to her friends. Ed. by A. G. K. L'Estrange. 2 v. . 7.1.5.20-21
— Recollections of a literary life. 9.2.1.25
— *See* Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 13.2.1.23
MIVART, St. George. On the genesis of species. 1871. . . . 17.3.7.4
MODERATION. *Mrs.* B. Hofland. 5.3.7.27
MODERN Christianity a civilized heathenism. H. W. Pullen. . 10.1.7.9
MODERN Frenchmen. P. G. Hamerton. 15.1.5.19
MODERN inquiries. J. Bigelow. 13.2.3.8
MODERN Mephistopheles, A. 4.1.6.26
MODERN painters and their paintings. *Miss* H. Keddie. . . . 17.2.2.19
MOENS, W. J. C. English travelers and Italian brigands. 1866. 11.1.6.2
MOHAMMED. The Koran; commonly called the Alkoran; tr., with notes [and] a preliminary discourse by G. Sale. . R.
— *Same.* (The Qur 'ân.) Tr. by E. H. Palmer. 2 v. [Sacred books of the East. Vol. VI., Vol. IX.] . { 14.2.2.6 / 14.2.2.9

MOHAMMED,—*continued.*

— *See* Irving, W. Mahomet and his successors. 2 v. . 5.1.7.20-21

— Smith, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism. . 10.2.6.29

— Stephens, W. R. W. Christianity and Islam; Bible and Koran. 14.2.5.8

MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* ——. *(Ennis Graham.)* Hathercourt. . 5.2.8.3

— Hermy. 4.2.6.17

— Tapestry room. 4.2.7.28

MOLESWORTH, William N. History of England, 1830–74. 3 v. 9.2.5.22-24

MOLIÈRE, Jean B. Dramatic works. Rendered into English by H. Van Laun. 1878. 3 v. . . . . R.

Contents:—

Vol. I. Prefatory memoir; Blunderer; Love-tiff; Pretentious young ladies; Sganarelle; Don Garcia of Navarre; School for husbands; Bores; School for wives; School for wives criticised; Impromptu of Versailles; Forced marriage.

II. Princess of Elis; Don Juan; Love is the best doctor; Misanthrope; Physician in spite of himself; Mélicerte; Comic pastoral; Sicilian; Tartuffe; Amphitryon; George Dandin.

III. Miser; M. de Pourceaugnac; Magnificent lovers; Citizen who apes the nobleman; Psyche; Rogueries of Scapin; Countess of Escarbagnas; Learned ladies; Imaginary invalid; Jealousy of Le Barbouillé; Flying doctor.

— *See* Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of France. Vol. I. 10.1.3.22

MOLLETT, John W. Rembrandt. [Ill. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.3.12

MOLLOY, James L. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. 1879. 11.1.7.36

MOLLUSCA. *See* Conchology.

MOLLY Maguires, The. F. P. Dewees. 14.1.3.4

MOMMSEN, Theodor. History of Rome [to B. C. 44]. 4 v. . . 9.2.3.1-4

MONARCHIES of continental Europe. *See* Abbott, J. S. C.

MONASTERY, The. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.11

— *Same.* 5.1.5.19

— *Same.* 6.2.5.27

MONASTIC orders. *See* Monks.

MONCRIEFF, Robert H. *(Ascott R. Hope.)* Day after the holidays. 4.3.5.3

— Men of the backwoods. 15.1.6.21

MONDAY club. Sermons on the international S. S. lessons for 1879. . . . . 14.2.4.8

MONETTE, John W. Discovery and settlement of the valley of the Mississippi, to 1846. 2 v. 9.1.1.6-7

— *Same.* 9.1.1.8-9

MONEY. *See* Finance.

MONEY and music. C. F. Barnard, *jr.* 17.2.2.20

MONEY in the garden. P. T. Quinn. 20.2.5.5

MONEY-MAKER. W. T. Adams. 2.2.0.31

— *Same.* 2.2.2.34

MONEY-MAKER, etc. J. C. Campbell. 5.3.3.8

MONGREDIEN, Augustus. History of the free-trade movement in England, 1824–78. . . . . 23.1.8.2

MONIKINS, The. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.9
— *Same.* 5.2.6.8
MONITIONS of the unseen. J. Ingelow. 13.1.8.6
MONK of Cimiés, etc. *Mrs.* M. M. Sherwood. 5.3.6.23
MONKHOUSE, W. Cosmo. Turner. [Ill. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.3.16
MONKS. Jameson, *Mrs.* A. M. Legends of the monastic orders. 17.2.3.26
— Montalembert, C. F. de T., *Comte* de. Monks of the West, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. 2 v. . . . 7.1.3.15-16
MONNIER, Marc. Wonders of Pompeii. 1870. . . . . 17.2.7.20
MONOGRAPHS, personal and social. R. M. Milnes, *Lord Houghton.* 10.2.0.30
MONOMANIAC, The. W. Gilbert. 1.1.0.23
MONROE, *Mrs.* Adeline F. Story of our country. 9.1.7.19
MONROE, Lewis B. Public and parlor readings. Humorous. . 10.2.0.26
— *Same.* 10.2.4.20
— *Same.* Miscellaneous. 10.2.0.27
— *Same.* Dialogues and dramas. 10.2.0.28
MONROE, *Mrs.* Lewis B. *See* Monroe, *Mrs.* A. F.
MONSIEUR Maurice. A. B. Edwards. 6.1.6.17
MONSIEUR Sylvestre. *Mme.* A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 5.2.4.10
MONTAGU, *Lady* Mary W., Letters of. Ed. by *Mrs.* S. J. Hale. 13.1.6.3
MONTAIGNE, Michel E. de. Works. 4 v. 13.2.3.23-26

Contents:—
Vol. I. Life, by W. Hazlitt; Essays.
II.-III. Essays.
IV. Biography, by Bayle St. John; Journey into Italy; Letters; Appendix.

— *See* Collins, W. L. Montaigne. [Study of.] . . . 15.2.5.1
— Emerson, R. W. Representative men. 13.1.3.33
— Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of France. Vol. I. 10.1.3.22
MONTALEMBERT, Charles F. de T., *Comte* de. Monks of the West, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. 2 v. 7.1.3.15-16
— *See* Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Memoir. 6.2.9.18
MONTEIRO, Joachim J. Angola and the river Congo. 1876. . 11.2.8.7
MONTESQUIEU, Charles de Secondat, *Baron* de. Spirit of laws. 1873. 2 v. 17.2.1.1-2
— *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Celebrities of the past and present. 9.2.6.3
MONTEZUMA, and the conquest of Mexico. E. Eggleston *and* L. E. Seelye. 15.1.6.28
MONTGOMERY, Florence. Thrown together. 6.2.3.25
— Thwarted. 6.2.3.26
MONTGOMERY, James. Poetical works. With memoir. 5 v. . 12.2.8.1-5

Contents:—
Vol. I. Wanderer of Switzerland; Miscellaneous poems; West Indies; Prison amusements.
II. World before the flood; Miscellaneous poems; Thoughts on wheels; Climbing boy's soliloquies; Songs of Zion.
III. Greenland; Miscellaneous poems; Narratives; Translations from Dante.

MONTGOMERY, James. Poetical works,—*continued.*

Vol. IV. Pelican island; Miscellanies; Sacred and scriptural subjects; Appendix.
V. Original hymns; Appendix of posthumous poems.

MONTGOMERY, James E. Cruise of Admiral D. G. Farragut. [1867-68.] 11.1.2.17

MONTGOMERY, Richard, Life of. J. Armstrong. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.13

MONTI, Luigi. *(Samuel Sampleton, esq.)* Adventures of a consul abroad. 5.2.8.30

MOODS. *Miss* L. M. Alcott. 4.3.2.3

— *Same.* 5.3.3.24

MOON. Guillemin, A. Wonders of the moon. 17.2.6.16

— Proctor, R. A. The moon. 17.1.5.29

See also Astronomy.

MOONDYNE. J. B. O'Reilly. 8.1.6.5

MOONSTONE, The. W. W. Collins. 5.1.0.30

— *Same.* 6.1.2.28

MOORE, Charles H. What to read, and how to read. 1871. L. R.

MOORE, *Mrs.* Clara J. *(Mrs. H. O. Ward.)* Sensible etiquette of the best society. 1878. . . . . 14.1.4.14

MOORE, Edward, *and others.* The world. 3 v. 13.1.5.21-23

MOORE, *Mrs.* J. F. Tom Bentley. 2.2.5.15

MOORE, Thomas. Poetical works. With a memoir. 6 v. . 12.1.7.21-26

Contents:—

Vol. I. Memoir; Odes of Anacreon, translated, with notes; Odes; Epigrams from the Anthologia; Juvenile poems.
II. Poems relating to America; Corruption and intolerance; Sceptic; Twopenny post-bag; Satirical and humorous poems; Political and satirical poems; Fudge family in Paris; Fables for the holy alliance.
III. Satirical and humorous poems; Fudges in England.
IV. Irish melodies; National airs; Sacred songs; Set of glees; Ballads, songs, miscellaneous poems.
V. Evenings in Greece; Legendary ballads; Melologue upon national music; Summer fête; Songs from the M. P.; Miscellaneous poems; Songs from the Greek anthology; Unpublished songs; Rhymes on the road; Alciphron; Fragments from the epicurean; Index.
VI. Lalla Rookh; Loves of the angels.

— Epicurean. 4.1.3.1

— History of Ireland [to 1646]. 4 v. 10.1.5.1-4

— Life of Richard B. Sheridan. 2 v. 7.3.6.11-12

— Personal reminiscences. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard. . . 10.1.7.26

— *See* Symington, A. J. Thomas Moore, the poet; his life and works. 15.1.6.31

MOORE'S forge. *Mrs.* S. S. Robbins. 4.1.7.19

MOORMAN, John J. Mineral springs of North America. 1873. 17.2.6.25

MOORS. Coppée, H. Conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. 2 v. 15.2.7.11-12

— Last sigh of the Moor. [Noble traits of kingly men.] . 2.2.7.1

— Yonge, C. M. Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 9.2.7.24

MOPSA the fairy. *Miss* J. Ingelow. 2.2.3.12

MORAL science. *See* Ethics.

MORAL tales. *Miss* M. Edgeworth. 5.2.5.15

MORAL uses of dark things. H. Bushnell. 14.2.7.8
MORALS and mysteries. H. Aidé. 6.1.0.7
MORALS of Abou Ben Adhem. D. R. Locke. 5.1.5.24
MORE, *Mrs.* Hannah. Works. 11 v. 10.1.2.26-36

Contents: —
Vol. I. Memoir; Stories for persons in the middle ranks, etc.
II. Tales for the common people; Thoughts on the manners of the great; Estimate of the religion of the fashionable world.
III. Strictures on the modern system of female education.
IV. Hints towards forming the character of a young princess.
V. Tragedies; Poems.
VI. Poems; Sacred dramas; Essays, etc.
VII. Cœlebs in search of a wife.
VIII. Practical piety.
IX. Christian morals.
X. Character and writings of St. Paul; Spirit of prayer.
XI. Moral sketches; Tracts written during the riots of 1817; Miscellaneous poetical works.

MORE, *Sir* Thomas. Utopia; with life, by W. Roper. Ed. by J. R. Lumby. 14.1.8.43
MORE bed-time stories. *Mrs.* L. C. Moulton. 4.3.3.8
MORE glimpses of the world unseen. Ed. by F. G. Lee. . . . 14.1.2.8
MORECAMP, Arthur, *pseud.* *See* Pilgrim, T.
MORGAN, Daniel, Life of. J. Graham. 7.3.6.23
MORGAN, Lewis H. Ancient society; or, researches in the lines of human progress from savagery, through barbarism to civilization. 15.1.4.18
MORGAN, Louisa. Baron Bruno, and other fairy stories. . . 4.3.5.12
MORGAN, *Lady* Sydney O., Memoirs of; autobiography, diaries and correspondence. 2 v. 6.2.9.16-17
MORICE, F. D. Pindar. 15.2.5.13
MORIER, James. Hajji Baba in Persia, Turkey and Russia. . 4.1.4.25
MORISON, James C. Gibbon. [Morley. English men of letters.] 9.2.3.33
MORLEY, Henry. Chicken market and other fairy tales. . . 4.3.8.29
— First sketch of English literature. 10.2.5.28
MORLEY, John. Burke. [Morley. English men of letters.] . 15.1.5.29
— Diderot and the encyclopædists. 15.2.3.8
— Life of Richard Cobden. 21.1.1.18
— Rousseau. 2 v. 15.1.3.9-10
— *ed.* English men of letters. Alexander Pope, by L. Stephen. 15.1.5.35
— – Bunyan, by J. A. Froude. 15.1.5.31
— – Burke, by J. Morley. 15.1.5.29
— – Byron, by J. Nichol. 15.1.5.37
— – Charles Lamb, by A. Ainger. 21.1.5.3
— – Chaucer, by A. W. Ward. 15.1.5.30
— – Cowper, by G. Smith. 15.1.5.34
— – Daniel Defoe, by W. Minto. 15.1.5.25
— – Dryden, by G. Saintsbury. 15.1.5.38
— – Gibbon, by J. C. Morison. 9.2.3.33
— – Goldsmith, by W. Black. 15.1.5.22

MORLEY, John, *ed.* English men of letters,—*continued.*
— – Hawthorne, by H. James, *jr.* 15.1.5.33
— – Hume, by T. H. Huxley. 15.1.5.23
— – Landor, by S. Colvin. 15.1.5.39
— – Locke, by T. Fowler. 15.1.5.36
— – Milton, by M. Pattison. 21.1.5.1
— – Robert Burns, by J. C. Shairp. 15.1.5.24
— – Samuel Johnson, by L. Stephen.. . . . . 15.1.5.26
— – Shelley, by J. A. Symonds. 15.1.5.16
— – Sir Walter Scott, by R. H. Hutton. 9.2.3.32
— – Southey, by E. Dowden. 15.1.5.32
— – Spenser, by R. W. Church. 15.1.5.27
— – Thackeray, by A. Trollope. 15.1.5.28
— – Wordsworth, by F. W. H. Myers. 21.1.5.2
— *See* Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals. . . . 15.2.4.14
MORLEY, Susan. Margaret Chetwynd. 5.1.8.17
MORLEY Ernstein. G. P. R. James. 6.1.8.4
MORMONS, History of. Ed. by S. M. Smucker. 9.2.2.9
MORNING-GLORIES, etc. *Miss* L. M. Alcott. 1.1.2.25
— *Same.* 4.3.2.4
— *Same.* 4.3.2.5
MOROCCO. Amicis, E. de. Morocco; its people and places. 11.1.8.8
— Hooker, J. D., *and* Ball, J. Marocco and the great Atlas. 19.1.1.8
MORRIS, Edmund. Derrick and drill. [Petroleum.] 13.2.5.20
— Farming for boys. 2.1.3.2
— Ten acres enough. 10.2.2.8
MORRIS, Edward E. Age of Anne. 9.1.8.26
MORRIS, Gouverneur, Life of, with selections from his correspondence. J. Sparks. 3 v. 15.1.7.1-3
MORRIS, G. P., *and* Willis, N. P., *compilers.* Prose and poetry of Europe and America. 12.1.0.1
MORRIS, George S. British thought and thinkers. 14.1.6.1
MORRIS, Herbert W. Testimony of the ages; or, confirmations of the Scriptures from modern science, etc. 14.2.0.18
MORRIS, William. Defence of Guenevere, and other poems. . 12.2.6.22
— The earthly Paradise. [Poem.] 3 v. 12.2.7.16-18
MORROW, John. A voice from the newsboys. 4.3.6.6
MORSE, Edward S. First book of zoölogy. 1877. . . . . 17.1.7.9
MORSE, John T., *jr.* American statesmen. John Q. Adams. 9.2.8.14
— Life of A. Hamilton. 2 v. 9.1.5.6-7
MORTE Darthur. *See* Malory, *Sir* T.
MORTON, Nathaniel. New England's memorial; with appendix. 7.1.1.18
MORTON, Oliver P., Memorial addresses on, in Congress, Jan., 1878. . . . . 15.2.1.28
MOSCHELES, Ignatz. Recent music and musicians. 1874. . . 17.2.2.12
— *See* Keddie, H. Musical composers and their works. . 9.2.6.21
MOSE Evans. W. M. Baker. 6.3.5.11
MOSHEIM, John L. von. Ecclesiastical history. 3 v. . . . 10.1.0.10-12

MOSS-SIDE. *Mrs.* M. V. Terhune. 1.2.5.25
— *Same.* 5.2.3.11
MOSSES from an old manse. N. Hawthorne. 1.1.0.13
MOTHER-IN-LAW, The. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . 1.2.3.13
— *Same.* 6.3.3.17
MOTHER Truth's melodies. *Mrs.* E. P. Miller. 12.1.4.4
MOTHERLESS children, The. *Mrs.* H. N. W. Baker. 2.2.3.14
MOTHERS and infants, nurses and nursing. A. Donné. . . . 17.3.8.19
MOTHER'S medical guide. W. A. Alcott. 17.2.8.21
MOTHER'S recompense. *Miss* G. Aguilar. 1.1.4.18
— *Same.* 6.1.0.4
MOTHER'S rule, The. T. S. Arthur. 5.1.1.18
— *Same.* 13.2.7.34
MOTLEY, John L. History of the United Netherlands. [1584–1600.] 4 v. 9.1.0.17-20
— Life and death of John of Barneveld; with causes of the thirty years' war. 2 v. 9.2.4.1-2
— Rise of the Dutch republic. [1555–84.] 3 v. 7.3.1.14-16
— *See* Godwin, P. Out of the past. 17.3.3.18
— Holmes, O. W. Memoir. 15.1.5.20
MOULTON, *Mrs.* Louise C. Bed-time stories. 4.3.1.12
— More bed-time stories. 4.3.3.8
— New bed-time stories. 4.2.6.23
— Some women's hearts. 6.3.6.28
MOULTON, W. F. History of the English Bible. 14.2.5.36
MOUND builders. J. P. MacLean. 15.2.4.17
MOUNT Desert, Rambles in. B. F. De Costa. 1871. . . . . 13.2.8.35
MOUNT Vernon papers. E. Everett. 13.2.0.22
MOUNT Washington in winter. C. H. Hitchcock *and others.* . 17.3.1.19
MOUNTAIN adventures. J. T. Headley. 11.2.2.31
MOUNTAIN, History of a. J. J. E. Reclus. 17.1.6.11
MOUNTAIN-SPRITE'S kingdom, etc. E. H. K. Hugessen. . . . 4.2.6.10
MOUNTAINS and molehills. *Mrs.* S. P. Doughty. 2.1.3.10
MOUNTFORD, William. Miracles, past and present. 1870. . . 17.3.5.18
MOUSTACHE, Vieux, *pseud.* *See* Gordon, C.
MOUTHFUL of bread; [its] history and effect. J. Macé. . . 17.3.7.5
MOVEMENTS and habits of climbing plants. C. R. Darwin. . . 17.2.4.14
MOZART, J. C. S. W. A. *See* Barnard, C. F., *jr.* The tone masters. Vol. I. 1.1.1.26
— Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. 13.2.2.15
— Keddie, H. Musical composers and their works. . . . 9.2.6.21
— Nohl, L. Life of Mozart. 15.2.4.35
— Rau, H. A biographical romance. 9.2.7.7
MOZLEY, James B. Ruling ideas in early ages, and their relation to Old Testament faith. 14.2.1.2
— Theory of development; criticism of Dr. Newman's "Essay on the development of Christian doctrine." . 14.2.5.31
MUDFOG papers, etc. C. J. H. Dickens. 14.1.7.33
MUELBACH, Louise, *pseud.* *See* Mundt, C. M.

MUELLER, David. History of the German people. *See* Lewis, C. T. 9.2.5.10

MUELLER. F. MAX. Chips from a German workshop. Vol. I.–III. 3 v. 10.2.1.15-17

— *Same.* Vol. IV.–V. 2 v. 14.1.5.9-10

Contents: —
Vol. I. Essays on the science of religion.
II. Mythology, traditions and customs.
III. Literature, biography and antiquities.
IV. Essays chiefly on the science of language.
V. Miscellaneous later essays.

— Lectures on the science of language. 1st and 2d series. 10.2.1.18-19

— Lectures on the science of religion; Buddhist nihilism; Translation of the Dhammapada. 10.2.1.20

— Origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religions of India. [Hibbert lectures, 1878.] 14.2.5.34

— Memories. 4.1.7.30

— *ed.* Sacred books of the East. 11 v. [*Vol. VIII. wanting.*] 14.2.2.1-11

Contents: —
Vol. I. Upanishads, Part 1. Tr. by F. M. Mueller.
II. Sacred laws of the Âryas, Part 1. Tr. by G. Buehler.
III. Sacred books of China. Texts of Confucianism, Part 1. Tr. by J. Legge.
IV. Zend-Avesta, Part 1. Tr. by J. Darmesteter.
V. Pahlavi texts. Part 1. Tr. by E. W. West.
VI., IX. Qur'ân. Tr. by E. H. Palmer. 2 v.
VII. Institutes of Vishnu. Tr. by J. Jolly.
X. Part 1. Dhammapada. Tr. by F. M. Mueller. Part 2. Sutta-Nipâta. Tr. by V. Fausböll. [Canonical books of the Buddhists.]
XI. Buddhist Suttas. Tr. by T. W. R. Davids.

MUELLER, John von. History of the world to 1783. 4 v. . . 7.2.5.23-26

MÜHLBACH. *See* Muelbach.

MUHLENBERG. William A., Life and work of. A. Ayres. . . 15.2.0.19

MUIRHEAD, James P. Life of James Watt; with selections from his correspondence. 7.3.6.5

MULFORD, Elisha. The nation; foundations of civil order and political life in the U. S. 1870. . . . . 17.3.2.2

MULLANY, Azarias. *(Brother Azarias.)* Development of English literature. Old English period. 14.1.7.15

MULOCH. *Miss* D. M. *See* Craik, *Mrs.* D. M.

MUMFORD, Thomas J. Life and letters; with memorial tributes. 15.1.6.14

MUMMIES and Moslems. C. D. Warner. 11.2.4.8

MUNCHAUSEN. *See* Baron Munchausen.

MUNDT, *Mrs.* Clara M. *(Louise Muelbach.)* Berlin and Sanssouci; or, Frederick the Great and his friends. . . . 5.1.0.21

— Daughter of an empre s s. 5.1.0.24

— *Same.* 5.3.0.18

— Empress Josephine. 5.1.0.23

— Frederick the Great and his family. 5.1.0.26

— Goethe and Schiller. 5.1.0.22

— Henry VIII. and his court. 5.3.0.17

— Joseph II. and his court. 5.3.0.21

— Marie Antoinette and her son. 5.1.0.27

MUNDT, *Mrs.* Clara M.,—*continued.*
— Merchant of Berlin. 5.2.0.27
— Napoleon and Blucher. 5.1.0.25
— Old Fritz and the new era. 5.3.0.22
MURILLO, Bartolomé E. *See* Sweetser, M. F. [Artist-biographies.] 9.1.8.44
MURPHY, John M. Sporting adventures in the far West. 1880. 17.1.3.24
MURPHY'S master. J. Payn. 6.3.1.6
MURRAY, Andrew. Economic entomology. Aptera. 17.1.4.5
MURRAY, E. C. Grenville. Round about France. 15.1.5.8
MURRAY, Thomas C. Lectures on the origin and growth of the Psalms. 14.2.4.20
MURRAY, William H. H. Adirondack tales. 4.1.8.14
— Music-hall sermons. 2d series. 10.1.2.24
— Park-street pulpit. Sermons. 2 v. 13.2.1.25-26
— The perfect horse. 1873. . . . . 17.2.1.3
MUSEUM of science and art. Ed. by D. Lardner. 12 v. in 6. . 17.3.8.10-15
MUSIC. Berlioz, H. Modern instrumentation and orchestration. 17.1.0.22
— Crowest, F. Book of musical anecdote. 2 v. 14.1.4.10-11
— Engel, C. Musical instruments. 17.2.5.35
— Gardiner, W. Music of nature. 17.1.1.26
— Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. 13.2.2.15
— Keddie, *Miss* H. Musical composers and their works. . 9.2.6.21
— Moscheles, I. Recent music and musicians. 17.2.2.12
— Ritter, F. L. History of. 2 v. 9.2.7.4-5
— Taylor, S. Science of. 17.2.6.32
— Trotter, J. M. Music and some highly musical people. 9.1.6.27
MUSIC-HALL sermons. W. H. H. Murray. 10.1.2.24
MUSIC-LESSON of Confucius, and other poems. C. G. Leland. 13.1.8.14
MUSSET, L. C. Alfred de. *See* Gautier, T., *and others.* Famous French authors. 15.2.3.18
— James, H., *jr.* French poets and novelists. 9.1.6.25
— Musset, Paul de. Biography of. 9.1.7.24
MUTINEERS of the Bounty. *Lady* Belcher. 13.2.2.12
MY boyhood. H. C. Barkley. 4.3.0.28
MY boys. *Miss* L. M. Alcott. 1.1.2.30
— *Same.* 4.3.2.13
— *Same.* 4.3.2.14
MY brother's keeper. *Miss* A. B. Warner. 1.1.6.19
MY circular notes. J. F. Campbell. 19.1.4.3
MY college days. R. Tomes. 14.1.7.35
MY comrades. H. Hinton. 11.2.1.18
MY daughter Susan. *Mrs.* I. M. Alden. [With "Miss Priscilla Hunter."] 8.1.4.13
MY daughter Elinor. F. L. Benedict. 6.3.7.1
MY days and nights on the battle-field. C. C. Coffin. 15.2.7.2
MY Desire. *Miss* S. Warner. 1.2.1.23
MY farm of Edgewood. D. G. Mitchell. 13.2.3.15
MY girls. *Miss* L. M. Alcott. 4.3.7.28

My life on the plains. G. A. Custer. 11.2.3.3
My little lady. E. F. Poynter. 1.2.6.12
— *Same.* 6.3.1.33
My little love. *Mrs.* M. V. Terhune. 4.1.3.22
My mother and I. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 6.3.6.5
— *Same.* 6.3.8.12
My mother's manuscript. A. M. L. P. de Lamartine. 9.1.7.16
My novel. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 2 v. 6.2.2.4-5
My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. M. Holley. 5.3.8.2
My prisons. S. Pellico. 10.2.4.32
My school-days in Paris. M. S. Jeune. 4.3.4.5
My schools and schoolmasters. H. Miller. 13.2.5.25
My son's wife. *Mrs.* M. H. Pike. 4.1.8.10
My southern friends. J. R. Gilmore. 13.2.5.24
My study windows. J. R. Lowell. 13.2.4.31
My summer in a garden. C. D. Warner. 13.2.8.20
— *Same.* 13.2.8.21
My uncle the clockmaker. *Mrs.* M. Howitt. 2.2.7.31
My wayward pardner. M. Holley. 14.1.5.2
My wife and I. *Mrs.* H. E. B. Stowe. 1.1.1.9
— *Same.* 5.3.5.16
— *Same.* 5.3.5.17
My wife and my wife's sister. 8 1.6.21
Mycenæ; researches and discoveries. H. Schliemann. . . . R.
Myddleton Pomfret. W. H. Ainsworth. 6.1.0.11
Myers, Frederic W. H. Wordsworth. [Morley. English men of letters.] 21.1.5.2
Myers, Philip V. N. Remains of lost empires; ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon, Persepolis; with notes on India, etc. 15.1.1.16
Myrtis, etc. *Mrs.* L. H. Sigourney. 5.2.5.23
Mysterious guest. *Miss* E. A. Dupuy. 1.2.1.16
Mysterious island. Pt. 1. J. Verne. 11.2.3.13
Mystery of Edwin Drood. C. J. H. Dickens. 6.1.5.12
Mystery of life, and other papers. T. Parsons. 14.2.6.28
Mystic London. C. M. Davies. 11.2.5.26
Mythology. Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology. 9.2.6.23
— Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages. . 10.1.7.19
— — *Same.* 10.2.5.11
— Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable. . . . R.
— Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world. 17.3.5.8
— Bulfinch, T. Age of fable; or, beauties of. 14.1.5.7
— Craigie, M. E. Once upon a time. 2.1.3.26
— Fiske, J. Myths and myth-makers. 14.1.5.14
— Gladstone, W. E. Juventus mundi; gods and men of the heroic age. 14.1.2.22
— Kingsley, C. The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales. . . 2.1.7.21
— — *Same.* 8.1.3.8
— Mueller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop. Vol. II. 10.2.1.16

MYTHOLOGY,—*continued.*

— Proctor, R. A. Myths and marvels of astronomy. . . 17.1.2.5
— Ruskin, J. Queen of the air; Greek myths of cloud and storm. 17.2.5.7
— Seemann, O. Mythology of Greece and Rome. . . . 14.1.8.20
— Selden, J. Fabulous gods denounced in the Bible. . . 14.2.8.8
— Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and. 3 v. . . . . R.
— Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. Vol. I. . 14.1.8.40
— Thomas, J. Universal pronouncing dictionary of. 2 v. R.
— Whitney, W. D. Oriental and linguistic studies. Vol II. 17.2.3.7

N

NADESCHDA. J. L. Runeberg. [A poem.] 12.1.0.11
NAMELESS nobleman. *Mrs.* J. G. Austin. 8.1.7.8
NAMES. Bardsley, C. W. Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. 14.1.2.29
— Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk surnames. . . . . R.
NANCY. H. B. Mathers. 6.1.2.5
NANON. A. D. Dumas. 1.2.6.6
NAOMI. E. B. Lee. 5.3.7.19
NAPHEGYI, Gabor. Among the Arabs in Algeria. 1869. . . 11.1.5.18
NAPHEYS, G. H., *joint author. See* Brinton, D. G.
NAPIER, Macvey. Selection from [his] correspondence. . . 14.1.1.25
NAPIER, *Sir* William F. P. War in the Peninsula and in the south of France, 1807–1814. 5 v. 7.1.4.20-24
NAPLES. Abbott, J. Rollo in. 2.1.0.33
— – *Same.* 2.2.6.35
— Taine, H. A. Italy, Rome and. 1868. . . . . 11.1.2.13
See also Italy.
NAPOLEON I. [*Napoleon Bonaparte*], *of France.* Table talk and opinions. 13.1.7.22
— *See* Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 2 v. 7.2.2.18-19
— Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. . . 9.1.2.16
— Brougham, H. Statesmen of the time of George III. 9.1.1.16
— – *Same.* [Works. Vol. V.] 9.2.3.21
— Channing, W. E., *D. D.* Works. Vol. I. . . . 10.1.1.9
— Emerson, R. W. Representative men. 13.1.3.33
— Hazlitt, W. Life of. 2 v. 9.1.4.18-19
— – *Same.* 3 v. [*Vol. I. missing.*] 13.2.6.9-11
— Headley, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals. 2 v. 7.1.7.9-10
— Lanfrey, P. History of. Vol. I.–II.. . . . . 15.1.3.4-5
— – *Same.* Vol. III. 7.1.3.21
— Las Cases, E. A. D. M. J., *Comte* de. Life, exile and conversations of. 4 v. 7.1.7.5-8
— Metternich, C. W. N. L., *Prince* von. Memoirs. Vol. I.–II. 15.2.0.8-9
— Remusat, C. E. J. G. Memoirs, 1802–8. . . . 15.2.4.15
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. . 9.2.4.22

NAPOLEON III. [*Louis Napoleon*], *of France*. History of Julius Cæsar. 2 v. 7.3.2.1-2
— *See* Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 15.2.1.9
— Smucker, S. M. Public and private history of. . . 7.3.6.9
NAPOLEON III. in Italy, and other poems. *Mrs.* E. B. Browning. 12.1.6.32
NAPOLEON and Blucher. C. M. Mundt. 5.1.0.25
NARES, Edward. Thinks-I-to-myself. 4.1.6.19
NARJOUX, Félix. Notes and sketches of an architect in the northwest of Europe. 1877. . . . . 11.2.4.19
NARRATIVE and miscellaneous papers. T. De Quincey. 2 v. 13.1.4.20-21
NASBY, Petroleum V., *pseud*. *See* Locke, D. R.
NASH, Wallis. Oregon; there and back in 1877. . . . . 11.2.7.16
NASON, Elias, *and* Russell, T. Life and public services of H. Wilson. 9.2.6.30
NASSAU, Robert H. Crowned in palm-land; a story of African mission life. [Memoir of his wife, Mary C. L. Nassau.] 10.1.7.11
NATHALIE. *Miss* J. Kavanagh. 5.1.1.8
— *Same*. 6.1.8.20
NATHAN the wise. G. E. Lessing. 13.1.8.9
NATICK, *Mass*. Annual reports of the school committee, 1850–51 to 1879–80. . . . . R.
— Bacon, O. N. History of. 1651–1856. . . . . 9.1.3.1
NATICK bulletin. Vol. VII.–X. Nov. 19, 1875–Nov. 7, 1879. 2 v. R.
NATICK citizen. Vol. I.–II. Dec. 22, 1877–Dec. 12, 1879. . . R.
NATICK observer. Vol. I. Apr. 5, 1856–Mar. 28, 1857. . . R.
NATIONS around [the Jews]. A. Keary. 10.1.2.16
NATURAL history. Agassiz, E. C. First lesson in. 17.2.8.4
— – *and* A. Seaside studies in. 17.2.0.7
— Agassiz, L. J. R. Methods of study in. 17.2.6.24
— American naturalist. Vol. VIII.–XIII. 1874–79. 6 v. 3.2.5.8-13
— – Vol. XIV.–XV. 1880–81. 2 v. 16.1.1.1-2
— Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the river Amazons. . . 11.2.3.19
— Biart, L. Adventures of a young naturalist. 2.2.4.3
— Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of. 2 v. 17.3.3.22-23
— Buckley, A. B. Life and her children. 17.1.6.17
— Buffon, G. L. L., *Comte* de. Natural history. 20 v. . . R.
— Candèze, E. Curious adventures of a field cricket. . . 4.3.0.31
— Coultas, H. Home naturalist. 17.1.5.14
— Damon, W. E. Ocean wonders. 17.1.5.30
— Darwin, C. R. Natural history of countries visited [by the] Beagle. 17.1.3.7
— – *Same*. 2 v. 17.2.7.18-19
— Flagg, W. Studies in field and forest. 17.3.5.1
— Gosse, P. H. Romance of. 17.3.2.18
— Greenwood, J. Wild sports of the world; book of natural history and adventure. 17.3.2.6
— Hooker, W. Natural history. 17.3.7.15
— Karr, J. B. A. Tour round my garden. 17.2.8.12
— Kingsley, C. Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shore. . 8.1.3.12
— – *Same*. 17.2.1.11

NATURAL history,—*continued.*
— Knight, C. English cyclopædia. Natural history. 4 v. in 2. . . . . R.
— Lubbock, *Sir* J. Scientific lectures. 17.1.2.14
— Maynard, C. J. Naturalist's guide in collecting and preserving objects. 17.1.7.8
— Smellie, W. Philosophy of. 17.2.8.6
— Swainson, W. Preliminary discourse on the study of. . 10.1.5.28
— Waterton, C. Essays in. 3 v. 13.1.6.27-29
— White, G. Natural history of Selborne. 1856. . . . 10.2.3.33
— – *Same.* 1875. . . . . 17.1.1.11
— Wood, J. G. Homes without hands. 17.3.0.8
— – Strange dwellings. 17.3.6.9

See also Animals; Aquarium; Birds; Botany; Fishes; Geology; Insects; Malacology; Mammalia; Man; Microscope; Nature; Quadrupeds; Reptiles; Sea; Sports; Taxidermy; Zoology.

NATURAL law. E. Simcox. 17.1.1.23
NATURAL philosophy. Bacon, *Lord* F. Works. 15 v. . . . 10.2.4.1-15
— Deschanel, A. P. Elementary treatise on. 4 v. . . . 17.2.0.8-11
— Herschel, *Sir* J. F. W. Preliminary discourse on the study of. 10.1.6.8
— Powell, B. History of. 10.1.6.15
— South Kensington museum. Conferences. Physics and mechanics. 17.2.5.27
— Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics. . . . 17.2.7.9

See also Electricity; Force; Heat; Light; Magnetism; Mechanics; Meteorology; Sound.

NATURAL science and religion. A. Gray. 14.2.4.19
NATURAL theology. *See* Theology.
NATURALIST on the river Amazons. H. W. Bates. 11.2.3.19
NATURALIST's guide in collecting and preserving objects. C. J. Maynard. 17.1.7.8
NATURE. Bigelow, J. Nature in disease. 13.1.3.22
— Bushnell, H. Nature and the supernatural. 10.1.2.3
— Chalmers, T. Adaptation of nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. 17.2.7.26
— Collyer, R. Nature and life; sermons. 13.1.4.32
— De Vere, M. S. Leaves from the book of. 17.2.6.10
— Gardiner, W. Music of. 17.1.1.26
— Good, J. M. The book of. 23.1.3.1
— Hooker, W. Child's book of. 4.3.8.9
— Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Views of. 17.3.5.19
— Huxley, T. H. Physiography; an introduction to the study of. 17.1.5.16
— Kidd, J. Adaptation of nature to the physical condition of man. 17.2.7.27
— Leifchild, J. R. Higher ministry of. 10.1.2.17
— Marsh, G. P. Man and. 17.3.4.2
— Papillon, F. Nature and life. 17.2.4.3
— Rice, H. Nature and culture. 10.1.7.30

NATURE,—*continued.*
— Shairp, J. C. On poetic interpretation of. 12.1.8.38
— Tucker, A. Light of nature pursued. 2 v. . . . . R.
— Tugnot de Lanoye, F. The sublime in. 17.2.7.28
See also Man.

NAVIGATION. Bowditch, N. New American practical navigator. R.
— *See* Orr's "Circle of the sciences." Vol. V. 17.3.2.13

NAVY. *See* United States.

NEAL, A. B. *See* Haven, *Mrs.* A. B.

NEAL, Daniel. History of the Puritans from the reformation, 1517, to the revolution, 1688. 2 v. 7.3.1.12-13

NEAL, John. Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life. 10.2.3.23

NEANDER, J. Augustus W. General history of the Christian religion and church. 5 v. 14.2.0.9-13

Contents:—
Vol. I. Christian religion and church in the three first centuries.
II. From A.D. 312 to 590.
III. From A.D. 590 to 814.
IV. From A.D. 1073 to 1294.
V. From A.D. 1294 to the beginning of the reformation.

NEAR to nature's heart. E. P. Roe. 4.1.4.11
— *Same.* 6.3.7.32

NECROMANCERS, Lives of the. W. Godwin. 14.1.8.1

NED Garth. W. H. G. Kingston. 4.3.6.17

NEIGHBOR Jackwood. J. T. Trowbridge. 1.1.0.4
— *Same.* 5.3.4.8

NEIGHBORS, The. *Miss* F. Bremer. 5.2.1.22

NELL, William C. Colored patriots of the American revolution. 9.1.4.28

NELLY Brooke. *Mrs.* F. Lean. 6.1.2.24

NELLY Kinnard's kingdom. *Miss* A. M. Douglas. 4.1.4.1

NELLY's silver mine. *Mrs.* H. M. Jackson. 4.3.8.11

NEMESIS. *Mrs.* M. V. Terhune. 1.2.5.22

NERO, History of. J. Abbott. 7.1.8.16
— *Same.* 7.3.8.14

NESBITT, M. L. Grammar-land. 4.3.6.20

NETHERLANDS. Grattan, T. C. History of. 10.1.4.24
— Kirke, J. F. History of Charles the Bold. 3 v. . . 7.3.0.7-9
— Motley, J. L. History of the United. 4 v. 9.1.0.17-20
— Schiller, J. C. F. von. Revolt of. 2 v. 14.1.7.7-8
— Taine, H. A. Philosophy of art in. 9.1.8.4
See also Dutch republic; Holland, etc.

NEVADA. Browne, J. R. Notes on the silver regions of. ["Adventures, etc."] 11.1.4.26

NEVER give up. *Mrs.* H. N. W. Baker. 4.3.1.21

NEVINS, John L. China and the Chinese. 1869. . . . . 13.2.2.8

NEW America. W. H. Dixon. 1867. . . . . 13.2.0.18
— *Same.* 6.1.9.17

NEW atmosphere. *Miss* M. A. Dodge. 10.2.2.28

NEW bed-time stories. *Mrs.* L. C. Moulton. 4.2.6.23

NEW England. *Description, travels, etc.*
— Carter, R. Summer cruise on the coast of. 11.1.7.12
— De Costa, B. F. Rambles in Mt. Desert; with sketches of travel on the New England coast. 13.2.8.35
— Drake, S. A. Nooks and corners of the New England coast. 15.1.2.10
— Flagg, W. Birds and seasons of. 17.2.4.24
— – Woods and by-ways of. 10.2.0.8
— Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. 2 v. . . 12.1.5.22-23
— Lowell, J. R. New England two centuries ago. [Among my books.] 13.1.3.24
— Lunt, G. Old New-England traits. 10.2.3.16
— Samuels, E. A. Birds of. 17.3.1.1
— Stearns, W. A. New England bird life. Part I. . . 23.1.4.1

History.

— Bacon, L. Genesis of the New England churches. [A. D. 1-1629.]. 10.1.7.3
— Elliott, C. W. History of [986-1776]. 2 v. 7.1.1.16-17
— Frothingham, O. B. Transcendentalism in. 13.1.1.29
— Mather, C. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New England, 1620-98. 2 v. . . . 7.2.1.4-5
— Mather, I. Remarkable providences, illustrative of the earlier days of American colonisation. 13.1.7.18
— Morton, N. New England's memorial. 7.1.1.18
— Old Indian chronicle; time of King Philip's war. . . . 9.2.3.16
— Palfrey, J. G. History of, 1620-1780. 4 v. 7.1.1.3-6
— Savage, J. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of. 4 v. . . . . R.
— Whittier, J. G. Literary recreations. 13.2.7.15
— Winthrop, J. History of, 1630-49. 2 v. 7.2.1.13-14

See also Plymouth colony; Names of states, etc.

NEW-ENGLAND Historic-genealogical Society. Tribute to the memory of E. Everett. 9.2.5.31
NEW-ENGLAND tragedies. H. W. Longfellow. 12.1.6.21
NEW-ENGLANDER. Vol. XXXIII.-XXXIX. 1874-80. 7 v. . 3.3.5.1-7
— Vol. XL. 1881. . . . . 16.1.7.1
NEW graft on the family tree. *Mrs.* I. M. Alden. 8.1.4.14
NEW Granada. I. F. Holton. 11.1.0.9
NEW Guinea. L. M. d'Albertis. 2 v. 19.1.3.3-4
NEW Hampshire. Board of agriculture. Reports. 1870-71. . 20.1.7.3
— – *Same.* 1872. . . . . 20.1.1.3
— Sanborn, E. D. History to 1830, etc. 15.1.4.7
NEW Haven colony, History of. E. E. Atwater. 21.1.0.7
NEW Hyperion. E. Shinn. 11.2.3.2
NEW Jersey, History of [to 1850]. Ed. by W. H. Carpenter *and* T. S. Arthur. 7.2.8.11
NEW lands within the Arctic circle. J. Payer. 11.2.4.24
NEW Magdalen, The. W. W. Collins. 1.1.6.24
— *Same.* 6.1.3.2

NEW nobility, The. J. W. Forney. 8.1.2.1
NEW Paul and Virginia. W. H. Mallock. 14.1.4.15
NEW priest in Conception bay. R. T. S. Lowell. 2 v. 5.3.3.22-23
NEW puritan; life of Robert Pike. J. S. Pike. 15.1.6.1
NEW republic. W. H. Mallock. 5.1.8.1
NEW Testament. *See* Bible.
NEW Timon. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. [Poem.] . . . 12.2.6.8
NEW West; California in 1867–68. C. L. Brace. 11.2.2.16
NEW world compared with the old. G. A. Townsend. 1869. . 13.2.2.1
NEW year's bargain. *Miss* S. C. Woolsey. 4.3.1.6
NEW York, *City. Mercantile library.* Second supplement to the catalogue. 1872. . . . . L. R.
— Booth, M. L. History of. 15.2.0.1
— Child, *Mrs.* L. M. Letters from. 2 v. 10.2.3.4-5
— – *Same.* 11.1.6.11-12
— Scoville, J. A. Old merchants of. 7.1.5.1
NEW York. *State* Agricultural Society. Transactions. 1858; 1861; 1864–65; 1867, Parts 1–2; 1868–70. 9 v. . . 20.1.2.1-9
— – Report of the cattle commissioners, in relation to the Texas cattle disease. 1869. . . . . 20.2.2.3
— Carpenter, W. H., *and* Arthur, T. S. History of [to 1848]. 7.2.8.16
— Irving, W. History of. By Diedrich Knickerbocker. 5.1.7.14
— – *Same.* 9.1.3.11
NEW Zealand. Barker, *Lady* M. A. Station life in. . . . 11.1.7.18
— Trollope, A. Australia and. 2 v. 6.2.9.29-30
NEWBY, *Mrs.* C. J. Common sense. 6.2.3.27
NEWCOMB, Simon. Popular astronomy. 1878. . . . . 17.1.2.6
— *and* Holden, E. S. Astronomy for high schools and colleges. 1881. . . . . 23.1.4.5
NEWCOMES, The. W. M. Thackeray. 5.2.0.4
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.6.26-27
NEWELL, Robert H. Orpheus C. Kerr papers. 3 v. 13.2.6.6-8
NEWFOUNDLAND to Manitoba. W. F. Rae. 11.2.7.31
NEWMAN, John H. Callista. 6.2.3.28
— Discourses to mixed congregations. 13.2.1.29
— Loss and gain. 5.1.3.7
NEWMAN, John P. Thrones and palaces of Babylon and Nineveh. 1876. . . . . 11.2.4.5
NEWSBOYS, A voice from. J. Morrow. 4.3.6.6
NEWTON, *Sir* Isaac. Life of. D. Brewster. 7.2.8.31
NEWTON, Richard. King in his beauty. [Sermons.] 14.2.6.24
NEWTON, *Mass. Public library.* Catalogue. 1871. . . . . L. R.
NEWTON Forster. F. Marryat. 2.2.7.14
NEZ Perce Joseph. O. O. Howard. 15.2.7.5
NGAMI, Lake. C. J. Andersson. [1850–54.] 11.1.2.8
NIBELUNG'S ring, The. R. Wagner. 12.2.8.36
NICARAGUA. E. G. Squier. 11.2.0.2
NICHOL, John. Byron. [Morley. English men of letters.] . 15.1.5.37
NICHOL, John P. Architecture of the heavens. 1842. . . . 17.2.8.3
— Stellar universe. 1848. . . . . 17.2.8.17

NICHOLAS Minturn. J. G. Holland. 4.1.8.16
NICHOLAS Nickleby. C. J. H. Dickens. 5.2.0.11
— *Same.* 6.1.4.30
— *Same.* 2 v. 5.2.7.1-2
NICHOLLS, *Mrs.* Charlotte, *formerly Miss Brontë. (Currer Bell.)* Jane Eyre 4.1.0.9
— *Same.* 5.2.3.21
— Professor. 4.1.0.8
— *Same.* 5.2.4.9
— *Same.* 6.2.4.1
— Shirley. 4.1.0.6
— *Same.* 6.2.3.30
— Villette. 4.1.0.7
— *Same.* 5.2.3.20
— *Same.* 6.2.3.29
— *See* Gaskell, *Mrs.* E. C. Life of Charlotte Brontë. . . 6.1.9.26
— – *Same.* 2 v. 7.3.7.20-21
NICHOLS, George W. Art education applied to industry. . . 17.1.0.2
NICHOLS, James R. Fireside science. 1872. . . . . 17.3.8.5
NICHOLSON, H. Alleyne. Ancient life-history of the earth; palæontological science. 1878. . . . . 17.1.4.13
NICHOLSON, William T. Treatise on files and rasps. 1878. . R.
NICK Hardy. P. Ludlow. 2.1.0.11
NICHOLAS, *Sir* Harris. Chronology of history. 10.1.5.5
NICOLAY, John G. Outbreak of the rebellion. [Campaigns of the civil war.] 21.1.5.12
NICOLS, Arthur. Geological history; chapters from the physical history of the earth. 1880. . . . . 17.1.3.31
NIEBUHR, Barthold G. Greek hero-stories. 4.2.7.2
— Life and letters; with essays on his character, etc., by Bunsen and others. 7.3.6.7
NIEBIKER, *Mrs.* May A. Studying art abroad, and how to do it cheaply. 1879. . . . . 17.1.8.36
NIGHT and morning. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 6.2.2.9
NIGHT thoughts. E. Young. [Poem.] 12.2.8.30
NIGHTINGALE, *Miss* Florence. Notes on nursing; what it is, and what it is not. 1860. . . . . 17.3.8.1
NIHILIST princess. M. L. Gagneur. 8.1.3.27
NILE. Baker, *Sir* S. W. Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. . . . 11.1.1.17
— Curtis, G. W. Nile notes of a howadji. 11.1.3.19
— Speke, J. H. Discovery of the source of. 11.1.1.5
— Stanley, H. M. Through the dark continent, or the sources of. 2 v. 19.1.1.1-2
— – *Same.* 19.1.2.1-2
See also Abyssinia; Africa; Egypt; Nubia.
NILES, Hezekiah. Principles and acts of the revolution in America. [Republication, 1876. Centennial offering.] 15.1.1.28
NIMPORT. E. L. Bynner. 4.1.7.16
NINA Balatka. A. Trollope. 6.3.2.6

NINA Gordon. *Mrs.* H. E. B. Stowe. 1.1.1.4
— *Same.* 1.1.4.6
— *Same.* 5.1.3.2
NINE little goslings. *Miss* S. C. Woolsey. 4.3.4.21
NINETEENTH century. Vol. III.–X. 1878–81. 13 v. . . . 3.3.2.4-16
NINETEENTH century, The. R. Mackenzie. 15.2.4.19
NINETY days' worth of Europe. E. E. Hale. 11.1.7.4
NINETY-THREE. V. M. Hugo. 9.2.4.11
NINEVEH. Layard, A. H. Discoveries in the ruins of Babylon and. 11.1.1.12
— – Nineveh and its remains. 2 v. 11.1.1.10-11
— Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires; ruins, etc. 15.1.1.16
— Newman, J. P. Thrones and palaces of Babylon and. . 11.2.4.5
— Smith, G. Assyrian discoveries. 11.2.4.1
No church. F. W. Robinson. 6.3.1.27
"No gentlemen." *Mrs.* Clara L. Burnham. 8.1.3.23
No moss. C. A. Fosdick. 4.3.0.22
"No such word as fail." *Mrs.* A. B. Haven. 4.3.1.23
No thoroughfare, etc. C. J. H. Dickens *and* W. W. Collins. . 6.1.4.21
NOBLE, Annette L. Uncle Jack's executors. 8.1.5.11
NOBLE life, A. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 1.1.5.16
— *Same.* 5.3.2.13
NOBLE lord. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.2.3.4
— *Same.* 5.1.2.19
— *Same.* 6.3.3.5
NOBLE traits of kingly men; or, European history, with a bird's eye view of the grander movements and their leaders. 2.2.7.1
NOBLE woman. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.4.6
— *Same.* 1.2.7.2
NOBLE workers; a book of examples for young men. A. H. Japp. 9.2.6.19
NOBLESSE oblige. *Miss* M. Roberts. 4.1.5.23
NOCTES ambrosianæ. J. Wilson *and others.* 5 v. 13.1.3.6-10
NOEL, *Lady* Augusta. Owen Gwynne's great work. . . . 4.1.3.14
— Story of wandering Willie. 2.2.4.16
NOHL, Louis. Life of Mozart. 15.2.4.35
NONSENSE. M. M. Pomeroy. 13.2.6.14
NOOKS and corners of the New England coast. S. A. Drake. 15.1.2.10
NORDENSKIÖLD, *Baron* Adolf E. von. Arctic voyages, 1858–79. Ed. by A. Leslie. 19.1.2.5
— Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe, [1878–80]. 19.1.0.6
NORDHOFF, Charles. California; for health, pleasure, and residence. 1873. . . . . 11.2.0.4
— Cape Cod, and all along shore. 5.3.5.4
— Communistic societies of the U. S. 15.1.2.8
— Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich islands. 1874. . . . . 11.2.1.4
— Politics for young Americans. 10.2.7.9
NORMAN, C. B. Armenia, and the campaign of 1877. . . . 15.2.3.1

NORMAN conquest. *See* England, *history*.
NORMANDY. Blackburn, H. Normandy picturesque. . . . 11.2.1.24
— Macquoid, K. S. Through Normandy. 11.2.5.8
NORMANS in Europe. A. H. Johnson. 9.2.7.26
NORRIS, Thaddeus. American fish-culture. 17.3.2.22
NORRIS, W. E. Matrimony. 8.1.7.10
NORSEMEN. Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology. 9.2.6.23
— Brace, C. L. Norse-folk. 11.1.4.5
— Smith, J. T. Northmen in New England, or, America in the tenth century. 7.2.5.7
— Vincent, F., *jr*. Norsk, Lapp, and Finn. 11.2.8.25
NORTH, Christopher, *pseud*. *See* Wilson, J.
NORTH America. *See* America, *North*.
NORTH American Review. Vol. XIV.–XVII. Jan., 1822–Oct., 1823. 4 v. 16.2.0.1-4
Vol. XXI.–XXIII. July, 1825–Apr., 1826. 3 v. . . . 16.2.0.5-7
Vol. XXV.–XXVI. July, 1827–Apr., 1828. 2 v. . . 16.2.0.8-9
Vol. LIII. July–Oct., 1841. . . . . 16.2.0.10
Vol. LXXXII. Jan.–Apr., 1856. . . . . 16.2.0.11
Vol. LXXXV.–LXXXIX. July, 1857–Oct., 1859. 5 v. . 16.2.0.12-16
Vol. XCII. Jan.–Apr., 1861. . . . . 16.2.0.17
Vol. XCVI. Jan.–Apr., 1863. . . . . 16.2.0.18
Vol. CI. July–Oct., 1865. . . . . 16.2.0.19
Vol. CXII.–CXXXIII. Jan., 1871–Dec., 1880. 21 v. . 3.3.3.1-21
Vol. CXXXII.–CXXXIII. Jan.–Dec., 1881. 2 v. . . . 16.1.0.1-2
— Essays from. 14.1.2.14

Contents: — Sir W. Scott, by W. H. Prescott; Social condition of woman, by C. Cushing; Milton, by R. W. Emerson; Last moments of eminent men, by G. Bancroft; Peter the Great, by J. L Motley; The Northmen, by W. Irving; Earl of Chesterfield, by C. F. Adams; Defense of poetry, by H. W. Longfellow; N. Hawthorne, by G. W. Curtis; J. F. Cooper, by F. Parkman; Shakespeare once more, by J. R. Lowell; Mechanism of vital actions, by O. W. Holmes.

NORTH-WEST passage, Three voyages for the discovery of. *Sir* W. E. Parry. 2 v. 11.1.7.32-33
NORTHAMPTON, *Mass*. *Public library*. General catalogue; Classified catalogue. 1874. . . . . L. R.
NORTHANGER abbey. *Miss* J. Austen. (With "Pride and prejudice.") 5.2.1.18
— *Same;* Persuasion. 6.1.1.3
NORTHERN lands. W. T. Adams. 2.1.1.27
— *Same*. 2.1.1.28
— *Same*. 2.1.4.9
— *Same*. 2.2.3.16
NORTHWARD ho! A. H. Markham. 1879. . . . . 11.1.5.31
NORTON, *Hon. Mrs*. Caroline E. S. Lady of La Garaye. . . 13.1.8.13
— Lost and saved. 6.2.4.3
— Old Sir Douglas. 1.1.1.25
— *Same*. 6.2.4.4
— Stuart of Dunleath. 6.2.4.2

NORTON, Charles E. Historical studies of church-building in the middle ages; Venice, Siena, Florence. 15.2.0.17
— Notes of travel and study in Italy. 1860. . . . . 11.1.6.27
NORTON, C. L., *and* Habberton, J. Canoeing in Kanuckia. . 14.1.2.9
NORTON, John N. Life of Archbishop Laud. 9.2.2.24
NORWAY. Carlyle, T. Early kings of. 9.2.6.26
— Dunham, S. A. History of. 3 v. 10.1.4.8-10
— Pfeiffer, I. Travels in. 11.2.2.13
See also Netherlands; Scandinavia, etc.

NORWOOD. H. W. Beecher. 5.2.3.17
NOT easily jealous. 6.3.2.1
NOT wisely, but too well. *Mrs.* H. B. Mathers. 6.1.2.4
NOT wooed, but won. J. Payn. 6.3.1.3
NOTE book of an English opium-eater. T. De Quincey. . . . 13.1.4.30
NOTHING but leaves. S. Doudney. 4.1.5.1
NOTHING venture, nothing have. *Mrs.* A. B. Haven. 4.2.8.15
NOTT, Eliphalet, Memoirs of. C. Van Santvoord *and* T. Lewis. 9.1.5.4
NOVELS. Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. . . 9.1.2.15
— Forsyth, W. Novels and novelists of the 18th century. 10.2.0.22
NOVELS and tales reprinted from "Household Words," conducted by C. J. H. Dickens. 6 v. 6.1.4.12-17
NOVUM organon renovatum. W. Whewell. 17.2.2.21
NOW and then. S. Warren. 1.1.4.23
— *Same.* 6.2.8.5
— *Same.* 10.2.1.25
NOW or never. W. T. Adams. 2.1.4.24
— *Same.* 2.2.2.24
— *Same.* 2.2.2.25
NOWELL, *Mrs.* Harriet P. H. *(May Mannering.)* Helping-hand series. 6 v.
1. Climbing the rope. 2.1.0.19
2. Billy Grimes' favorite. 2.1.0.20
3. Cruise of the Dashaway. 2.1.0.21
4. Little Spaniard. 2.1.0.22
5. Salt-water Dick. 2.1.0.23
6. Little maid of Oxbow. 2.1.0.24
NOYCE, Elisha. Boy's book of industrial information. 1859. 13.2.7.14
NUBIA. Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler from. . 11.1.3.3
— Prime, W. C. Boat-life in Egypt and. 13.1.7.19
See also Africa; Egypt.

NUN, The, etc. *Mrs.* M. M. Sherwood. 5.3.6.16
NUNA, the Bramin girl. H. W. French. 8.1.7.15
NURSERY noonings. *Miss* M. A. Dodge. 4.3.4.19
NURSING. Alcott, W. A. Mother's medical guide. 17.2.8.21
— Donné, A. Mothers and infants, nurses and. 17.3.8.19
— Handbook for hospital visitors. 14.1.3.28
— Nightingale, *Miss* F. Notes on. 17.3.8.1
— White, V. Manual of. 17.1.8.16

O

O. T.; a Danish romance. H. C. Andersen. 1.2.2.19
— *Same.* 5.2.1.8
OAK-OPENINGS. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.19
— *Same.* 5.2.6.16
OAKEY, Alexander F. Building a home. 1881. . . . . 17.1.6.12
— Home grounds. 23.1.4.21
OAKEY, *Mrs.* A. E. From attic to cellar. 14.1.8.14
OAKEY, *Miss* M. R. *See* Dewing, *Mrs.* M. R.
OAKRIDGE. J. E. Smith. 4.1.2.4
OAKSHOTT castle. H. Kingsley. 6.2.0.6
OBER, Frederick A. Camps in the Caribbees; the adventures of a naturalist in the Lesser Antilles. [1876–78.] . . 19.1.4.10
O'BRIEN, Fitz-James. Poems and stories. Ed., with sketch of the author, by W. Winter. 14.1.6.3
OBSERVER, The. R. Cumberland. 3 v. 13.1.5.30-32
OCCIDENTE, Maria del, *pseud.* *See* Brooks, *Mrs.* M. G.
OCCUPATIONS of a retired life. *Mrs.* I. F. Mayo. 1.1.0.25
OCEAN. *See* Sea.
OCEAN-BORN. W. T. Adams. 4.3.8.15
OCEAN waifs. M. Reid. 2.1.6.2
OCKLEY, Simon. History of the Saracens; lives of Mohammed and his successors, etc. 9.2.2.21
ODD, or even? *Mrs.* A. D. T. Whitney. 8.1.8.25
ODD people. M. Reid. 2.1.5.27
O'DONOGHUE, The. C. J. Lever. 1.1.4.9
— *Same.* 6.2.0.25
ODYSSEY. *See* Homer.
OFF the Skelligs. *Miss* J. Ingelow. 1.1.1.24
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.1.7.20-21
OFFENBACH, Jacques. Offenbach in America; notes of a travelling musician. [1876.] 11.2.5.29
OGDEN, *Mrs.* C. A. Into the light. 5.1.1.1
OGILVIES, The. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 5.2.0.19
— *Same.* 5.3.2.14
— *Same.* 6.1.3.9
OGLETHORPE, James, Life of. W. B. O. Peabody. [Sparks. Am. biog.]. 7.1.7.14
OHIO. Board of agriculture. Reports. 1867–73. 7 v. . . 20.1.3.1-7
— Carpenter, W. H., *and* Arthur, T. S., *eds.* History [to 1850]. 7.2.8.18
OLD and new. Vol. IX.–XI. Jan., 1874–May, 1875. 3 v. . . 3.1.1.18-20
OLD countess, The. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.4.2
— *Same.* 1.2.7.17
OLD court. W. H. Ainsworth. 6.1.0.21
OLD court life in France. *Mrs.* F. Elliot. 6.2.9.4

OLD Creole days. G. W. Cable. 5.2.8.13
OLD curiosity shop. C. J. H. Dickens. 2 v. 5.2.7.3-4
— *Same.* [Included in "Master Humphrey's clock." Vol. I.] 6.1.4.18
OLD Deccan days. M. Frere. 2.1.3.12
OLD Dominion, The. G. P. R. James. 4.1.0.29
OLD England. J. M. Hoppin. 13.2.2.29
OLD English gentleman. J. Mills. 5.3.7.25
OLD faith and the new. D. F. Strauss. 10.2.6.6
OLD faiths in new light. N. Smyth. 14.2.4.15
OLD-FASHIONED boy. M. Finley. 2.2.4.27
OLD-FASHIONED girl. *Miss* L. M. Alcott. 1.1.2.23
— *Same.* 2.2.4.26
— *Same.* 4.3.2.9
— *Same.* 4.3.2.10
OLD forest ranger. W. Campbell. 2.2.4.1
OLD fort Duquesne. C. McKnight. 4.1.2.5
OLD friends and new. *Miss* S. O. Jewett. 8.1.7.1
OLD Fritz and the new era. *Mrs.* C. M. Mundt. 5.3.0.22
OLD helmet, The. *Miss* S. Warner. 1.1.1.18
OLD homestead. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.4.10
— *Same.* 1.2.7.21
OLD Mam'selle's secret. E. John. 5.1.8.25
OLD masters and their pictures. *Miss* H. Keddie. 17.2.2.18
OLD mortality. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.1
— *Same.* (With "Black dwarf.") 5.1.5.20
— *Same.* 5.1.5.21
OLD New England traits. G. Lunt. 10.2.3.16
OLD red sandstone. H. Miller. 17.3.5.11
OLD régime in Canada. F. Parkman. 9.2.5.8
OLD Rome and new Italy. E. Castelar y Rissoll. 11.2.2.28
OLD sailor's story. G. E. Sargent. 4.3.4.2
OLD Sir Douglas. *Mrs.* C. E. S. Norton. 1.1.1.25
— *Same.* 6.2.4.4
OLD times in the colonies. C. C. Coffin. 15.2.0.23
OLD wells dug out. T. De Witt Talmage. 10.2.6.7
OLD wine in new bottles; or, spare hours in Paris. A. K. Gardner. 11.1.6.5
OLD woman who lived in a shoe. *Miss* A. M. Douglas. . . . 4.3.3.7
OLD world in its new face. H. W. Bellows. 2 v. 11.1.4.22-23
OLD world, seen through young eyes. E. H. Walworth. . . 11.2.8.1
OLDBOY, Oliver, *pseud.* George Bailey. 8.1.5.15
OLDSCHOOL, Oliver, *pseud.* *See* Sargent, N.
OLDTOWN fireside stories. *Mrs.* H. E. B. Stowe. 5.2.2.1
OLDTOWN folks. *Mrs.* H. E. B. Stowe. 1.1.1.5
— *Same.* 1.1.4.4
— *Same.* 5.2.2.2
— *Same.* 5.3.5.21
OLIN, Stephen. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. [1839–40.] 2 v. 11.1.3.16-17

OLIPHANT, Laurence. Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan. [1857–59.] 11.1.0.19
— Land of Gilead, with excursions in the Lebanon. [1879.] 11.2.8.23
OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* Margaret O. W. Agnes. 6.2.4.12
— Beleaguered city. 8.1.8.21
— Chronicles of Carlingford. The executor; The rector; Doctor's family; Salem chapel. 5.2.0.16
— – Miss Majoribanks. 6.2.4.5
— – *Same.* 5.2.4.27
— – The perpetual curate. 6.2.4.11
— – *Same.* 5.2.0.15
— – The rector; The doctor's family. 6.2.4.8
— – *Same.* 5.2.4.28
— – Salem chapel. 6.2.4.15
— – *Same.* 5.2.4.29
— Dress. 14.1.4.22
— Francis of Assisi. 9.2.3.7
— Innocent. 6.2.4.13
— Last of the Mortimers. 6.2.4.14
— Madonna Mary. 6.2.4.7
— Margaret Maitland. 6.2.4.10
— May. 6.2.4.16
— Memoir of Count de Montalembert. 6.2.9.18
— Minister's wife. 6.2.4.9
— Ombra. 6.2.4.6
OLIPHANT, T. L. Kingston. Old and middle English. 1878. . 17.1.8.21
OLIVE. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 6.1.3.10
OLIVER of the mill. M. L. Charlesworth. 4.1.4.6
OLIVER Twist. C. J. H. Dickens. 5.3.5.2
— *Same.* 6.1.5.14
OLIVIA Raleigh. W. W. F. Synge. 4.1.7.5
OLMSTED, Denison. Letters on astronomy. 1841. . . . . 17.2.7.13
OLMSTED, Frederick L. Journey in the back country. [Mississippi.] 1860. . . . . 11.1.6.32
— Journey in the seaboard slave states. 1856. . . . . 11.1.3.27
OMBRA. *Mrs.* M. O. W. Oliphant. 6.2.4.6
ON a man-of-war. F. O. Davenport. 11.2.8.9
ON board the "Rocket." R. C. Adams. 11.2.7.30
ON both sides of the sea. *Mrs.* E. Charles. 6.1.2.13
ON guard. *Mrs.* A. Cudlip. 6.1.3.29
ON the Amazons. C. A. Stephens. 1.1.6.17
ON the banks of the Amazon. W. H. G. Kingston. 13.2.2.20
ON the edge of the storm. *Miss* M. Roberts. 6.3.1.23
— *Same.* 5.2.1.12
ON the eve. I. S. Turgenef. 1.2.6.23
ON the heights. B. Auerbach. 5.3.5.27
ON the leads. A. A. S. Butson. 4.2.6.28
ON the plains, and among the peaks. M. Dartt. 17.1.8.22
ON the wing. J. Bumstead. 17.2.7.24

ON time. W. T. Adams. 2.1.2.27
— *Same.* 2.1.2.28
— *Same.* 2.1.4.13
— *Same.* 2.2.5.6
ONCE and again. *Mrs.* C. Jenkin. 6.1.8.10
ONCE upon a time. M. E. Craigie. 2.1.3.26
ONE of them. C. J. Lever. 1.1.4.15
— *Same.* 6.2.1.1
"ONE of three." J. Fothergill. 8.1.7.18
ONE summer. B. W. Howard. 5.1.6.28
— *Same.* 5.1.6.29
ONE year. F. M. Peard. 6.2.4.25
ONE year abroad. B. W. Howard. 11.2.6.4
ONE year of my life. *Mrs.* G. Middlebrook. 2.2.6.14
O'NEILL, T. Warren. Refutation of Darwinism; and the converse theory of development. 1880. . . . . 17.1.3.21
ONLY a clod. *Mrs.* M. E. Maxwell. 6.1.1.10
ONLY a fiddler. H. C. Andersen. 1.2.2.18
— *Same.* 5.2.1.9
ONLY a girl. W. von Hillern. 1.1.6.13
ONLY herself. *Mrs.* A. Cudlip. 6.1.3.30
ONLY way out, The. *Mrs.* J. F. Willing. 8.1.3.24
OORT, H., *and others.* Bible for learners. Vol. I. 14.2.5.21
OPENING a chestnut burr. E. P. Roe. 4.1.4.14
— *Same.* 6.3.8.18
OPIE, *Mrs.* Amelia. Works. 3 v. 5.1.0.33-35

Contents:—

Vol. I. Madeline; Adeline Mowbray; Simple tales; Black velvet pelisse; Death-bed: Fashionable wife, and unfashionable husband; Robber; Mother and son; Love and duty; Soldier's return; Brother and sister; Revenge; Uncle and nephew; Murder will out; Orphan; Father and daughter; Happy faces.

II. Tales of real life; Lady Anne and Lady Jane; Austin and his wife; Mysterious stranger; Appearance is against her; Valentine's eve; New tales; Mrs. Arlington; Proposals of marriage; White lies; Henry Woodville; Quaker and the young man of the world; Tale of trials; Ruffian boy; Welcome home.

III. Temper; Woman's love; Wife's duty; Two sons; Opposite neighbor; Love, mystery and superstition; After the ball; False or true; Confessions of an odd-tempered man; Illustrations of lying.

OPIUM-EATER. De Quincey, T. Confessions of. 13.1.4.23
— – Note book of. 13.1.4.30
OPPERT, Ernest. A forbidden land; voyages to the Corea. 1880. 19.1.2.4
OPPORTUNITIES. *Miss* S. Warner. 1.1.1.20
OPTIC, Oliver, *pseud.* *See* Adams, W. T. 5.2.0.22
OPTICS. *See* Light.
ORATORS of the American revolution. E. L. Magoon. . . . 7.3.6.8
ORBS around us. R. A. Proctor. 17.1.5.28
OREGON. Codman, J. The round trip. 11.1.2.26
— Greenhow, R. History of Oregon and California, etc. 15.2.1.3
— Nash, W. Oregon; there and back in 1877. . . . . 11.2.7.16
— Nordhoff, C. Northern California, Oregon, etc. . . 11.2.1.4

OREGON trail. F. Parkman. 11.1.2.18
O'REILLY, *Mrs.* Eleanor G. Giles's minority. 4.3.5.8
O'REILLY, John B. Moondyne. 8.1.6.5
— The statues in the block, and other poems. 12.1.5.14
O'REILLY, Miles, *pseud.* *See* Halpine, C. G.
O'REILLY, *Mrs.* Robert. *See* O'Reilly, E. G.
ORIENT. *See* East.
ORIENTAL and linguistic studies. *See* Whitney, W. D.
ORIENTAL religions. China. *Rev.* S. Johnson. 14.2.1.1
— *Same.* India. 10.1.0.13
ORIGIN of nations. G. Rawlinson. 14.2.6.13
ORIGIN of species. C. R. Darwin. 17.3.2.20
ORIGIN of the stars. J. Ennis. 17.3.3.13
ORIGIN of the world. J. W. Dawson. 14.2.5.14
ORKNEY islands, The. J. Abbott. 2.2.6.23
ORLEANS, L. P. A. d', *Comte de Paris.* *See* Paris, L. P. A. d' Orleans.
ORLEY farm. A. Trollope. 2v. 6.2.8.1-2
ORMOND. *Miss* M. Edgeworth. 5.3.3.9
ORNITHOLOGY. *See* Birds.
ORPHEUS C. Kerr papers. R. H. Newell. 3 v. 13.2.6.6-8
ORR, *Mrs.* Alexander S. Twins of Saint-Marcel. 6.3.8.23
ORR, William S. Circle of the sciences. 1859–60. 7 v. . . 17.3.2.9-15
— *Same.* Vol. VIII. 17.3.2.8

Contents: —
Vol. I. Principles of physiology, by J. S. Bushnan; Structure of the skeleton and teeth, by R. Owen; Varieties of the human race, by R. G. Latham.
II. Botany, structural and systematic, by Ed. Smith; Zoology, invertebrated animals, by W. S. Dallas.
III. Zoology, vertebrated animals, by W. S. Dallas.
IV. Geology and physical geography, by D. T. Ansted; Mineralogy and crystallography by J. Tennant *and* W. Mitchell.
V. Nautical astronomy, by J. R. Young; Practical astronomy, by H. Breen; Meteorology, by J. B. Scoffern *and* E. J. Lowe.
VI. Elementary chemistry, by J. Scoffern.
VII. Electro-deposition, by G. Gore; Photographic art, by M. Sparling; Chemistry of food, and of artificial illumination, by J. B. Scoffern.
VIII. Simple arithmetic, algebra, and the elements of Euclid, by J. R. Young; Planes, spherical trigonometry, series, logarithms, and mensuration, by J. F. Twisden; Practical geometry, by A. Jardine.

ORTON, James. Andes and the Amazon. [1867.]. 11.1.2.24
ORVILLE college. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 6.2.8.8
OSCAR. W. Simonds. 2.1.0.12
OSGOOD, Samuel. Hearth-stone; home-life in our cities. . . 13.1.2.32
OSLER, W. Roscoe. Tintoretto. [Ill. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.3.18
OSSIAN. Poems. Tr. by J. Macpherson. 13.1.8.11
OSSOLI, S. M. F. d', *formerly Margaret Fuller.* At home and abroad; or, things and thoughts in America and Europe. 1856. . . . . 11.1.4.2
— Life without and life within. Essays, etc. 13.1.1.15
— *Same.* 13.1.1.16

Ossoli, S. M. F. d',—*continued.*
— Papers on literature and art. 13.1.1.17
— Woman in the nineteenth century. 1857. . . . . 13.1.1.13
— *Same.* 1862. . . . . 13.1.1.14
— *See* Emerson, R. W., *and others.* Memoirs of. 2 v. . 9.1.2.7-8
Oswald, Felix L. Physical education. 23.1.4.30
Oswald Cray. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 6.2.8.17
Otheman, Edward. The Christian student; memoir of I. Jennison. *jr.* 10.1.8.32
Other girls, The. *Mrs.* A. D. T. Whitney. 1.2.2.5
— *Same.* 6.3.7.14
Other people's windows. J. H. Friswell. 14.1.3.32
Other worlds than ours. R. A. Proctor. 17.3.5.4
Otis, James, Life of. F. Bowen. [Sparks. Am. biog.] . . 7.1.7.14
Otter, William. Life and remains of E. D. Clarke. 2 v. . . 11.2.0.9-10
Ottoman Turks. *See* Turkey.
Ought we to visit her? *Mrs.* A. Edwards. 6.1.6.21
Ouida, *pseud.* *See* Rame, L. de la.
Our Australian cousins. J. Inglis. 19.1.2.6
Our cashier's scrap-book. H. C. Percy. 14.1.4.36
Our farm of four acres. *Miss* Coulton. 17.2.8.1
— *Same.* 17.2.8.2
Our Fred. M. Finley. 4.3.1.14
Our future highway to India. V. L. Cameron. 2 v. 11.2.8.17-18
Our girls. D. Lewis. 13.2.3.28
Our Helen. *Miss* R. S. Clarke. 4.3.3.10
Our homes. T. S. Arthur. 5.1.1.19
— *Same.* 13.2.2.26
Our life in the Highlands, 1848–61. *Queen* Victoria. 11.1.5.9
Our little ones; illustrated stories and poems for little people. Ed. by W. T. Adams. 1882. . . . . 4.2.0.10
Our mutual friend. C. J. H. Dickens. 5.3.4.23
— *Same.* 2 v. 5.2.7.5-6
— *Same.* 6.1.5.8-9
Our new crusade. E. E. Hale. 4.1.6.8
Our new way round the world. C. C. Coffin. 11.1.2.20
Our next-door neighbor. G. Haven. 11.2.4.4
Our old home; English sketches. N. Hawthorne. 1.1.0.14
— *Same.* 11.1.5.27
Our sketching club. R. St. J. Tyrwhitt. 17.2.1.26
Our standard-bearer. W. T. Adams. 2.1.5.1
Our street. *Mrs.* S. R. G. Clark. 4.2.6.7
Our trip to Blunderland. J. H. A. Macdonald. 4.2.6.2
Our year. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 2.1.3.22
Our young folks. Vol. III.–IV., VII. 1867–68; 1871. 3 v. . 3.1.0.14-16
Out-door papers. T. W. Higginson. 10.2.3.7
Out-doors at Idlewild. N. P. Willis. 13.2.5.16
Out doors at Long Look. E. Abbott. 4.3.6.15
Out of debt, out of danger. *Mrs.* A. B. Haven. 4.3.1.27

OUT of the hurly-burly. C. H. Clark. 4.1.8.2
OUT of the past. P. Godwin. 17.3.3.18
OUT of the question. W. D. Howells. 4.1.7.4
OUT on the pampas. G. A. Henty. 4.2.7.13
OUT West. W. T. Adams. 4.3.7.2
OUTLAW's daughter. E. Bennett. 6.3.5.9
OUTPOST. *Mrs.* J. G. Austin. 5 2.1.17
OUTRE-MER. H. W. Longfellow. 11.1.7.13
OUTWARD bound. W. T. Adams. 2.1.1.13
— *Same.* 2.1.1.14
— *Same.* 2.1.4.2
OVER the ocean. C. Guild. 1871. . . . . 11.1.2.25
OVERCOME. André, *pseud.* 4.1.4.27
OVERLAND journey from New York to San Francisco [1859]. H. Greeley. 11.1.4.11
OVERLAND journey [round the world]. 1847? 11.1.4.27
OVINGDEAN grange. W. H. Ainsworth. 6.1.0.25
OWEN, Richard. Anatomy of vertebrates. 1866-68. 3 v. . . R.

Contents:—
Vol. I. Fishes and reptiles.
II. Birds and mammals.
III. Mammals.

OWEN, Robert D. Beyond the breakers. 5.2.2.8
— Debatable land between this world and the next. . . . 13.2.3.31
— Footfalls on the boundary of another world. [Spiritualism.] 10.2.5.27
OWEN; a waif. F. W. Robinson. 6.3.1.26
OWEN Gwynne's great work. *Lady* A. Noel. 4.1.3.14
OWLGLASS, Master Tyll, Marvellous adventures of. K. R. H. Mackenzie. 2.1.3.4

P

P., G. W. *See* Pettes, G. W.
PACHA of many tales. F. Marryat. 2.2.3.19
PACIFIC series. *See* Alger, H.
PACKARD, Alpheus S., *jr.* Guide to the study of insects. 1876. 17.2.1.30
— Half hours with insects. 1877. . . . . 17.1.1.13
— Life histories of animals, including man; — comparative embryology. 1876. . . . . 17.2.1.31
— Zoology for high schools and colleges. 1880. . . . . 23.1.4.7
PAGE, Abraham, *pseud.* *See* Holt, J. S.
PAGE, H. A., *pseud.* *See* Japp, A. H.
PAGE, Thomas J. La Plata, Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay; U. S. explorations [1853-56]. 11.1.1.7
PAHLAVI texts. Part 1. Tr. by E. W. West. [Sacred books of the East. Vol. V.] 14.2.2.5

PAINTERS. Clement, *Mrs.* C. E. Painters, etc., and their works. 17.2.2.11
— – *and* Hutton, L. Artists of the 19th century, and their works. 2 v. . . . . R.
— Gower, *Lord* R. The figure painters of Holland. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.6.30
— Jameson, *Mrs.* A. M. Memoirs of the early Italian. 17.2.3.25
— Jervis-White-Jervis, *Lady* M. Boyhood of great. 2 v. 2.2.7.5-6
— Keddie, *Miss* H. Modern painters and their paintings. 17.2.2.19
— – Old masters and their pictures. 17.2.2.18
— Ruskin, J. Modern painters. 5 v. 17.3.3.4-8
— Sheldon, G. W. American painters. . . . . R.
— Spooner, S. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, etc. 3 v. 14.1.7.29-31
PAINTING. Blanc, A. A. P. C. Grammar of painting and engraving. 17.2.2.3
— Knowlton, H. M. Hints for pupils in drawing and. . . 17.1.8.24
— Poynter, E. J., *and* Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting. 17.1.3.28
— Rollin, H. J. Studio, field, and gallery. 17.1.7.5
— Ruskin, J. Lectures on architecture and. 10.2.0.16
— – *Same*. 10.2.0.16½
— Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Our sketching club; on landscape art 17.2.1.26
— Vinci, L. da. Treatise on. 17.1.5.19
See also Art; Drawing.
PAIR of blue eyes. T. Hardy. 1.2.6.19
PALACE and cottage. W. T. Adams. 2.1.1.21
— *Same*. 2.1.1.22
— *Same*. 2.1.4.6
PALACES and prisons. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.4.18
— *Same*. 1.2.7.15
PALÆONTOLOGY. *See* Geology.
PALESTINE. Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to. 19.1.1.9
— Clarke, E. D. Travels in. 6 v. 11.2.0.13-18
— Conder, C. R. Tent life in. 2 v. 19.1.1.3-4
— Kitto, J. Scripture lands. 11.1.6.24
— Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler, from. . 11.1.3.3
— Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. 12.1.5.32
— Lynch, W. F. U. S. expedition to the Jordan and Dead Sea. 11.1.1.2
— Merrill, S. East of the Jordan. 19.1.2.11
— Olin, S. Travels in. 2 v. 11.1.3.16-17
— Oliphant, L. Land of Gilead, with excursions in the Lebanon. 11.2.8.23
— Palmer, E. H. Desert of the Exodus. 11.2.2.2
— Pfeiffer, I. Visit to, etc. 11.1.7.29
— Prime, W. C. Tent life in the Holy Land. 11.1.6.21
— Robinson, E. Biblical researches in. 3 v. 19.1.0.1-3
— Stanley, A. P. Sinai and. . . . . R.

PALESTINE,—*continued.*
— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel. 2 v. 11.1.5.20-21
— Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen. 11.1.4.19
— Thomson, A. In the Holy Land. 1874. . . . . 10.1.7.7
— Thomson, W. M. The land and the book. 2 v. . . . 11.1.3.9-10
— Van Lennep, H. J. Bible lands. 10.2.0.32
See also East; Sinai; Syria.
PALEY, William. Natural theology; with additions from Lord Brougham and Sir C. Bell. 2 v. 17.2.7.11-12
PALFREY, Francis W. The Antietam and Fredericksburg. [Campaigns of the civil war.] 21.1.5.16
— Memoir of William F. Bartlett. 15.1.5.4
PALFREY, John G. History of New England. [1620–1780.] 4 v. 7.1.1.3-6
— Life of William Palfrey. [Sparks. Am. biog.] . . . 7.1.7.19
PALGRAVE, *Sir* Francis. History of the Anglo-Saxons. . . . 9.1.7.9
PALGRAVE, Francis T. Children's treasury of English song. . 12.2.6.30
— Visions of England. [Poems.] 12.1.4.13
PALGRAVE, W. Gifford. Hermann Agha. 1.2.6.15
PALLAIN, M. G., *ed.* Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and King Louis XVIII., during the congress of Vienna. . 15.2.6.27
PALLISER, George *and* Charles. Model homes. 17.1.2.10
PALMER, Edward H. The desert of the Exodus. [1868–70.] . 11.2.2.2
— History of the Jewish nation, to the present. . . . 10.1.7.17
PALMER, J. W. Up and down the Irrawaddi. [1852.] . . . 11.1.5.19
PALMERSTON, *Viscount.* *See* Temple, H. J.
PALMETTO-LEAVES. *Mrs.* H. E. B. Stowe. 1.1.1.15
PALMS, History of the. B. Seemann. 13.1.7.24
PALMYRA. Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. . . . 15.1.1.16
— Smythe, E. A. B. Egyptian sepulchres, etc., and visit to. 11.2.5.5
PANSIES. *Mrs.* A. D. T. Whitney. [Poems.] 12.2.6.18
PANSY, *pseud.* *See* Alden, *Mrs.* I. M.
PAPACY and the civil power. R. W. Thompson. 9.1.6.7
PAPER city, A. D. R. Locke. 14.1.2.12
PAPERS for the people. W. *and* R. Chambers. 10.2.2.1
PAPERS for the people. W. *and* R. Chambers. 6 v. 13.2.1.7-12
PAPERS for thoughtful girls. *Miss* H. Keddie. 13.2.7.29
PAPERS from over the water. S. Tousey. 11.2.5.15
PAPERS on literature and art. S. M. F. d'Ossoli. 13.1.1.17
PAPILLON, Fernand. Nature and life. 1875. . . . . 17.2.4.3
PARADISE lost. J. Milton. 2 v. 12.1.5.1-2
— *Same.* 2 v. [*Vol. I. missing.*] 12.1.8.1-2
PARAGREENS, The. J. Ruffini. 6.2.5.15
PARAGUAY. Page, T. J. La Plata, Argentine Confederation, and. 11.1.1.7
— Washburn, C. A. History of. 2 v. 7.3.2.16-17
PARDOE, *Miss* Julia. Louis XIV. and the court of France in the 17th century. 2 v. 7.3.3.22-23
PARENTAL instructions. Selected from the writings of T. Percival. 5.1.6.6
PARENTS, Moral and religious duties of. By a clergyman. . . 10.1.8.30

PARIS, Louis P. A. d'Orléans, *Comte* de. History of the civil war in America. Ed. by H. Coppée. 2 v. 15.1.2.12-13

Contents:—
Vol. I. American army; Secession; First conflict; First autumn; First winter.
II. Richmond; Naval war; Maryland; Kentucky; Tennessee; Virginia; Politics.

— *See* King, E. French political leaders. 9.1.8.33

PARIS. Abbott, J. Rollo in. 2.1.0.26

— – *Same.* 2.2.6.28

— Amicis, E. de. Studies of. 11.2.6.13

— Freeman, E. A. Early sieges of. [Select historical essays.] 6.2.9.1

— Gardner, A. K. Old wine in new bottles; or, spare hours in. 11.1.6.5

— Jackson, C. C., *Lady*. Old Paris. 15.2.3.27

— Leighton, J. Paris under the commune. 9.2.1.19

— Robinson, W. Parks and gardens of. . . . . R.

— Taine, H. A. Notes on. 11.2.5.1

— Thackeray, W. M. Paris sketch book. 6.2.7.9

— Trollope, F. Paris and the Parisians in 1835. . . . 11.1.2.12

PARIS universal exposition, 1867. Reports of the U. S. commissioners. Ed. by W. P. Blake. 6 v. 15.1.2.21-26

Contents [abridged] :—
Vol. I. Survey of the exposition; Fine arts applied to the useful; Weights, measures and coins; Bibliography.
II. Iron and steel; Precious metals; Industrial chemistry.
III. Machinery; Apparatus of the exact sciences.
IV. Telegraphy; Steam engineering; Engineering and public works; Building materials; Mining.
V. Cereal products, etc.; Preparation of food; Beet-root sugar, alcohol, pressed coal, photography, Atlantic cables; The vine, and wine; School-houses; Munitions of war; Apparatus of medicine, etc.; Musical instruments.
VI. Wool; Cotton; Silk; Clothing; Education; Index.

PARIS universal exposition, 1878. Reports of U. S. commissioners. 5 v. 21.1.1.4-8

Contents:—
Vol. I. Report of the commissioner-general, including lists of exhibitors and awards.
II. Fine arts, education, wood-carving, textile fabrics.
III. Iron and steel, ceramics and glass, forestry, cotton.
IV. Chemical processes, mining industries, steam and gas engines, machines and machine tools, clocks and watches, railway apparatus.
V. Agricultural implements [and] products; Live stock, horticulture, pisciculture.

— *See* Amicis, E. de. Studies of Paris. 11.2.6.13

PARISIANS, The. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 9.2.4.12

— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.2.1-1½

PARK-STREET pulpit. Sermons. W. H. H. Murray. 2 v. . . 13.2.1.25-26

PARKER, Edward G. Reminiscences of Rufus Choate. . . . 7.3.6.4

PARKER, Joseph. Ecce Deus; essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ. 13.1.2.12

PARKER, Theodore. Speeches, addresses, and occasional sermons. 3 v. 13.2.1.17-19
— Speeches, etc., Additional. 2 v. 13.2.1.20-21
— Critical and miscellaneous writings. 13.2.1.16
— Discourse of matters pertaining to religion. 13.2.1.15
— Historic Americans. 13.2.1.22

Contents:—Franklin; Washington; J. Adams; Jefferson.

— *See* Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 9.2.6.28
PARKMAN, Francis. Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 7.1.2.20
— France and England in North America. 5 v.
1. Pioneers of France in the new world. . . . 9.1.5.2
2. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. 9.2.1.15
3. Discovery of the great West. [1643–89.] . . 9.1.1.23
4. The old régime in Canada. 9.2.5.8
5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 9.1.6.11
— The Oregon trail; sketches of prairie and Rocky-mountain life. 11.1.2.18
PARKS and gardens of Paris. W. Robinson. . . . . R.
PARLIAMENT in the play-room. *Miss* C. Tucker. 2.2.3.28
PARLIAMENTARY practice, Manual of. L. S. Cushing. . . . 14.1.8.11
PARLOA, *Miss* Maria. First principles of household management and cookery. 14.1.8.34
PARNELL, Thomas. Poetical works; with a life by O. Goldsmith. 12.2.8.32
PAROUSIA, The. I. P. Warren. 14.2.5.32
PARR, *Miss* Harriet. *(Holme Lee.)* Basil Godfrey's caprice. 6.2.4.21
— Beautiful Miss Barrington. 6.2.4.17
— Ben Milner's wooing. 8.1.6.12
— Echoes of a famous year. 6.2.4.19
— For richer, for poorer. 6.2.4.18
— Her title of honor. 6.2.4.22
— Katherine's trial. 6.2.4.20
PARR, *Mrs.* Louisa. Dorothy Fox. 6.2.4.23
— Hero Carthew. 1.2.6.24
PARR, Samuel. *See* De Quincey, T. Philosophical writers. Vol. II. 13.1.3.21
PARROTS and monkeys. 17.1.5.23
PARRY, *Sir* W. E. Three voyages for the discovery of a North-west passage. [1819–27.] 2 v. 11.1.7.32-33
PARSONS, Theophilus. Memoir of [his father] Theophilus Parsons. 7.3.6.3
— Mystery of life, and other papers. 14.2.6.28

Contents:—Mystery of life; Trust; Sacrifice; Church in the wilderness; Suffering; Temptation; False witness; Discourses of our Lord; Cherubim.

— Political, personal and property rights of a citizen of the U. S. 10.1.7.32

PARTHIA. Rawlinson, G. Sixth great oriental monarchy. . . R.
PARTINGTON, *Mrs., pseud.* *See* Shillaber, B. P.
PARTINGTONIAN patchwork. B. P. Shillaber. 10.2.2.3
PARTISAN, The. W. G. Simms. 1.1.6.10
PARTON, James. Caricature and other comic art, in all times and many lands. 1877. . . . . R.
— Famous Americans of recent times. 9.1.4.9
Contents:—Clay; Webster; Calhoun; Randolph; Girard; Bennett; Goodyear; Beecher; Vanderbilt; T. Burr; Astor.
— *Same.* 9.2.1.11
— General Butler in New Orleans. [1862.] 15.1.3.28
— Life and times of Aaron Burr. 9.2.1.20
— Life and times of B. Franklin. 2 v. 7.3.3.17-18
— Life of A. Jackson. 3 v. 9.1.0.11-13
— Life of H. Greeley. 9.1.4.8
— Life of T. Jefferson. 9.2.4.5
— Smoking and drinking. 13.1.7.20
— Topics of the time. 13.2.0.25
PARTON, *Mrs.* Sara P. *(Fanny Fern.)* Folly as it flies. . . 13.2.5.8
— Ginger-snaps. 1.1.7.6
— Ruth Hall. 6.3.8.19
PASCAL, Blaise. Provincial letters; tr. by T. M'Crie; with life, essay, etc. Ed. by O. W. Wight. 13.1.6.1
— Thoughts, letters and opuscles. Tr. by O. W. Wight. 13.1.3.1
— *See* Bowen, F. Gleanings from a literary life. . . . 14.1.0.9
— — Modern philosophy. 17.1.0.5
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats. 14.1.4.4
— Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of France. Vol. I. 10.1.3.22
— Tulloch, J. Pascal. 15.2.5.2
PASCARÈL. L. de la Rame. 6.1.4.10
PASSAGES from the diary of a late physician. S. Warren. . 1.1.1.1
PASSION play, 1871. G. H. Doane. 13.2.7.32
PASSIONATE pilgrim, etc. H. James, *jr.* 4.1.2.11
PAST and present. T. Carlyle. 13.1.0.20
PAST in the present. A. Mitchell. 17.1.0.20
PASTOR, Office and duty of a Christian. S. H. Tyng. . . . 10.2.6.8
PATAGONIA. Beerbohm, J. Wanderings in. 11.2.6.11
— Coan, T. Adventures in. 11.2.8.15
— Dixie, *Lady* F. Across. 11.2.8.24
PATER, Walter H. Studies in the history of the Renaissance. . 9.2.6.2
PATER mundi. E. F. Burr. 2 v. 10.1.1.28-29
PATERCULUS, Velleius. Compendium of Roman history. Tr. by J. S. Watson. (With "Sallust.") 10.1.8.12
PATHFINDER, The. J. F. Cooper. 5.2.4.3
— *Same.* 5.2.6.5
PATHOLOGY of mind. H. Maudsley. 23.1.4.19
PATIENCE Strong's outings. *Mrs.* A. D. T. Whitney. . . . 1.1.5.10
— *Same.* 1.2.2.7

PATIENT waiting no loss. *Mrs.* A. B. Haven. 4.3.1.2
PATRIOTISM, and other papers. T. S. King. 13.1.1.21
PATRONAGE. *Miss* M. Edgeworth. 5.3.3.10
— *Same.* 5.3.7.14
PATSY. L. B. Robinson. 4.3.8.3
PATTISON, Dorothy W., *Sister Dora*, Biography of. M. Lonsdale. 15.2.4.32
PATTISON, Mark. Milton. [Morley. English men of letters.] 21.1.5.1
PATTON, J. H. History of the United States [to 1858]. . . . 7.1.1.15
PATTY. K. S. Macquoid. 6.2.2.26
PATTY's perversities. 8.1.7.22
PAUL, *St., the apostle. See* Conybeare, W. J., *and* Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of. 10.1.0.5
— Farrar, F. W. Life and work of. 2 v. 14.2.1.8-9
— Howson, J. S. Metaphors of; Companions of. . . 10.2.5.12
— Locke, J. Essay, etc., on the epistles of. [Works. Vol. III.] . . . . . R.
— More, H. Character and writings of. [Works. Vol. X.] 10.1.2.35
PAUL, John, *pseud. See* Webb, C. H.
PAUL, Margaret A. De Cressy. 6.3.1.17
— Dorothy. 6.3.1.16
— Maiden sisters. 6.3.1.15
— Still waters. 6.3.1.18
— Uncle Ralph. 6.3.1.19
PAUL Clifford. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 6.2.2.12
PAUL Faber, surgeon. G. MacDonald. 4.1.0.23
PAUL Ferroll. C. Clive. 6.1.2.26
PAUL Gosslett's confessions. C. J. Lever. (With "St. Patrick's eve.") 6.2.1.2
PAUL Massie. J. McCarthy. 4.1.2.15
PAUL Prescott's charge. H. Alger. 2.2.1.27
— *Same.* 2.2.1.28
— *Same.* 2.2.5.13
PAUL the peddler. H. Alger. 2.1.7.13
— *Same.* 2.1.7.17
— *Same.* 2.2.0.3
— *Same.* 2.2.0.4
PAULDING, James K. The Dutchman's fireside. 5.2.3.14
— *joint author. See* Irving, William.
— *See* Paulding, William I. Literary life of. 9.2.2.3
PAULINE. L. B. Walford. 4.1.7.17
PAULINE's trial. L. L. D. Courtney. 4.1.5.15
PAULL, M. A. Stories of the mountain and the forest. . . . 4.2.5.8
PAUSANIUS the Spartan. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. . . . 5.3.6.26
PAYER, Julius. New lands within the Arctic circle; discoveries of the Austrian ship "Tegetthoff," 1872-74. . . . . 11.2.4.24
PAYING the footing, etc. 2.2.3.25
PAYN, James. Cecil's tryst. 6.3.1.2
— Found dead. 6.3.1.1

PAYN, James,—*continued.*
— Gwendoline's harvest. 6.3.0.28
— In the heart of a hill, and other stories. 6.3.1.5
— Like father, like son. 6.3.0.27
— Murphy's master. 6.3.1.6
— Not wooed, but won. 6.3.1.3
— A woman's vengeance. 6.3.1.4
PAYSON, Edward. Doctor Tom. 4.1.7.25
PEABODY, Andrew P. Christian belief and life. Discourses. . 10.2.6.24
— Christianity and science. Lectures. 10.1.7.16
— Christianity, the religion of nature. 10.2.5.13
— Reminiscences of European travel. [1866–67.] . . . 11.2.2.23
PEABODY, *Miss* Elizabeth P. Reminiscences of W. E. Channing. 15.2.4.30
— *joint author. See* Mann, *Mrs.* M.
PEABODY, George, Life of. *Mrs.* P. A. Hanaford. 13.2.5.19
PEABODY, Oliver W. B. Life of I. Putnam. [Sparks. Am. biog.]. 7.2.7.19
— *Same.* 9.1.3.8
— Life of John Sullivan. [Sparks. Am. biog.] . . . 7.1.7.15
PEABODY, William B. O. Life of A. Wilson. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.14
— Life of C. Mather. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.18
— Life of D. Brainerd. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.20
— *Same.* 9.1.3.7
— Life of J. Oglethorpe. [Sparks. Am. biog.]. . . . 7.1.7.14
PEABODY, *Mass. Peabody Institute.* Catalogue of the library. 1872. . . . . L. R.
PEAKE, Elizabeth. Pen pictures of Europe. 1874. . . . 11.2.1.6
PEAR. *See* Gardening.
PEARD, Frances M. One year. 6.2.4.25
— The rose-garden. 6.2.4.24
— Unawares. 6.2.4.26
— Winter story. 4.1.7.6
PEARL of Orr's island. *Mrs.* H. E. B. Stowe. 1.1.1.7
PEARLS for young ladies. J. Ruskin. Collected, etc., by *Mrs.* L. C. Tuthill. 14.1.3.36
PEARSON, Charles H. English history in the 14th century. . 9.1.8.32
PEARSON, *Rev.* C. H. Cabin on the prairie. 2.2.5.10
— Young pioneers of the North-west. 2.1.7.23
PEARSON, Emily C. Gutenberg, and the art of printing. . . 13.2.3.12
PECK, George. History of Wyoming, Penn. 1858. . . . . 13.2.5.21
PECK, John M. Life of D. Boone. [Sparks. Am. biog.] . . 7.1.7.25
PECULIAR. E. Sargent. 5.2.1.23
PEERLESS wife, A. *Mrs.* M. A. Mackarness. 6.2.2.24
PEG Woffington. C. Reade. 6.2.5.3
PEIRCE, Benjamin. Ideality in the physical sciences. . . . 23.1.4.20
PEKING. Memoirs of Father Ripa during 13 years' residence in. 13.2.8.6
PELHAM. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 5.3.5.6
— *Same.* 6.2.2.2

PELL, Robert C. Milledulcia; a thousand pleasant things. . . 13.1.7.1
PELLICO, Silvio. My prisons; memoirs. 10.2.4.32
PELOPONNESSUS. *See* Greece.
PELOUBET, Francis N., *and Mrs.* Mary A. Select notes on the international Sabbath school lessons, 1875–82. 8 v. . 14.2.0.19-26

Contents:—
1875. Josh.; Judges; I. Sam.; John.
1876. I.-II. Sam.; Acts; I.-II. Chron.; I. Ki.; Prov.
1877. I.-II. Ki.; Acts.
1878. II. Chron.; Dan.; Luke.
1879. [Miscellaneous.]
1880. Matt.; Gen.
1881. Luke; Ex.; Lev.
1882. Mark.

PEMAQUID. *Mrs.* E. Prentiss. 5.1.8.10
PEN pictures of Europe. E. Peake. 11.2.1.6
PENCILLINGS by the way N. P. Willis. 11.1.0.6
— *Same.* 11.1.4.7
PENDENNIS, History of. W. M. Thackeray. 2 v. 5.2.0.2-3
— *Same.* 6.2.7.6-7
PENINSULAR campaign in Virginia. J. J. Marks. 7.3.4.22
PENINSULAR war. *See* Napier, *Sir* W. F. P.
PENN, William, Life of. G. E. Ellis. [Sparks. Am. biog.] . 7.1.7.24
PENNEY, *Miss* L., *ed.* Readings and recitations, by temperance writers. 14.1.3.30
PENNOT, *Rev.* Peter, *pseud.* *See* Round, W. M. F.
PENNSYLVANIA, History of [to 1854]. Ed. by W. H. Carpenter *and* T. S. Arthur. 7.2.8.12
PENNY magazine. Vol. X., XIV. 1841, 1845. 2 v. 3.1.4.1-2
PENNY readings, Original. G. M. Fenn. 13.2.8.33
PENRUDDOCKE. H. Aidé. 6.1.0.8
PEOPLE, The. J. Michelet. 13.1.3.19
PEPACTON. J. Burroughs. 14.1.6.8
PEPPER, John H. Boy's playbook of science. 17.3.7.15
— Playbook of metals. 17.1.7.13
— *Same.* 17.3.7.16
PEPPERELL, *Mass.* *See* Butler, C.
PEPYS, Samuel. Diary and correspondence; with life and notes by Lord Braybrooke. 4 v. 7.3.3.1-4
— *See* Wheatley, H. B. Samuel Pepys and the world he lived in. 15.2.7.1
PERCIVAL, James G. Poetical works; with biographical sketch. 2 v 13.1.8.17-18
— *See* Ward, J. H. Life and letters of. 9.1.2.12
PERCIVAL, T. Parental instructions. 5.1.6.6
PERCIVAL Keene. F. Marryat. 2.2.7.16
— *Same.* 6.2.2.29
PERCY, H. C., *compiler.* Our cashier's scrap-book. 14.1.4.36
PERCY, Thomas. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 2 v. . 12.2.6.12-13
PEREGRINE Pickle Adventures of. T. G. Smollett. 6.2.6.11
PERFECT Adonis, A. *Mrs.* M. C. Harris. 4.1.2.22

PERFECT life, The. Twelve discourses. W. E. Channing. . . 10.1.1.25
— *Same.* 10.2.6.30
PERICLES and Aspasia. W. S. Landor. 10.2.3.17
PERIODICALS. For shelf numbers, etc., see each title elsewhere.

American journal of science and arts.
American naturalist.
Annual record of science and industry.
Appletons' journal.
Atlantic monthly.
Ballou's monthly magazine.
Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine.
British quarterly review.
Catholic world.
Cornhill magazine.
Edinburgh review.
Growing world.
Harper's new mth'y magazine.
Harvard register.
Household monthly.
Household words.
International review.
Library journal.
Lippincott's magazine.
London quarterly review.
Natick bulletin.
Natick citizen.
Natick observer.
New Englander.
Nineteenth century.
North American review.
Old and new.
Our young folks.
Penny magazine.
Popular science monthly.
—Supplements.
Publishers' trade list annual.
Putnam's monthly.
Quarterly review.
Scribner's monthly.
Statesman's year-book.
Westminster rev.

See also Almanacs.

PERPETUAL curate, The. *Mrs.* M. O. W. Oliphant. 5.2.0.15
— *Same.* 6.2.4.11
PERRIER, Amelia. Good match. 6.3.5.4
PERRY, A. The schoolmaster's trial. 4.3.6.22
PERRY, Amos. Carthage and Tunis, past and present. 1869. 11.1.2.1
PERRY, Arthur L. Introduction to political economy. . . . 17.2.5.23
PERRY, G. G. History of the church of England, 1509–1801. 14.2.4.9
PERRY, Matthew C. Expedition to the China seas and Japan [1852–54]. Compiled by F. L. Hawks. 11.1.0.8
PERRY, Nora. Tragedy of the unexpected, and other stories. 8.1.7.30
PERRY, Oliver H., Life of. A. S. Mackenzie. 2 v. 7.2.8.32-33
PERSIA. Arnold, A. Through Persia by caravan. 11.2.7.4
— Cameron, V. L. Our future highway to India. 2 v. . 11.2.8.17-18
— Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. 12.1.5.34
— Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. 15.1.1.16
— Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies. Vol. III. . . 21.1.0.5
— Smith, R. M. Persian art. 17.2.5.30
PERSIUS Flaccus, A. Satires. Tr. by L. Evans; Metrical version by W. Gifford. 13.1.1.20
PERSONAL reminiscences. R. B. Forbes. 19.1.4.5
PERSONS, places, and things. By popular writers. 1878. . . 11.2.4.23
PERSPECTIVE. *See* Drawing.
PERSUASION. *Miss* J. Austen. 6.1.1.3
— *Same.* (With "Sense and sensibility.") 5.2.1.15
PERU. Prescott, W. H. Conquest of. [1524–50.] 2 v. . . 7.3.0.16-17
— Squier, E. G. Peru; incidents of travel in the land of the Incas. 11.2.4.24
— Tschudi, J. J. von. Travels, during the years 1838–42. 11.1.6.28
PESCHEL, Oscar. Races of man, and their geographical distribution. 17.1.1.18
PET. H. R. Haweis. 6.3.6.1
PETER *the Great, of Russia.* *See* Abbott, J. History of. . . 7.3.8.15
— Bradford, S. H. History of. 7.1.8.3

PETER and Polly. *Mrs.* A. D. Robinson. 2.2.3.30
PETER Simple. F. Marryat. 2.2.7.17
— *Same.* 6.2.3.5
PETER Trawl. W. H. G. Kingston. 11.1.8.1
PETERKIN papers. L. P. Hale. 8.1.5.24
PETERS, Samuel. General history of Connecticut [to 1766]. 1781. [Reprinted, with notes, etc., by S. J. McCormick. 1877.] 9.1.5.20
PETERSBURG, Attack on, 1864. Report in U. S. Congress. . 15.1.0.21
PETO, *Sir* S. Morton. Resources and prospects of America in 1865. . . . . 13.2.8.4
PETRIFACTIONS and their teachings. G. A. Mantell. 17.3.3.25
PETRONEL. *Mrs.* F. Lean. 6.1.2.23
PETRUCCELLI de la Gattina, F. Popery exposed; Rome in the 19th century. 10.2.6.27
PETTES, George W. *(G. W. P.)* American, or standard whist. 1880. . . . . 17.1.7.32
PEVERIL of the peak. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.13
— *Same.* 5.2.5.1
— *Same.* 6.2.6.1
PEZZI, Domenico. Aryan philology. 1879. . . . . 17.1.7.25
PFEIFFER, Ida. Journey to Iceland; Travels in Sweden and Norway. [1845]. 11.2.2.13
— Lady's second journey round the world. [1851–54.] . 11.2.2.12
— Last travels of [1856–58]; with autobiographical memoir. 11.2.2.11
— Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy. [1842.] . . 11.1.7.29
PHAETON Rogers. E. R. Johnson. 4.2.1.6
PHANTASMION. S. Coleridge. 10.2.5.24
PHANTASTES. G. MacDonald. 1.1.0.1
PHELPS, *Mrs.* Almira H. L. The fireside friend, or female student. 1840. . . . . 13.1.2.10
PHELPS, *Miss* Elizabeth S. Friends; a duet. 8.1.6.30
— Gates ajar. 5.3.7.17
— Gypsy series. 4 v.
1. Gypsy Breynton. 4.3.1.30
2. Gypsy's cousin Joy. 4.3.1.31
3. Gypsy's sowing and reaping. 4.2.8.13
4. Gypsy's year at the Golden Crescent. 4.3.1.32
— Hedged in. 1.1.5.18
— Men, women, and ghosts. 1.1.5.19
— Sealed orders. 8.1.6.4
— Silent partner. 1.1.2.13
— Story of Avis. 5.1.8.15
— What to wear? 10.2.3.13
PHELPS, *Mrs.* Elizabeth S. Last leaf from Sunnyside; with memorial. 13.1.8.32
PHELPS, W. D. *("Webfoot.")* Fore and aft. 2.2.5.1
PHEMIE Frost's experience. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.7.12
PHEMIE's temptation. *Mrs.* M. V. Terhune. 1.1.3.5
— *Same.* 1.2.5.24

PHIL, Rob, and Louis. M. S. Deering. 4.3.7.16
PHIL, the fiddler. H. Alger. 2.1.7.14
— *Same.* 2.2.0.5
— *Same.* 2.2.0.6
— *Same.* 2.2.4.24
PHILIP, *Chief of the Wampanoags. See* Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 7.1.8.27
— – *Same.* 7.3.8.28
— Old Indian chronicle; time of King Philip's war. . . . 9.2.3.16
PHILIP II., *of Spain*, History of. W. H. Prescott. 3 v. . . 7.3.1.9-11
PHILIP, Adventures of. W. M. Thackeray. 5.2.0.1
— *Same.* 6.2.7.8
PHILIP Augustus. G. P. R. James. 5.2.5.24
PHILIP Nolan's friends. E. E. Hale. 4.1.4.10
PHILLIMORE, Catherine M. Fra Angelico; [with his precursors and successors, etc.]. [Ill. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.6.22
PHILLIPS, John. Treatise on geology. 1837–39. 2 v. . . . 10.1.5.25-26
PHILLIPS, Wendell. Speeches, lectures and letters. 1872. . 10.2.0.20
— *See* Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B. Men of our times. . . . 7.1.3.12
PHILOLOGY. *See* Language.
PHILOSOPHERS, Ancient. F. de S. de la M. Fénelon. . . . 9.1.8.14
PHILOSOPHERS of the time of George III. H. Brougham. [Works. Vol. I.] 9.2.3.17
PHILOSOPHY. Bacon, *Lord* F. Works. 15 v. 10.2.4.1-15
— Bowen, F. Gleanings from a literary life. 14.1.0.9
— – Modern. 17.1.0.5
— Elmendorf, J. J. Outlines of lectures on the history of. 14.1.3.11
— Fairbairn, A. M. Studies in the philosophy of religion and history. 14.2.5.2
— Fiske, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doctrine of evolution, with criticisms on the positive. 2 v. 17.2.3.3-4
— Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of [Ancient and modern]. 9.1.1.17
— – *Same.* 2 v. 15.1.3.18-19
— Mallock, W. H. The new Paul and Virginia. . . . 14.1.4.15
— – The new republic. 5.1.8.1
— Papillon, F. Nature and life. 17.2.4.3
— Shields, C. W. The final. 14.1.1.14
— Smith, H. B. Faith and 14.2.0.14
— Spencer, H. First principles of a new system of. . . 17.3.1.13
— – Recent discussions in. 23.1.4.12
— Tyler, S. Progress of, in the past and in the future. . 17.3.5.9
— Ueberweg, F. History of, from Thales to the present time. 2 v. 14.1.1.1-2
— Whewell, W. Novum organon renovatum. 17.2.2.21
— Wright, C. Philosophical discussions. 17.1.1.5
See also Ethics; Mental science; Religion.
PHINEAS Finn. A. Trollope. 5.1.0.7
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.7.19-20

PHIPS, Sir William, Life of. F. Bowen. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.19
PHONOGRAPH. Du Moncel, T. A. L. Telephone, microphone, and. 17.1.7.26
— Prescott, G. B. Speaking telephone, talking phonograph, etc. 17.1.1.24
PHOTOGRAPHY. Abney, W. de W. Treatise on. 17.1.8.18
— Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and. 17.2.4.8
PHRENOLOGY, Elements of. G. Combe. 17.2.7.14
PHYSICAL education. F. L. Oswald. 23.1.4.30
PHYSICAL geography. Buffon, G. L. L. Earth. [Natural history. Vol. I-II.] . . . . . R.
— Dawson, J. W. Story of the earth and man. 17.2.1.4
— - *Same*. 17.2.2.10
— Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Cosmos. 4 v. 17.3.6.16-19
— Huxley, T. H. Physiography. 17.1.5.16
— Marsh, G. P. Man and nature; or physical geography as modified by human action. 17.3.4.2
— Reclus, J. J. É. The earth; phenomena of the life of the globe. 17.3.0.7
See also Nature.
PHYSICAL theory of another life. I. Taylor. 13.1.1.19
PHYSICIAN'S problems. C. Elam. 17.3.7.25
PHYSICIAN'S vacation. W. Channing. 11.1.4.8
PHYSICIAN'S wife, The. H. K. Spangler. 4.1.2.16
PHYSICS. *See* Natural philosophy.
PHYSIOGRAPHY. T. H. Huxley. 17.1.5.16
PHYSIOLOGY. Allen, G. Physiological æsthetics. 17.1.5.5
— Bell, *Sir* C. The hand. 17.2.7.1
— Brodie, *Sir* B. C. Mind and matter; or, physiological inquiries. 17.3.8.20
— Bushnan, J. S. Principles of. [Orr's "Circle of the sciences."] 17.3.2.9
— Carpenter, W. B. Animal physiology. 17.3.6.21
— Da Costa, J. M. Harvey and his discovery. 17.1.4.28
— Hinton, J., *ed.* Physiology for practical use. 17.1.1.15
— - *Same*. 17.2.2.7
— Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body. 17.2.7.25
— Lewes, G. H. Physiology of common life. 6.3.2.32
— - *Same*. 2 v. 17.3.6.11-12
— Lowe, A. T. Fragments of physiology;—life, health, and disease. 17.1.8.5
— Macé, J. History of a mouthful of bread; and its effect. 17.3.7.5
— Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism; terrestrial and aerial locomotion. 17.2.3.8
— Martin, H. N. The human body. 23.1.4.8
— Prout, W. Chemistry, the function of digestion, etc., with reference to natural theology. 17.2.8.11
— Rosenthal, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves. 17.1.6.8
See also Anatomy; Brain; Health; Man, etc.

PICKWICK club, Posthumous letters of. C. J. H. Dickens. . . 6.1.4.24
— *Same.* (Posthumous papers of.) 2 v. 5.2.7.15-16
— *Same.* (Pickwick papers.) 5.3.4.24
PICTURES across the channel. K. S. Macquoid. 6.2.2.27
PICTURES from Italy. C. J. H. Dickens. 1846. . . . . 6.2.9.21
PICTURES of comical people; with stories about them. . . . 2.1.7.18
PICTURES of country life. A. Cary. 10.2.3.1
PICTURES of the olden time. E. H. Sears. 13.1.7.6
PICTURES of travel. H. C. Andersen. 1.2.2.16
PICTURES of travel. H. Heine. 1863. . . . . 11.1.4.6
PIERCE, Edward L. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner, 1811–45. 2 v. 15.1.4.22-23
PIERCE, Gilbert A. Dickens dictionary; key to the characters and incidents in the tales of C. Dickens. With additions by W. A. Wheeler. 1879. . . . . R.
PIERRE. H. Melville. 5.3.3.2
PIERSON, Hamilton W. In the brush; life in the Southwest. . 11.1.8.2
PIETY, Practical. *Mrs.* H. More. [Works. Vol. VIII.] . . 10.1.2.33
PIG. *See* Swine.
PIGEONS. W. B. Tegetmeier. 17.2.2.1
PIKE, James S. The new puritan; life of Robert Pike. . . . 15.1.6.1
PIKE, *Mrs.* Mary H. My son's wife. 4.1.8.10
PIKE, Nicolas. Sub-tropical rambles in and around Mauritius. [1866–71.] 11.2.0.6
PIKE, Zebulon M., Life of. H. Whiting. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.17
PIKE county ballads, and other pieces. J. Hay. 12.2.7.12
PILGRIM, Thomas. *(Arthur Morecamp.)* Live boys. . . . 4.3.0.29
PILGRIMS. Bacon, L. Genesis of the New England churches. 10.1.7.3
— Banvard, J. Plymouth and the. 7.2.8.4
— Cheever, G. B. Journal of, at Plymouth, 1620. . . . 9.1.2.11
— Noble traits of kingly men. 2.2.7.1

See also Massachusetts; New England; Plymouth colony.

PILGRIMS of the Rhine. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. (With "Eva.") 6.2.2.13
PILGRIM'S progress. J. Bunyan. 13.2.8.24
— *Same.* [Works. Vol. II.] 10.1.0.2
PILLAR of fire. J. H. Ingraham. 5.3.7.10
PILLARS of the house. *Miss* C. M. Yonge. 3 v. 6.3.0.24-26
PILOT, The. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.16
— *Same.* 5.3.6.5
PILOT and his wife. J. Lie. 4.1.4.7
PINDAR. *See* Morice, F. D. Pindar. 15.2.5.13
— Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. Vol. I. 14.1.8.40
PINE needles. *Miss* S. Warner. 4.1.8.7
PINK and white tyranny. *Mrs.* H. E. B. Stowe. 1.1.1.14
— *Same.* 4.1.5.19
— *Same.* 5.3.5.18
PINKNEY, William, Life of. H. Wheaton. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.18

PINTO, Alexandre de Serpa. How I crossed Africa, from the Atlantic to the Indian ocean. [1877–79.] 2 v. . . . 19.1.3.10-11
PIONEERS, The. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.12
— *Same.* 5.2.6.6
— *Same.* 5.3.3.25
PIONEERS and founders. C. M. Yonge. 10.1.2.7
PIONEERS of France in the new world. F. Parkman. . . . 9.1.5.2
PIOZZI, *Mrs.* Hester L. Autobiography, letters and literary remains. Ed. by A. Hayward. 7.1.6.1
— *Same.* 9.2.2.1
— *See* Thomson, K. B. *and* J. C. Queens of society. . . 7.1.6.10
— – *Same.* 7.1.6.11
PIRATE, The. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.2
PITMAN, Marie J. *(Margery Deane.)* European breezes. 1882. 11.2.6.17
PITMAN, Robert C. Alcohol and the state. Discussion of the problem of law as applied to the liquor traffic. 1877. 17.1.5.7
PITT, *Rt. Hon.* William. *See* Macaulay, T. B. Life of. . . . 9.1.8.13
— – *Same.* 6.2.9.15
— Smith, G. Three English statesmen. 7.1.5.17
— – *Same.* 7.1.5.18
PIUS IX., *Pope.* [Giovanni Maria Mastai Ferretti.] *See* Maguire, J. F. Rome; its ruler, etc. 13.2.1.13
— Shea, J. G. Life of. 9.1.5.19
PIZARRO, [Francisco]. G. M. Towle. 15.1.5.21
PLACE for everything. *Mrs.* A. B. Haven. 4.2.8.14
PLAGUE in London, etc. D. De Foe. 5.2.2.12
PLAIN thoughts on the art of living. W. Gladden. 17.2.7.16
PLAINS of the great West. R. I. Dodge. 11.2.4.11
PLANCHÉ, James R. Personal reminiscences. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard. 10.2.7.25
PLANE and plank. W. T. Adams. 2.1.2.15
— *Same.* 2.1.2.16
— *Same.* 2.1.5.9
PLANT hunters, The. M. Reid. 2.1.6.8
— *Same.* 2.1.7.19
PLANTER'S daughter, The. *Miss* E. A. Dupuy. 1.2.1.21
PLANTER'S northern bride. *Mrs.* C. L. Hentz. 1.1.3.9
— *Same.* 1.2.1.11
PLANTS. Darwin, C. R. Insectiverous plants. 17.2.5.2
— – Movements and habits of climbing plants. 17.2.4.14
— – Variation of, under domestication. 2 v. 17.3.5.16-17
— – *and* F. Power of movement in. 17.1.6.4
— Flint, C. L. Grasses and forage plants. 17.3.2.3
— Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of. . . . . R.
— Millard, E. E. Popular geography of. 17.2.8.25

See also Botany.

PLATO. Works. Tr. by H. Cary, H. Davis, G. Burges. 6 v. 13.1.1.22-27

Contents:—

Vol. I. Apology of Socrates; Crito; Phædo; Gorgias; Protagoras; Phædrus; Theætetus; Euthyphron; Lysis.
II. Republic; Timæus; Critias.

PLATO. Works,—*continued.*

Vol. III. Meno; Euthydemus; Sophist; Statesman; Cratylus; Parmenides; The banquet.
IV. Philebus; Charmides; Laches; Menexenus; Hippias major; Hippias minor; Ion; First Alcibiades; Second Alcibiades; Theages; Rivals; Hipparchus; Minos; Clitopho; Epistles.
V. The laws.
VI. Doubtful works; [three] Lives of Plato; Introductions to his Doctrines by Alcinous and Albinus; Notes of T. Gray; Index.

— Best thoughts, compiled from Prof. Jowett's translation of the dialogues of Plato, by C. H. A. Bulkley. . . 13.1.1.30
— Dialogues. Tr. with analyses and introductions, by B. Jowett. 4 v. 14.1.2.15-18
— *See* Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. . . 9.1.2.16
— De Quincey, T. Plato's republic. [Historical and critical essays. Vol. I.] 13.1.4.27
— Emerson, R. W. Representative men. 13.1.3.33
— Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy. 9.1.1.17
— – *Same.* Vol. I. 15.1.3.18

PLAY and profit in my garden. E. P. Roe. 17.2.6.22
PLAY and study. *Mrs.* H. N. W. Baker. 2.2.4.22
— *Same.* 4.3.1.20
PLAY days. *Miss* S. O. Jewett. 4.3.6.21
PLAYBOOK of metals. J. H. Pepper. 17.1.7.13
— *Same.* 17.3.7.16
PLAYBOOK of science, Boy's. J. H. Pepper. 17.3.7.15
PLAYED out. *Mrs.* A. Cudlip. 6.1.3.31
PLAYS. *See* Drama.
PLAYS and Puritans, and other historical essays. C. Kingsley. 8.1.3.13
— *Same.* 10.2.7.12
PLAYS for private acting. Tr. by Bellevue dramatic club. . . 14.1.8.18
PLEASANT cove series. *See* Kellogg, E.
PLEASANT ways in science. R. A. Proctor. 17.1.5.24
PLEASANTON, Augustus J. Influence of the blue ray of sunlight. 17.1.1.2
PLEASURE trip from Gotham to the Golden Gate. *Mrs.* M. F. Leslie. 11.2.7.11
PLEASURES of taste, etc. *Miss* J. Taylor. 2.2.7.26
PLINY *the younger.* [Caius Plinius Cæcilius Secundus.] Letters. Translation of Melmoth. Ed. by F. C. T. Bosanquet. 14.1.4.12
PLOT in private life, etc. W. W. Collins. 6.1.3.4
PLOUGHED under. I. Theamba. 8.1.5.31
PLURALITY of worlds. W. Whewell. 17.3.3.3
PLUTARCH. Lives [of ancient Greeks and Romans]. Tr., with notes and life of Plutarch, by J. *and* W. Langhorne. 4 v. 7.2.4.1-4

Contents:—
Vol. I. Plutarch; Theseus; Romulus; Romulus and Theseus compared; Lycurgus; Numa; Numa and Lycurgus compared; Solon; Publicola; S. and P. compared;

PLUTARCH. Lives [of ancient Greeks and Romans],—*con.*

Themistocles; Camillus; Pericles; Fabius Maximus; P. and F. M. compared; Alcibiades; Caius Marcius Coriolanus; A. and C. compared.

Vol. II. Timoleon; Paulus Æmilius; T. and P. Æ. compared; Pelopidas; Marcellus; P. and M. compared; Aristides; Cato, the censor; A. and C. compared; Philopœmen; Titus Quinctius Flaminius; F. and P. compared; Pyrrhus; Caius Marius; Lysander; Sylla; L. and S. compared; Cimon; Lucullus; C. and L. compared.

III. Nicias; Marcus Crassus; N. and C. compared; Sertorius; Eumenes; S. and E. compared; Agesilaus; Pompey; A. and P. compared; Alexander; Julius Cæsar; Phocion; Cato the younger; Agis.

IV. Cleomenes; Tiberius Gracchus; Caius Gracchus; Agis and C., and T. and C. G. compared; Demosthenes; Cicero; D. and C. compared; Demetrius; Antony; D. and A. compared; Dion; Brutus; D. and B. compared; Artaxerxes; Aratus; Galba; Otho; Tables of weights, measures and money; Chronological table; Index.

PLYMOUTH and the pilgrims. J. Banvard. 7.2.8.4

PLYMOUTH colony. Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England. Ed. by N. B. Shurtleff. 1855-57. 8 v. in 6. . . . . R.

Contents:—

Vol. I.-VI. Court orders, 1633-91.
VII. Judicial acts, 1636-92.
VIII. Miscellaneous records, 1633-89.

— *Same.* Vol. IX.-XII. Ed. by D. Pulsifer. 1859-61. 4 v. R.

Contents:—

Vol. IX.-X. Acts of the Commissioners of the United Colonies, 1643-79.
XI. Laws.
XII. Deeds. Book of Indian records, v. I., 1620-51.

PLYMOUTH pulpit. *See* Beecher, H. W.

PNEUMATICS, Treatise on. D. Lardner. 10.1 6.12

POACHER, The. F. Marryat. 2.2.5.9

POCAHONTAS. E. Eggleston *and* L. E. Seelye. 15.1.6.30

POCKET-RIFLE, The. J. T. Trowbridge. 4.2.5.1

POE, Edgar A. Works. 4 v. 10.2.1.11-14

Contents:—

Vol. I. Memoir by R. W. Griswold; Tales.
II. Tales and poems.
III. The literati.
IV. Narrative of A. G. Pym; Miscellanies.

— Poems; with memoir. 1869. . . . . 12.2.7.21

— Select works, poetical and prose. With memoir by R. H. Stoddard. 1880. . . . . 14.1.7.24

— *See* Gill, W. F. Life of. 9.1.7.26

POEMS of places. *See* Longfellow, H. W., *ed.*

POET at the breakfast-table. O. W. Holmes. 10.2.1.24

POETIC interpretation of nature. J. C. Shairp. 12.1.8.38

POETRY. Hunt, J. H. L. Imagination and fancy; answer to, "What is poetry?" 13.1.3.2

— Reed, H. Lectures on English history and tragic poetry. 7.2.4.22

— Shairp, J. C. Aspects of. 12.1.0.14

— - On poetic interpretation of nature. 12.1.8.38

— - Studies in. 10.2.3.11

POETRY. *Collections.* Allibone, S. A. Poetical quotations, from Chaucer to Tennyson. . . . . R.
— Bartlett, J. Familiar quotations. 12.1.6.9
— Baynes, R. H. Lyra Anglicana. 12.2.6.1
— Foxcroft, F. Resurgit. 12.1.5.13
— Johnson, E. R., *ed.* Little classics. Vol. XIII.–XV. 3 v.. . . . . 17.2.3.36-38
— Hunt, J. H. L. Wit and humour, selected from the English poets. 12.2.6.29
— Kippax, J. R. Churchyard literature. 12.1.8.26
— Larcom, *Miss* L. Hillside and seaside in poetry. . . . 12.1.7.37
— Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe. . . R.
— – *ed.* Poems of places. 13 v. 12.2.6.33-45
— – – *Same.* 18 v. 12.1.5.20-37
— Martin, T., *and* Aytoun, W. E. Book of ballads. . . 12.1.6.4
— – *Same.* 13.1.8.8
— Masque of poets. 12.1.4.5
— Morris, G. P., *and* Willis, N. P. Prose and poetry of Europe and America. 12.1.0.1
— Palgrave, F. T. Children's treasury of English song. . 12.2.6.30
— Percy, T. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 2 v. . 12.2.6.12-13
See also Ballads; Poets.

POETRY of life, etc. *Mrs.* S. Ellis. 13.1.0.6
POETRY of science. R. Hunt. 17.3.8.21
POETS. Bell, R. The English poets. [1563–1770.] 2 v. . . 10.1.3.1-2
— Browning, *Mrs.* E. B. Book of. 14.1.8.6
— Deshler, C. D. Afternoons with. 14.1.4.30
— Harrison, J. A. A group of poets and their haunts. . . 12.2.6.25
— James, H., *jr.* French poets and novelists. 9.1.6.25
— Jameson, *Mrs.* A. M. Loves of. 17.2.3.24
— Johnson, S. Lives of the English poets. 6.1.9.27
— – *Same.* [Arnold, M., *ed.* Six chief lives from "Lives of the poets."] 15.1.5.7
— Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe. . . R.
— Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. 2 v. . . 14.1.8.40-41
— Ward, T. H. English poets. 2 v. 12.1.4.8-9
POET'S bazaar. H. C. Andersen. 1.2.2.20
POGANUC people. *Mrs.* H. E. B. Stowe. 5.3.8.9
POINT of honor. *Mrs.* A. Edwards. 4.1.4.24
POLAND. Broglie, C. J. V. A. *Duc* de. King's secret. 2 v. . 15.2.3.9-10
— Dunham, S. A. History of. 10.1.4.11
POLAR world. G. Hartwig. 11.1.0.7
POLARIZATION of light. *See* Light.
POLITICAL adventures of Lord Beaconsfield. 9.2.7.25
POLITICAL economy. Barnard, C. Co-operation as a business. 14.1.6.7
— Bastiat, F. Essays on. 17.2.8.31
— Blanqui, J. A. History of, in Europe. 14.1.1.26
— Bowen, F. American political economy. 1873. . . . 10.2.0.7
— – Gleanings from a literary life. 14.1.0.9
— Cairnes, J. E. Some leading principles of. 17.2.3.1

POLITICAL economy,—*continued.*
— Cobden club essays. 13.2.1.2
— Delmar, A. What is free trade? 14.1.4.26
— De Quincey, T. Logic of. 13.1.4.22
— Fawcett, H. Free trade and protection. 14.1.4.18
— Franklin, B. Works. Vol. II. 7.1.0.18
— George, H. Progress and poverty. 14.1.2.20
— Malthus, T. R. Principle of population. 17.1.2.8
— Mill, J. S. Principles of. 2 v. 17.1.4.2-3
— Mongredien, A. History of the free-trade movement in England. 23.1.8.2
— Perry, A. L. Introduction to. 17.2.5.23
— Roscher, W. Principles of. 2 v. 17.1.0.8-9
— Ruskin, J. Political economy of art. 17.3.3.11
— – "Unto this last." 10.2.0.14
— Smith, A. Wealth of nations. 14.1.0.1
— Stephen, L. History of English thought. Vol. II. . . 17.1.1.8
— Sturtevant, J. M. Economics, or the science of wealth. 17.1.5.8
— Walker, A. Science of wealth; a manual of. . . . 17.3.1.5
See also Finance; Labor; Political science.
POLITICAL science. Amos, S. Fifty years of the English constitution. 15.2.4.24
— Brougham, H. Works. Vol. VIII. 9.2.3.24
— Calhoun, J. C. Disquisition on government. [Works. Vol. I.] 9.2.0.1
— Draper, J. W. Future civil policy of America. . . . 17.2.1.10
— Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Great Britain. 17.1.2.18
— Fate of republics. 14.1.3.24
— Freeman, E. A. Presidential government. [Historical essays.] 6.2.9.1
— Helps, A. Thoughts upon government. 13.2.0.12
— Johnston, A. History of American politics. 14.1.8.13
— Lamphere, G. N. The U. S. government. 14.1.0.8
— Locke, J. Two treatises of government. [Works. Vol. II.] . . . . . R.
— Mulford, E. The nation. 17.3.2.2
— Nordhoff, C. Politics for young Americans. 10.2.7.9
— Plato. The laws. [Works. Vol. V.] 13.1.1.26
— – The republic. [Works. Vol. II.] 13.1.1.23
— Stephen, L. History of English thought. Vol. II.. . 17.1.1.8
— Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. Democracy in America. 2 v. 13.2.0.15-16
— Van Buren, M. Origin and cause of political parties in the U. S. 17.2.1.8
— Woolsey, T. D. Political science. 2 v. 14.1.1.12-13
POLLEN, John H. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. 17.2.5.33
POLLOK, Robert. Course of time. [Poem.] 13.1.8.15
POLO, Marco. Travels. [13th century.] Ed. by T. Wright. 11.1.7.8
— *See* Kingsley, H. Tales of old travel. 11.1.4.3
— – *Same.* 11.2.3.23
— Towle, G. M. Marco Polo; his travels and adventures. 15.1.6.24

POLYNESIAN researches. W. Ellis. 1833. 4 v. 13.2.4.3-6
POMEROY, Mark M. (*"Brick Pomeroy."*) Home harmonies. 14.1.3.10
— Nonsense. 13.2.6.14
— Sense; or, Saturday night musings, etc. 13.1.7.8
POMPEII. Dyer, T. H., *ed.* History, buildings and antiquities. 10.1.8.17
— Monnier, M. Wonders of. 17.2.7.20
PONTIAC, Conspiracy of. F. Parkman. 7.1.2.20
PONTRESINA, Gleanings from. H. P. Arnold. 11.2.7.27
POOLE, Reginald L. History of the Huguenots of the dispersion, at the recall of the edict of Nantes. 15.2.4.21
POOR, Henry V. Money and its laws. 17.1.0.7
POOR and proud. W. T. Adams. 2.1.3.15
— *Same.* 2.1.4.25
— *Same.* 2.2.2.30
— *Same.* 2.2.2.31
POOR Miss Finch. W. W. Collins. 5.1.0.29
— *Same.* 6.1.3.1
POOR rich man, and the rich poor man. *Miss* C. M. Sedgwick. 2.2.7.19
POORE, Benjamin P., *compiler.* Federal and state constitutions, colonial charters, and other organic laws of the U. S. 1877. 2 v. . . . . R.
— Political register and congressional directory, 1776–1878. R.
POPE, Alexander. Poetical works; with life by A. Dyce. 3 v. 12.2.8.15-17
Contents:—
Vol. I. Memoir; Pastorals; Messiah; Windsor forest; Rape of the lock; Eloisa to Abelard; Elegy to the memory of an unfortunate lady; Sappho to Phaon; Fable of Dryope; Vertumnus and Pomona; First book of Statius's Thebais.
II. Essay on criticism; Essay on man; Universal prayer; Moral essays; Imitations of English poets.
III. Satires, etc. Epitaphs; Dunciad.
— *Same* [in one vol.]. With life by S. Johnson. . . . 12.1.0.3
— *See* De Quincey, T. Biographical essays. 13.1.4.14
— – Essays on the poets, etc. 13.1.4.13
— Disraeli, I. Calamities and quarrels of authors. . 13.1.3.28
— Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men. 2.1.7.26
— Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 13.2.1.23
— Johnson, S. Lives of English poets. 6.1.9.27
— – *Same.* [Arnold, M., *ed.* "Six chief lives."] . . 15.1.5.7
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Pope as a poet. [English portraits.] 7.2.6.4
— Stephen, L. [Morley. English men of letters.] . 15.1.5.35
— – Pope as a moralist. [Hours in a library.] . . 10.1.7.28
— Thackeray, W. M. English humorists of the 18th century. 6.3.2.30
— – *Same.* 13.2.4.14
POPERY exposed. F. Petruccelli de la Gattina. 10.2.6.27
POPES. *See* Roman Catholic church.
POPULAR science monthly. Vol. I.–XVI. May, 1872–Apr., 1880. 16 v. 3.2.1.1-16
— Vol. XVII.–XIX. May, 1880–Oct., 1881. . . . . 16.1.2.1-3

POPULAR science monthly,—*continued.*
— Supplement. No. 1–12. 2 v. 3.2.5.15-16
— – No. 13–20. . . . . 3.2.1.18
POPULAR tales. *Miss* M. Edgeworth. 5.2.5.16
POPULATION of an old pear-tree. E. Van Bruyssel. 17.2.4.21
POPULATION, Principle of. T. R. Malthus. 17.1.2.8
PORCELAIN. *See* Ceramics.
PORTENT, The. G. MacDonald. 5.3.2.4
PORTER, *Mrs.* Ann E. Married for both worlds. 5.3.3.17
PORTER, G. R. Manufacture of porcelain and glass. 10.1.6.22
— Silk manufacture. 10.1.6.23
PORTER, *Miss* Jane. Scottish chiefs. 1.1.5.14
— Thaddeus of Warsaw. 5.3.3.7
PORTER, Noah. American colleges and the American public. . 14.1.3.37
— Books and reading. 10.1.1.30
— The human intellect; with introduction upon psychology and the soul. 1872. . . . . 17.2.0.6
PORTER, Rose. In the mist. 5.2.8.12
— Summer drift-wood for the winter fire. 14.1.6.13
— Winter fire. Sequel to "Summer drift-wood.". . . . 10.2.5.32
PORTRAIT, The. A. G. Riddle. 6.3.5.24
PORTRAIT of a lady. H. James, *jr.* 8.1.2.22
PORTRAITS of celebrated women. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. . . . 13.2.7.27
PORTUGAL. Andersen, H. C. In Spain and a visit to. . . . 13.2.2.11
— – *Same.* 1.2.2.14
— Dunham, S. A. History of. 5 v. 10.1.4.12-16
POSEY, Thomas, Life of. J. Hall. [Sparks. Am. biog.] . . 7.1.7.21
POTOMAC and the Rapidan. A. H. Quint. 7.3.4.19
POTTER, Alonzo. Principles of science applied to the domestic and mechanic arts, and to manufactures and agriculture. 1841. . . . . 17.3.8.22
POTTER, Henry C. Gates of the East; winter in Egypt and Syria. 1877. . . . . 11.2.6.1
POTTER, Louisa. Lancashire memories. 5.3.8.28
POTTERY. *See* Ceramics.
POULTRY. Felch, I. K. Amateur's manual. 20.2.8.3
— – *Same.* 20.2.8.4
— Breeding and management. 20.2.8.1
— – *Same.* 20.2.8.2
— Wright, L. Practical poultry keeper. 20.2.5.1
See also Pigeons.
POWELL, Baden. History of natural philosophy. 10.1.6.15
POWELL, James W. Atlas, accompanying the report on the geology of a portion of the Uinta mountains, etc. . . R.
POWERS of Europe and fall of Sebastopol. By a British officer. 7.3.4.18
POYNTER, *Miss* E. Frances. My little lady. 1.2.6.12
— *Same.* 6.3.1.33
POYNTER, Edward J., *and* Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting. 17.1.3.28

PRAIRIE, The. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.27
— *Same*. 5.2.6.7
PRAIRIE and forest. P. Gillmore. 11.2.3.18
PRAIRIE days. M. B. Sleight. 4.3.0.30
PRAIRIES, The commerce of. J. Gregg. 1845. 2 v. [*Vol. I. missing.*] 11.1.5.16-17
PRATT, *Mrs.* Ella, *formerly Miss Farman*. Cooking club of Tu-whit hollow. 4.2.7.14
— Mrs. Hurd's niece. 4.3.5.13
PRAYER, Christian doctrine of. J. F. Clarke. 10.2.5.16
PREACHER and the king; Bourdaloue in the court of Louis XIV. L. L. F. Bungener. 10.2.2.9
PREACHING. Beecher, H. W. Yale lectures on, 1872–73. 2 v. 10.2.5.4-5
— – *Same*, 1874. . . . . 10.2.7.15
— Brooks, P. Lectures on. 14.2.5.9
— Dale, R. W. Nine lectures on. 14.2.6.6
— Simpson, M. Lectures on. 14.2.5.35
— Storrs, R. S. Preaching without notes. 10.2.6.28
PRE-ADAMITE earth. J. Harris. 17.2.8.10
PREADAMITES. A. Winchell. 17.1.2.19
PREBLE, Edward, Life of. L. Sabine. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.24
PREBLE, George H. History of the flag of the U. S. A. 1880. R.
PRECAUTION. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.13
— *Same*. 5.2.6.1
PRE-HISTORIC times. *Sir* J. Lubbock. 17.1.2.13
PRE-HISTORIC world. É. B. Berthet. 17.1.7.23
PRENTISS, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. Avis Benson; with other sketches. 8.1.5.17
— Home at Greylock. 4.1.4.5
— Pemaquid. 5.1.8.10
— Stepping heavenward. 8.1.4.21
PRENTISS, S. S. Memoir. Ed. by G. L. Prentiss. 2 v. . . 15.1.6.15-16
PRESCOTT, George B. Electricity and the electric telegraph. 1877. . . . . 17.1.1.9
— History, theory and practice of the electric telegraph. 1860. . . . . 17.3.6.2
— Speaking telephone, talking phonograph, etc. 17.1.1.24
PRESCOTT, Mary N. Matt's follies, and other stories. . . . 4.3.1.1
PRESCOTT, William H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 9.1.1.10
— Charles V. after his abdication. *See* Robertson, W.
— Conquest of Mexico. [1516–47.] 3 v. 7.3.1.1-3
— Conquest of Peru. [1524–50.] 2 v. 7.3.0.16-17
— Life of C. B. Brown. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.13
— Philip II., King of Spain. [1555–80.] 3 v. 7.3.1.9-11
— Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. [1406–1517.] 3 v. 7.3.1.6-8
— *See* Ticknor, G. Life. 7.1.5.16
PRESIDENT's daughters. *Miss* F. Bremer. 5.2.1.20
PRESTON, Harriet W. Is that all? 4.1.6.22
PRETTY Mrs. Gaston, etc. J. E. Cooke. 6.3.6.4
PRETTY widow. C. H. Ross. 6.2.5.12

PREY of the gods. *Mrs.* F. Lean. 6.1.2.21
PRICE, *Sir* Rose L. Two Americas; an account of sport and travel. [1874–75.] 11.2.2.32
PRIDE and prejudice. *Miss* J. Austen. 5.2.1.18
— *Same.* 6.1.1.4
PRIESTCRAFT, History of. W. Howitt. 9.2.2.16
PRIMARY object lessons. N. A. Calkins. 17.2.5.17
PRIME, Edward D. G. Around the world. [1869–70.] . . . 11.1.2.21
PRIME, Samuel I. Letters from Switzerland. 1860. . . . . 11.1.7.1
— Life of S. F. B. Morse. 15.1.0.11
— Under the trees. 11.2.1.9
PRIME, William C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. [1855.] . 13.1.7.19
— I go a-fishing. 10.2.1.3
— Pottery and porcelain of all times and nations. 1878. . R.
— Tent life in the Holy Land. 1859. . . . . 11.1.6.21
PRIME minister, The. A. Trollope. 4.1.3.24
PRIMEVAL man. G. J. D. Campbell. 10.1.6.33
PRIMITIVE culture. E. B. Tylor. 2 v. 10.2.6.2-3
PRIMITIVE manners and customs. J. A. Farrer. 14.1.4.35
PRIMITIVE property. É. L. V. de Laveleye. 14.1.1.15
PRINCE and page. *Miss* C. M. Yonge. (With "Danvers papers.") 6.3.0.15
PRINCE and pauper. S. L. Clemens. 4.2.0.15
PRINCE of darkness. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.1.3.19
— *Same.* 6.3.4.6
PRINCE of the house of David. J. H. Ingraham. 5.3.4.17
PRINCE of Wales in India. J. D. Gay. 11.2.7.5
PRINCESS Eve. C. Helm. 4.3.7.15
PRINCESS Idleways. *Mrs.* W. J. Hays. 4.2.7.25
PRINCESS of Thule. W. Black. 4.1.3.13
— *Same.* 4.1.4.21
— *Same.* 4.1.8.22
PRINCIPLES and portraits. C. A. Bartol. 14.1.8.39
PRINTING. Pearson, E. C. Gutenburg, and the art of. . . . 13.2.3.13
— Rand, G. C., *and* Avery. [Specimens of printing.] . . R.
See also Inventions.
PRIOR, H. Expiated. 6.3.1.31
PRIOR, *Sir* James. Life of Edmund Burke. 7.3.7.19
PRIOR, Matthew. Poetical works; with memoir by J. Mitford. 2 v. 12.2.7.31-32
PRISON life, Pictures from. Historical sketch of Mass. state prison. G. Haynes. 7.3.7.27
PRIVATE chapter of the war. G. W. Bailey. 15.1.6.33
PRIVATEER'S-MAN. F. Marryat. 6.2.3.7
PRIZE Bible, The. *Mrs.* H. N. W. Baker. 4.3.1.22
PROBABILITIES, Essay on. A. De Morgan. 10.1.6.5
PROBLEMATIC characters. F. Spielhagen. 5.2.2.5
PROBLEMS of life and mind. *See* Lewes, G. H.
PROCTER, Bryan W. *(Barry Cornwall.)* Autobiographical fragment; Biographical notes; Unpublished lyrics; Letters of literary friends. Ed. by C. Patmore. . . 14.1.3.29

PROCTER, Bryan W.,—*continued.*
— Memoir of Charles Lamb. 9.1.3.22
PROCTOR, George. History of the crusades. 7.3.1.18
PROCTOR, Richard A. Borderland of science. 1874. . . . . 17.2.2.6
— Expanse of heaven. 17.2.2.16
— Flowers of the sky. 17.1.8.35
— Half-hours with the telescope. 1879. . . . . 17.1.8.26
— Light science for leisure hours. 1871. . . . . 17.3.5.3
— The moon; her motions, aspect, scenery and physical condition. 1878. . . . . 17.1.5.29
— Myths and marvels of astronomy. 17.1.2.5
— Orbs around us. 1872. . . . . 17.1.5.28
— Other worlds than ours. 1871. . . . . 17.3.5.4
— Pleasant ways in science. 17.1.5.24
— The sun; ruler, fire, light and life of the planetary system. 1871. . . . . 17.3.5.5
— Transits of Venus, 1639–2012. 1875. . . . . 17.2.4.1
PROFESSOR, The. *Mrs.* C. Nicholls. 4.1.0.8
— *Same.* 5.2.4.9
— *Same.* 6.2.4.1
PROFESSOR at the breakfast-table. O. W. Holmes. 13.2.5.7
PROGRESS. Child, *Mrs.* L. M. Progress of religious ideas. 3 v. 14.2.3.1-3
— Dorchester, D. Problem of religious. 14.2.4.32
— George, H. Progress and poverty. 14.1.2.20
— Morgan, L. H. Ancient society. 15.1.4.18
— Spencer, H. Illustrations of universal. 17.3.1.17
— Tyler, S. Progress of philosophy. 17.3.5.9
See also Civilization; Culture.
PROGRESS and prejudice. *Mrs.* C. G. F. Gore. 6.1.7.11
PROJECTING, The art of. A. E. Dolbear. 17.1.1.14
PROJECTION, Orthographic and isometrical. E. A. Davidson. 17.2.1.23
PROPHETIC voices concerning America. C. Sumner. 10.2.5.21
PROSE and poetry of Europe and America. Compiled by G. P. Morris *and* N. P. Willis. 12.1.0.1
PROSE idylls. C. Kingsley. 8.1.3.9
— *Same.* 10.2.7.14
PROUT, William. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion; with reference to natural theology. 1855. . 17.2.8.11
PROVERBS and their lessons. R. C. Trench. 6th edition. . . 10.2.3.27
— *Same.* 2d edition. 13.1.3.26
PROVIDENCES, Remarkable. I. Mather. 13.1.7.18
PROVINCIAL letters. B. Pascal. 13.1.6.1
PROVOST and other tales. J. Galt. 5.2.4.22
PRUDENCE Palfrey. T. B. Aldrich. 6.3.6.26
PRUDY keeping house. *Miss* R. S. Clarke. 2.2.7.22
— *Same.* 4.3.2.30
PRUSSIA. Seeley, J. R. Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 2 v. . . . 15.2.1.11-12
See also Germany.

P's and Q's. *Miss* C. M. Yonge. 4.3.4.9
PSALMS, Origin and growth of. T. C. Murray. 14.2.4.20
PSYCHOLOGY. *See* Mental science.
PUBLIC and parlor readings. *See* Monroe, L. B.
PUBLIC men and events, 1817–53. N. Sargent. 2 v. 15.1.0.12-13
PUBLISHERS' trade list annual, 1877; 1879. 2 v. . . . . L. R.
PUCK. L. de la Rame. 6.1.4.4
PUDDLEFORD papers. H. H. Riley. 10.2.7.6
PULASKI, C., *Count*, Life of. J. Sparks. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.16
PULLEN, Henry W. Modern Christianity a civilized heathenism. 10.1.7.9
PULLING, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. [Ill. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.6.32
PULPIT of the American revolution. Ed. by J. W. Thornton. 15.1.2.18
PUMPELLY, Raphael. Across America and Asia. [1860–66.] . 11.1.1.16
PUNCH's letters to his son, etc. D. Jerrold. 13.2.7.6
PUPILS of St. John, the divine. C. M. Yonge. 10.1.2.11
PURDY, William. London banking life; papers on trade and finance. 17.2.5.24
PURITAN and the Quaker. R. G. Beach. 5.2.8.31
PURITANS. Bacon, L. Genesis of the New England churches. 10.1.7.3
— Bardsley, C. W. Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. 14.1.2.29
— Hopkins, S. The Puritans [in England, 1549–1601]. 3 v. 7.3.0.13-15
— Neal, D. History of, 1517-1688. 2 v. 7.3.1.12-13
See also Massachusetts; New England; Pilgrims.
PURSUIT of knowledge under difficulties. G. L. Craik. 2 v. . 13.1.4.33-34
PUSEY, Edward B. What is of faith as to everlasting punishment? Reply to Dr. Farrar's challenge in his "Eternal hope." 1879. . . . . 14.2.1.10
PUT yourself in his place. C. Reade. 6.2.4.27
PUTNAM, George. Sermons, preached in Roxbury. 14.2.6.26
PUTNAM, George P. The best reading. Ed. by F. B. Perkins. 1877. . . . . L. R.
— Putnam's library companion. Vol. I. (Continuation of above.) 1878. . . . . L. R.
— Washington Irving; personal reminiscences. 14.1.2.24
— *ed.* World's progress; a dictionary of dates. 1873. . R.
PUTNAM, Israel, Life of. O. W. B. Peabody. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.19
— *Same.* 9.1.3.8
PUTNAM's monthly. Vol. III.-IV.; VIII. 1854; July to Dec., 1856. 3 v. 3.1.1.15-17
PYM, John. *See* Forster, J. Statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 7.3.2.12
— Smith, G. Three English statesmen. 7.1.5.17
— – *Same.* 7.1.5.18
PYRAMIDS. Seiss, J. A. Miracle in stone. 17.1.5.9
— Smyth, P. Our inheritance in the great pyramid. . . 17.1.4.12
PYRENEES, Tour through. H. A. Taine. 11.2.3.10
PYRRHUS, History of. J. Abbott. 7.1.8.17
— *Same.* 7.3.8.16

Q

QUACKENBOS, John D. Illustrated history of ancient literature, oriental and classical. 14.1.6.2
QUADRUPEDS. Buffon, G. L. L. Natural history. Vol. IV.-X. 6 v. . . . . R.
— Swainson, W. Natural history and classification of. . 10.1.5.35
QUARTERLY review. Vol. XXVIII.-XXX. Oct., 1822-Jan., 1824. 3 v. 16.2.1.1-3
— Vol. XXXII.-XXXIV. June, 1825-Sept., 1826. 3 v . 16.2.1.4-6
QUARTET, The. W. O. Stoddard. 4.2.1.7
QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, J. L. A. de. The human species. 1879. . . . . 17.1.7.22
— Natural history of man. 17.2.6.30
QUEECHY. *Miss* S. Warner. 6.3.7.19
QUEEN Mab. *Miss* J. Kavanagh. 5.1.1.10
— *Same.* 6.1.8.24
QUEEN Mary. A. Tennyson. 12.2.6.31
QUEEN of hearts. W. W. Collins. 1.1.3.2
QUEEN of Sheba. T. B. Aldrich. 4.1.7.26
QUEEN of the Adriatic; or, Venice, past and present. W. H. D. Adams. 7.2.5.13
QUEEN of the air. J. Ruskin. 17.2.5.7
QUEEN Titania. H. H. Boyesen. 8.1.2.19
QUEENIE's whim. R. N. Carey. 8.1.5.26
QUEENS of England before the Norman conquest. *Mrs.* M. Hall. 9.2.2.15
QUEENS of England from the Norman conquest. *Miss* A. Strickland. 12 v. in 6. . . . . 9.2.1.4-9
— *Same.* [Abridged.] 7.3.4.21
QUEENS of Scotland, Lives of. A. Strickland. 8 v. 7.2.3.14-21
QUEENS of society. K. B. *and* J. C. Thomson. 7.1.6.10
— *Same.* 7.1.6.11
QUEEN's Maries. G. J. W. Melville. 6.2.3.24
QUEEN's necklace. A. D. Dumas. 1.2.6.9
QUEER little people. *Mrs.* H. E. B. Stowe. 2.1.3.1
QUEER pets at Marcy's. *Mrs.* O. T. Miller. 4.2.0.5
QUENTIN Durward. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.18
— *Same.* 5.1.5.22
— *Same.* 5.1.5.23
— *Same.* 6.2.6.4
QUESTION, A. G. M. Ebers. 8.1.7.7
QUESTION of rest for women. M. P. Jacobi. 17.1.2.2
QUIET nook in the Jura. J. Ruffini. 6.2.5.16
QUILTER, Harry. Giotto. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . 17.1.6.21
QUINBY, M. Mysteries of bee-keeping explained. 17.1.5.6
QUINCY, Edmund. Life of J. Quincy. 9.2.1.12

QUINCY, Josiah. History of Harvard university. 2 v. . . . 15.1.0.4-5
— Life of J. Q. Adams. 9.1.1.11
— Municipal history of Boston, 1630–1830. . . . . 7.2.1.8
— *See* Quincy, E. Life. 9.2.1.12
QUINCY, *Mass. Public library.* Catalogue. 1875–79. . . . L. R.
QUINN, P. T. Money in the garden; a vegetable manual. . . 20.2.5.5
— Pear culture for profit. 1869. . . . . 17.2.7.4
QUINNEBASSET girls. *Miss* R. S. Clarke. 4.1.7.27
QUINT, Alonzo H. The Potomac and the Rapidan; army notes, 1861–63. . . . . 7.3.4.19
QUOTATIONS. Allibone, S. A. Poetical quotations. . . . . R.
— – Prose quotations. . . . . R.
— Bartlett, J. Familiar quotations. 12.1.6.9
— – Shakespeare phrase book. . . . . R.

R

RABANT and Bridaine. L. L. F. Bungener. 8.2.8.3
RACE for wealth. *Mrs.* C. E. L. Riddell. 6.2.5.9
RACES. Bancroft, H. H. Native races of the Pacific states. 5 v. R.
— Brace, C. L. Races of the old world. 9.1.3.2
— Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey. 15.2.3.3
— Fiske, J. Races of the Danube. [Darwinism, etc.] . 17.1.7.29
— Latham, R. G. Varieties of the human race. [Orr's "Circle of the sciences."] 17.3.2.9
— Lubbock, *Sir* J. Pre-historic times. 17.1.2.13
— M'Causland, D. Builders of Babel. 9.2.4.10
— Mivart, St. G. Genesis of species. 17.3.7.4
— Peschel, O. Races of man, and their geographical distribution. 17.1.1.18
— Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de. The human species. 17.1.7.22
— – Natural history of man. 17.2.6.30
— Rawlinson, G. Origin of nations. 14.2.6.13
— Royce, S. Deterioration, and race education. 14.1.4.13
— Short, J. T. North Americans of antiquity. 15.2.0.4
— Smithsonian institution, Report, 1876. . . . . 17.1.2.4
— Winchell, A. Preadamites. 17.1.2.19
See also Man.
RACHEL Gray. J. Kavanagh. 6.1.8.23
RADIANT energy. *See* Draper, J. W. Scientific memoirs. . . 17.1.2.7
RADICAL problems. C. A. Bartol. 13.2.7.31
RAE, W. Fraser. Newfoundland to Manitoba. [1878.] . . . 11.2.7.31
RAGGED Dick. H. Alger. 2.1.7.6
— *Same.* 2.2.1.1
— *Same.* 2.2.1.2
RAGGED Dick series. *See* Alger, H.

RAGGED register, A. *Miss* A. E. Dickinson. 14.1.8.32
RAIKES, Thomas. Personal reminiscences. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard. 10.1.7.25
RAISING the veil. B. Fenner. 5.2.3.13
RALE, Sebastian, Life of. C. Francis. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.19
RALEIGH, *Sir* Walter. *See* Kingsley, C. Sir W. Raleigh and his time. 7.3.6.2
— Towle, G. M. Ralegh, his exploits and voyages. . . . 15.2.6.34
RALPH the heir. A. Trollope. 6.2.7.29
RALPH Wilton's weird. *Mrs.* A. F. Hector. 4.1.6.5
RALSTON, W. R. S. Russian folk-tales. 14.1.3.8
RAMBLE round the world. J. A. von Huebner. 11.2.3.17
RAMBLER. The. S. Johnson. 3 v. 13.1.5.15-17
RAMBLES of a geologist. H. Miller. (With "Cruise of the Betsey.") 11.1.3.22
RAMBLING story, A. *Mrs.* M. C. Clarke. 4.1.2.26
RAME, Louise de la. *(Ouida.)* Cecil Castlemaine's gage, etc. 6.1.4.7
— Chandos. 6.1.4.6
— Folle-farine. 6.1.4.9
— Held in bondage. 6.1.4.3
— Idalia. 6.1.4.8
— Madame la Marquise, etc. 6.1.4.5
— Pascarèl. 6.1.4.10
— Puck. 6.1.4.4
— Tricotrin. 6.1.4.11
RAMESES the Great. F. Tugnot de Lanoye. 17.2.7.29
RAMSAY, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. 13.2.7.13
RAN away to sea. M. Reid. 2.1.5.28
RANALD Bannerman's boyhood. G. MacDonald. 2.2.4.18
RAND, Edward S., *jr.* Flowers for the parlor and garden. 1864. 17.2.0.21
— The rhododendon and American plants. 17.2.6.3
— Seventy-five popular flowers and how to cultivate them. 17.2.6.4
RAND, George C., *and* Avery. [Specimens of printing.] . . R.
RANDALL, Henry S. Life of T. Jefferson. 3 v. 9.1.0.14-16
RANDOLPH, John. *See* Garland, H. A. Life of. 2 v. . . . 15.2.7.25-26
— Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. . . . 9.1.4.9
— – *Same.* 9.2.1.11
RANDOLPH, Sarah N. Domestic life of T. Jefferson. 9.2.1.14
— Life of Gen. T. J. Jackson. 9.1.5.1
RANDOLPHS, The. *Mrs.* I. M. Alden. 4.1.5.10
RANGERS and regulators of the Tanaha. M. Reid. 1.2.2.23
RANKE, Franz L. von. Civil wars and monarchy in France. 1500–1700. . . . . 7.3.4.7
— History of the popes in the 16th and 17th centuries. 3 v. 7.2.5.20-22
— *See* Macaulay, T. B. Ranke's History of the popes. [Essays. Vol. III.] 13.1.4.7
RANKIN, F. W. True to him ever. 6.3.5.20
RANTHORPE. G. H. Lewes. 6.2.1.24

RAPHAEL. [Raffaello Sanzio.] *See* D'Anvers, N. [Ill. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.3.13
— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist-biographies.] 9.1.8.27
RAPID transit abroad. [1878.] 11.2.6.9
RASPE, R. E. Travels and surprising adventures of Baron Munchausen. 4.3.5.6
RATIONALISM. Fisher, G. P. Faith and. 14.2.4.11
— Lecky, W. E. H. History of, in Europe. 2 v. 9.2.1.16-17
RATTLIN, the reefer. F. Marryat. 2.2.3.23
RAU, Charles. Early man in Europe. 17.1.0.1
RAU, Heribert. Mozart; a biographical romance. 9.2.7.7
RAVENSCLIFFE. *Mrs.* A. Marsh-Caldwell. 6.2.3.11
RAVENSHOE. H. Kingsley. 5.3.5.12
— *Same.* 6.2.0.5
RAWLINSON, George. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world; Chaldæa, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia. 3 v. 21.1.0.3-5
— History of ancient Egypt. 1882. 2 v. 21.1.1.23-24
— Sixth great oriental monarchy; or, the geography, history and antiquities of Parthia. 1873. . . . . R.
— Origin of nations. Part 1. Early civilisations; 2. Ethnic affinities. 14.2.6.13
RAY, Isaac. Contributions to mental pathology. 1873. . . . 17.2.0.14
RAYMOND, Henry J. Life and services of A. Lincoln; with his state papers, and closing scenes. 7.2.2.7
RAYMOND, John H., Life and letters. Ed. by *Mrs.* H. R. Lloyd. 15.2.7.6
RAYMOND, Rossiter W. *(Robertson Gray.)* Book of Job; essays, and a metrical paraphrase; with the revised version by T. J. Conant. 14.2.5.30
— Brave hearts. 6.3.5.17
— Camp and cabin; life and travel in the West. 14.1.8.45
— *and* Lippincott, *Mrs.* S. J. Treasures from fairy land. . 4.2.6.1
RAYNAL, F. E. Wrecked on a reef; or, twenty months among the Auckland isles.. . . . . 6.3.8.14
READE, Charles. Christie Johnstone. 6.2.4.28
— Cloister and the hearth. 6.2.4.29
— Griffith Gaunt. 5.2.0.20
— Hard cash. 1.1.5.26
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.5.1-2
— It is never too late to mend. 5.2.4.7
— *Same.* 6.2.4.30
— *Same.* Vol. II. [*Vol. I. missing.*] 5.2.4.8
— "Love me little, love me long.". 5.3.3.13
— Peg Woffington. 6.2.5.3
— Put yourself in his place. 6.2.4.27
— A simpleton. 5.3.0.33
— White lies. 5.3.3.14
— Woman-hater. 4.1.4.28
— *and* Boucicault, D. Foul play. 5.3.5.23

READER'S handbook of allusions, etc. E. C. Brewer. . . . R.
READINGS and recitations, [Temperance]. Ed. by *Miss* L. Penney. 14.1.3.30
READINGS and recitations, Advanced. A. B. Fletcher. . . . 14.1.5.6
READINGS for young men, merchants and men of business. . . 13.1.6.10
READINGS. Public and parlor. *See* Monroe, L. B.
REAL folks. *Mrs.* A. D. T. Whitney. 1.2.2.6
— *Same.* 6.3.7.16
REALM of the ice king. 11.2.5.19
REALMAH. *Sir* A. Helps. 5.3.5.24
REASON, faith, and duty. Sermons by J. Walker. 14.2.5.5
REBELS, The. *Mrs.* L. M. Child. 8.1.3.17
REBEL'S recollections, A. G. C. Eggleston. 10.2.7.19
RÉCAMIER, *Madame* Jeanne F. J. A. B. Memoirs and correspondence of. 9.2.2.25
— *See* Lenormant, A. C. Mme. Récamier and her friends. 9.1.7.10
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Celebrities of the past and present. 9.2.6.3
— Thomson, K. B. *and* J. C. Queens of society. . . 7.1.6.10
— *Same.* 7.1.6.11
RECENT origin of man. J. C. Southall. 17.2.1.29
RECLUS, J. J. Élisée. The earth; the phenomena of the life of the globe. 1871. . . . . 17.3.0.7
— History of a mountain. 1881. . . . . 17.1.6.11
— Ocean, atmosphere and life. 1876. 2 v. 17.2.4.27-28
RECOLLECTIONS and opinions of an old pioneer. P. H. Burnett. 15.2.4.16
RECOLLECTIONS and suggestions. *Earl* J. Russell. 15.1.1.21
RECOLLECTIONS of a busy life. H. Greeley. 7.1.3.5
RECOLLECTIONS of a lifetime. S. G. Goodrich. 2 v. . . . 9.1.2.1-2
RECOLLECTIONS of a literary life. *Miss* M. R. Mitford. . . . 9.2.1.25
RECOLLECTIONS of Geoffry Hamlyn. H. Kingsley. 6.2.0.8
RECOLLECTIONS of past life. *Sir* H. Holland. 9.2.2.4
RECOLLECTIONS of writers. C. *and* M. C. Clarke. 9.2.1.26
"RECOMMENDED to mercy." *Mrs.* M. Houston. 6.3.1.29
RECORDS of a girlhood. *Mrs.* F. A. Kemble. 15.2.4.1
RECORDS of five years. *Mrs.* S. J. Lippincott. 13.2.8.14
RECREATIONS in astronomy. H. W. Warren. 17.1.7.28
RECREATIONS of a country parson. A. K. H. Boyd. 2 v. . . 13.2.7.16-17
RECREATIONS of Christopher North. J. Wilson. 13.1.0.7
RECTOR, The. *Mrs.* M. O. W. Oliphant. 5.2.4.28
— *Same;* Doctor's family. 6.2.4.8
RECTOR of St. Mark's. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. (With "West Lawn.") 6.3.8.15
RECTOR'S home. A. Giberne. 5.3.8.18
RED as a rose is she. H. B. Mathers. 6.1.2.7
RED court farm. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 1.2.2.9
— *Same.* 6.2.8.18
RED cross. W. T. Adams. 2.1.1.17
— *Same.* 2.1.1.18
— *Same.* 2.1.4.4

RED Eagle. G. C. Eggleston. 15.1.5.17
RED Eric. R. M. Ballantyne. 2.1.3.11
RED letter days. *Miss* M. A. Dodge. 2.2.3.17
RED river of Louisiana, Exploration of. R. B. Marcy. . . . 15.1.0.22
RED rover. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.3
— *Same.* 5.3.6.8
RED-SHANTY boys. P. Ludlow. 2.1.0.10
REDGAUNTLET. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.22
REDGRAVE, Richard. Manual of design. Compiled by G. R. Redgrave. 17.2.5.36
REDSKINS, The. J. F. Cooper. 5.2.4.1
— *Same.* 5.2.6.22
REED, Henry. Lectures on English history and tragic poetry, as illustrated by Shakspeare. 7.2.4.22
REED, James. Swedenborg and the New church. 14.2.6.33
REED, Joseph, Life of. H. Reed. [Sparks. Am. biog.] . . . 7.1.7.20
REED, S. B. House-plans for everybody. 17.1.7.2
REES, James. *(Colley Cibber.)* Life of E. Forrest. 9.1.5.29
— *Same.* 9.2.4.16
REES, Janet E. Ruutz. Home decoration. 23.1.4.23
— Horace Vernet; Paul Delaroche. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.6.27
REFLECTIONS. F. de la Rochefoucauld. 10.2.3.35
REFORMATION. Bacon, L. Genesis of the New England churches. 10.1.7.3
— Burke, S. H. Men and women of; Papal and anti-papal notables. 2 v. 7.1.6.21-22
— Burnet, G. History of the reformation of the church of England, 1681–1753. 3 v. in 6. . . . . R.
— Cobbett, W. Protestant reformation in England and Ireland. 7.2.7.12
— Fisher, G. P. Reformation. 15.1.3.11
— Geikie, C. The English reformation. 14.2.4.10
— Gillett, E. H. Life and times of J. Huss, or the Bohemian reformation. 2 v. 7.3.0.5-6
— Gladstone, W. E. The 16th century arraigned before the 19th. [Gleanings of past years. Vol. III.] . . 9.2.8.3
— Merle D'Aubigné, J. H. History of, in Europe, in the time of Calvin. 5 v. 10.1.1.18-22
— - History of, of the 16th century. 21.1.1.22
— Milton, J. Reformation in England. [Prose works. Vol. II.] 13.1.2.20
— Seebohm, F. The era of the Protestant revolution. . . 10.1.7.21
— Stebbing, H. History of. 2 v. 10.1.5.13-14
See also History, *ecclesiastical;* Huguenots, etc.
REGENERATION. E. H. Sears. 10.1.0.20
REGINALD Dalton. J. G. Lockhart. 5.3.2.25
REICHENBACH, Moritz von. The Eichhofs. 8.1.3.21
REID, Christian, *pseud.* *See* Fisher, F. C.

REID, Mayne. Afloat in the forest. 2.1.3.14
— *Same.* 2.1.6.3
— Boy hunters. 2.1.6.7
— Boy slaves. 2.1.6.5
— Boy tar. 2.1.6.10
— Bruin. 2.1.6.9
— Bush-boys. 2.1.6.15
— Castaways. 2.1.6.6
— Cliff-climbers. Sequel to "The plant-hunters." . . . 2.1.6.14
— *Same.* 2.1.7.20
— Desert home. 2.1.6.13
— Forest exiles. 2.1.5.26
— *Same.* 2.2.5.19
— Gaspar, the Gaucho. 8.1.8.15
— Giraffe-hunters. 2.1.6.4
— Headless horseman. 2.1.6.1
— *Same.* 2.2.4.10
— Hunter's feast. 2.1.3.7
— Lost Lenore. 1.2.2.26
— The maroon. 1.2.2.25
— Ocean waifs. 2.1.6.2
— Odd people. 2.1.5.27
— Plant-hunters. 2.1.6.8
— *Same.* 2.1.7.19
— Ran away to sea. 2.1.5.28
— Rangers and regulators of the Tanaha. 1.2.2.23
— Tiger-hunter. 2.1.3.8
— White gauntlet. 1.2.2.22
— Wild life. 1.2.2.21
— *Same.* 2.1.3.9
— Wood-rangers. 1.2.2.24
— Young voyageurs. 2.1.6.11
— *Same.* 2.2.5.18
— Young yägers. 2.1.6.12
REID, Thomas. Treatise on clock and watch making. 1859. . 17.3.0.5
REIGN of law. G. J. D. Campbell. 17.3.3.20
REIGN of terror. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. [Works. Vol. I.] 6.3.2.21
REIGNING belle, The. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.4.20
— *Same.* 1.2.7.6
REJECTED addresses, and other poems. J. *and* H. Smith. . . 12.1.4.14
REJECTED wife. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.4.7
— *Same.* 1.2.7.8
RELIGIO medici. *Sir* T. Browne. [Works. Vol. II.] . . . 7.2.6.13
RELIGION. Baird, R. Religion in America. 1856. . . . . 13.1.0.4
— Butler, J. Analogy of. 13.1.3.23
— Clarke, J. F. Common-sense in. 10.2.5.17
— - Essentials and non-essentials in. 14.2.8.2
— - Events and epochs in religious history. 14.2.4.33
— - Go up higher; or, religion in common life. 14.2.6.16

RELIGION,—*continued.*
— Dorchester, D. Problem of religious progress. . . . 14.2.4.32
— Draper, J. W. Conflict between religion and science. . 10.1.7.8
— Fairbairn, A. M. Studies in the philosophy of religion and history. 14.2.5.2
— Faunce, D. W. Christian in the world. 10.1.7.20
— Herford, B. Story of, in England. 14.2.4.25
— Hitchcock, E. Religion of geology, etc. 17.3.8.4
— Mill, J. S. Three essays on. 10.1.7.5
— Milton, J. True religion, heresy, etc. [Works. Vol. II.] 13.1.2.20
— Mueller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop. Vol. I. 10.2.1.15
— – Lectures on the science of 10.2.1.20
— – Origin and growth of, as illustrated by the religions of India. 14.2.5.34
— Parker, T. Discourse of matters pertaining to. . . . 13.2.1.15
— Renouf, P. Le P. Origin and growth of, as illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt. 14.2.6.3
— Shairp, J. C. Culture and. 10.1.2.21
— Smyth, N. The religious feeling. 14.2.5.13
— Spear, S. T. Religion and the state. 10.2.1.30
— Townsend, L. T. Supernatural factor in religious revivals. 14.2.6.8
— Weiss, J. American religion. 13.2.8.22
— Whitney, W. D. Oriental and linguistic studies. 2d series. 17.2.3.7
— Winchell, A. Reconciliation of science and. 17.1.5.4
— Woolsey, T. D. Religion of the present and of the future. Sermons. 10.1.7.6
See also Christianity; Theology.
RELIGIONS. Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 13.2.0.17
— Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taouism. 14.2.6.22
— Hughes, J., *and* Breckinridge, J. Discussion [on Roman Catholic and Presbyterian religions]. 13.2.1.3
— Johnson, *Rev.* S. Oriental religions; and their relation to universal religion. China. 14.2.1.1
— – *Same.* India. 10.1.0.13
— Legge, J. Religions of China. 14.2.4.30
RELIGIOUS truth, illustrated from science. E. Hitchcock. . . 17.3.5.13
REMAINS of lost empires. P. V. N. Myers. 15.1.1.16
REMBRANDT van Ryn, Paul. *See* Mollett, J. W. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.3.12
— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist-biographies.] 9.1.8.29½
REMINISCENCE of Kreuznach. M. S. Schwartz. (With "Wife of a vain man.") 5.1.0.16
REMINISCENCES of an idler. H. Wikoff. 19.1.4.13
REMINISCENCES of European travel. A. P. Peabody. 11.2.2.23
REMITTANCE, The. *Mrs.* M. C. Clarke. [Poem.] (With "The Trust.") 12.2.6.16
— *Same.* 12.2.6.28

RÉMUSAT, Claire E. J. G. Memoirs. 1802–8. . . . . 15.2.4.15
— Selection from letters to her husband and son, 1804–13. Ed. by P. de Rémusat. 15.2.7.27
— *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. 13.2.7.27
RENA. *Mrs.* C. L. Hentz. 1.1.3.8
— *Same.* 1.2.1.5
RENAISSANCE in Italy. J. A. Symonds. 3 v. 14.1.0.2-3½
RENAISSANCE, Studies in the history of. W. H. Pater. . . . 9.2.6.2
RENAN, J. Ernest. English conferences; Rome and Christianity; Marcus Aurelius. 14.2.8.7
RENNIE, James, *and* Westwood, J. O. Insect architecture. . 17.2.8.28
RENOUF, P. Le Page. Origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt. 14.2.6.3
RENT in a cloud. C. J. Lever. 5.2.2.16
— *Same.* 6.2.1.16
RENWICK, James. Life of Count Rumford. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.17
— Life of D. Rittenhouse. [Sparks. Am. biog.] . . . 7.2.7.19
— *Same.* 9.1.3.8
— Life of R. Fulton. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.22
REPRESENTATIVE men. R. W. Emerson. 13.1.3.33
REPTILES. Figuier, G. L. Reptiles and birds. 17.2.0.23
— Swainson, W. Natural history of. 2 v. 10.1.6.1-2
REPUBLIC, A true. A. Stickney. 14.1.4.31
REPUBLICS, The fate of. 14.1.3.24
RESPONSIBILITY in mental disease. H. Maudsley. 17.2.2.15
RESURGIT; a collection of hymns and songs of the resurrection. Ed. by F. Foxcroft. 12.1.5.13
RETRIBUTION. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.2.0.11
— *Same.* 6.3.4.13
RETRIBUTION, Scriptural doctrine of. E. Beecher. 14.2.5.18
RETURN of the native. T. Hardy. 5 2.8.16
REVERIES of a bachelor. D. G. Mitchell. 13.2.3.14
REVERSE of the shield. A. Marryat. 4.2.6.5
REVIVALS, Supernatural factor in religious. L. T. Townsend. 14.2.6.8
REYNOLDS, *Sir* Joshua. Literary works; with memoir by H. W. Beechey. 2 v. 7.3.7.13-14
— *See* Carter, S. N. Art suggestions from the masters. . 17.1.2.24
— Pulling, F. S. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . 17.1.6.32
— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist-biographies.] 9.1.8.46
RHINE. Abbott, J. Rollo on the. 2.1.0.29
— – *Same.* 2.2.6.31
— Headley, J. T. Alps and the Rhine. 11.1.5.11
— Hill, L. A. Rhine roamings. 19.1.4.11
— Hugo, V. M. The Rhine. 11.2.1.13
— Shinn, E. The new Hyperion. 11.2.3.2
— Waring, G. E., *jr.* Bride of the Rhine. 11.2.7.12
RHODE Island. Arnold, S. G. History of. [1636–1700.] Vol. I. 7.2.1.2
— Society for the encouragement of domestic industry. Transactions. 1856, 1858–61; 1863–65, 1867–70. 2 v. 20.1.6.6-7
— – *Same.* 1857, 1861–63, 1866; 1871–74. 2 v. . . . 20.1.7.1-2

RHODES, Dudley W. Dangers and duties. 14.1.7.25
RHODODENDRON, The, and American plants. E. S. Rand, *jr.* . 17.2.6.3
RIAÑO, Juan F. Industrial arts in Spain. 1879. . . . . 17.1.3.5
RIBAULT, John, Life of. J. Sparks. [Sparks. Am. biog.] . 7.1.7.19
RIBOT, Thomas. English psychology. 17.2.2.9

Contents:— D. Hartley; James Mill; H. Spencer; A. Bain; G. H. Lewes; S. Bailey; J. S. Mill.

— Heredity; a psychological study. 1875. . . . . 17.2.4.4
RICE, James, *joint author. See* Besant, W.
RICE, John B. Memorial addresses on, in Congress, Feb., 1875. 15.2.1.29
RICE, Harvey. Nature and culture. 10.1.7.30
RICH and humble. W. T. Adams. 2.1.1.1
— *Same.* 2.1.1.2
— *Same.* 2.1.5.18
RICHARD I., *of England. See* Abbott, J. History of. . . . 7.1.8.23
— – *Same.* 7.3.8.17
— Hawks, F. L. Romance of biography. 13.1.7.13
— James, G. P. R. Life of. 2 v. 7.2.6.23-24
RICHARD II., *of England. See* Abbott, J. History of. . . . 7.3.8.18
RICHARD III., *of England. See* Abbott, J. History of. . . 7.3.8.19
RICHARD Hurdis. W. G. Simms. 1.1.6.4
RICHARD Peters. *Mrs.* W. W. N. Cox. 5.3.3.21
RICHARD Vandermarck. *Mrs.* M. C. Harris. 1.2.0.20
RICHARDSON, *Mrs.* Abby S. History of our country [U. S.], 1492–1876. . . . . 15.2.1.10
— Stories from old English poetry. 10.2.3.19
RICHARDSON, Albert D. Beyond the Mississippi. [1857–67.] . 11.1.2.15
— The secret service; the field, dungeon, and escape. . . 15.1.3.25
RICHARDSON, Benjamin W. Diseases of modern life. 1876. . 17.2.5.1
RICHARDSON, Charles F., *and* Clark, H. A., *eds.* The college book. 1878. . . . . R.
RICHARDSON, George F. Introduction to geology and its associate sciences. Ed. by T. Wright. 1851. . . . . 17.3.7.23
RICHARDSON, James. Wonders of the Yellowstone. 1873. . 11.2.2.7
RICHARDSON, Robert. Almost a hero. 4.2.6.22
RICHARDSON, Samuel. Clarissa. 2 v. 6.2.5.4-5
— *See* Stephen, L. Hours in a library. 10.1.7.28
RICHARDSON, William A., *and* Sanger, G. P., *eds.* General statutes of Mass., with supplements. . . . . R.
RICHELIEU. G. P. R. James. 5.3.5.8
RICHTER, Jean P. F. Campaner Thal, on the immortality of the soul; and other writings. 10.2.2.21
— Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. With memoir by T. Carlyle. 2 v. 9.1.3.26-27
— Leonardo. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.6.24
— Levana; or the doctrine of education. 10.2.2.22
— Titan. 2 v. 5.3.1.11-12
— *Same.* 10.2.2.19-20
— *See* Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. Vol. I.-II. 13.1.0.21-22

RICHTER, Jean P. F.,—*continued.*
— *See* De Quincey, T. Essays on philosophical writers. . 13.1.3.20
RIDDELL, *Mrs.* Charlotte E. L. *(F. G. Trafford.)* The earl's promise. 6.2.5.8
— Far above rubies. 6.2.5.6
— George Geith of Fen court. 6.2.5.10
— Maxwell Drewitt. 6.2.5.7
— Race for wealth. 6.2.5.9
RIDDLE, Albert G. Alice Brand. 4.1.2.1
— The portrait. 6.3.5.24
RIDE in Egypt. W. J. Loftie. 11.2.8.13
RIDE to Khiva. F. G. Burnaby. 11.2.5.25
RIDEING, William H. A-saddle in the wild West. 1879. . . 11.1.7.37
RIDGAWAY, Henry B. Life of A. Cookman. 9.2.3.5
RIDGWAY, R., *joint author.* *See* Baird, S. F.
RIENZI. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 5.1.6.4
— *Same.* 6.2.1.27
RIFLE and hound in Ceylon. *Sir* S. W. Baker. 11.2.2.5
RIFLE club and range. A. H. Weston. 17.1.8.31
RIGHT one, The. M. S. Schwartz. 5.3.0.16
RIGHTS, Political, personal and property, of a citizen of the U. S. T. Parsons. 10.1.7.32
RILEY, Henry H. Puddleford papers; or, humors of the West. 10.2.7.6
RIMMER, W. Elements of design. 17.1.0.10
RING, The, and the book. R. Browning. [Poem.] 2 v. . . 12.1.6.34-35
RIPA, *Father*, Memoirs of, during thirteen years' residence at the court of Peking. Tr. by F. Prandi. 1846. . . . 13.2.8.6
RIPLEY, George, *and* Dana, C. A., *eds.* American cyclopædia. 1873–76. 16 v. . . . . R.
RISE and fall of the mustache, etc. R. J. Burdette. 14.1.4.7
RISEN from the ranks. H. Alger. 4.3.4.12
— *Same.* 4.3.4.13
RITA: an autobiography. H. Aidé. 6.1.0.5
RITCHIE, *Mrs.* Anne I., *formerly Miss Thackeray.* Story of Elizabeth. 6.2.6.19
— Village on the cliff. 6.2.6.18
RITTENHOUSE, David, Life of. J. Renwick. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.19
— *Same.* 9.1.3.8
RITTER, Carl, Life of. W. L. Gage. 9.1.4.15
— *Same.* 9.2.2.2
RITTER, Frederic L. History of music. 2 v. 9.2.7.4-5
ROB of the bowl. J. P. Kennedy. 1.1.0.6
"ROB Roy," *yawl*, Voyage alone in the. J. Macgregor. . . 2.2.5.21
ROB Roy. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.3
— *Same.* 6.2.5.28
ROBA di Roma. W. W. Story. 11.2.2.27
ROBBINS, *Mrs.* Sarah S. Doors outward. 4.3.3.17
— Moore's forge. 4.1.7.19

ROBERT Graham. *Mrs.* C. L. Hentz. 1.2.1.10
ROBERT Falconer. G. MacDonald. 5.3.2.1
ROBERTS, John S. Life and explorations of David Livingstone. 15.2.7.13
ROBERTS, *Miss* Margaret. Denise. 6.3.1.21
— Madame Fontenoy. 6.3.1.20
— Mademoiselle Mori. 6.3.1.22
— Noblesse oblige. 4.1.5.23
— On the edge of the storm. 6.3.1.23
— *Same.* 5.2.1.12
ROBERTS, Mary. Popular history of the mollusca. 13.1.7.28
ROBERTS, *Sir* Randal H. Harry Holbrooke. 4.1.7.23
ROBERTS, William. The looker-on. 3 v. 13.1.5.33-35
ROBERTSON, Frederick W. Lectures and addresses, on literary and social topics. 13.1.0.25
— Life, letters, lectures, etc., of. Ed. by S. A. Brooke. . 9.1.2.9
— Living thoughts; a thesaurus. By K. B. Tupper. . . 14.2.4.28
— Sermons, preached at Trinity chapel, Brighton. 2 v. . 6.3.2.25-26
— *Same;* and lectures on the Epistles to the Corinthians; Memoir. 2 v. 13.2.3.9-10
ROBERTSON, William. History of Charles V.; with life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 3 v. 7.1.2.1-3
— *See* Brougham, H. Works. Vol. II. 9.2.3.18
ROBINSON, *Mrs.* Annie D. *(Marian Douglas.)* Peter and Polly. 2.2.3.30
ROBINSON, Edward. Biblical researches in Palestine, and adjacent regions. [1838, 1852.] 3 v. 19.1.0.1-3
ROBINSON, Fayette. Organization of the army of the U. S.; with biographies of distinguished officers. 2 v. . . . 9.2.2.19-20
ROBINSON, Frederick W. No church. 6.3.1.27
— Owen, a waif. 6.3.1.26
ROBINSON, Harriet H. Massachusetts in the woman suffrage movement, 1774–1881. . . . . 14.1.6.11
ROBINSON, Henry C., Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence of. Ed. by T. Sadler. 2 v. 13.2.7.1-2
ROBINSON, H. M. Great fur land; or, sketches of life in the Hudson's bay territory. 1879. . . . . 19.1.4.6
ROBINSON, John. Ferns, in their homes and ours. 1878. . . 17.1.7.3
ROBINSON, Leora B. House with spectacles. 4.3.5.28
— Patsy. 4.3.8.3
ROBINSON, *Mrs.* Thérèse A. L. *(Talvi.)* Fifteen years. . . 5.1.3.8
ROBINSON, W. Parks and gardens of Paris. 1878. . . . . R.
ROBINSON, William S., "Warrington" pen-portraits; reminiscences, 1848–76, from [his] writings. Ed. by *Mrs.* W. S. Robinson. 9.1.6.16
ROBINSON Crusoe. D. De Foe. 4.3.6.2
— *Same.* 5.2.2.14
ROCHE, Regina M. Children of the abbey. 5.1.3.3
ROCHEFORT, Henri. Mademoiselle Bismarck. 8.1.5.32
— *See* King, E. French political leaders. 9.1.8.33

ROCHEFOUCAULD, François, *Duc* de la. Reflections; or sentences and moral maxims. 10.2.3.35
— *See* Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of France. Vol. I. 10.1.3.22
ROCHEMONTS, The. E. Marshall. 8.1.8.8
ROCK, Daniel. Textile fabrics. 1876. . . . . 17.2.5.31
ROCK ahead, The. E. Yates. 6.3.0.3
ROCKS ahead. [Political, economic, religious.] W. R. Greg. . 10.1.8.10
ROCKS and shoals. G. H. Hepworth. 10.1.6.32
ROCKY mountain series. *See* Fosdick, C. A.
ROCKY mountains. Bird, *Miss* I. L. Lady's life in. 11.2.8.12
— Bowles, S. Across the continent; summer's journey to. 11.1.5.10
— Fossett, F. Colorado; tourist's guide to. 11.2.8.16
— Strahorn, R. E. To the Rockies and beyond. 19.1.3.12
RODDY'S reality. H. K. Johnson. 4.3.4.22
RODERICK Ashcourt. Daniel Wise. 4.2.7.17
RODERICK Hudson. H. James, *jr*. 4.1.3.5
RODERICK Random. T. G. Smollett. 6.2.6.10
RODMAN, the keeper, etc. *Miss* C. F. Woolson. 8.1.5.3
RODOLPHUS. J. Abbott. 4.2.8.3
ROE, Azel S. Cloud on the heart. 5.1.2.13
— Long look ahead. 5.1.2.16
— Time and tide; The sacrifice. 5.1.2.12
— To love and to be loved; The minister's story. 5.1.2.14
— Woman our angel. 5.1.2.15
ROE, Edward P. Barriers burned away. 4.1.4.13
— *Same*. 6.3.5.15
— Day of fate. 8.1.4.20
— Face illumined. 5.3.8.15
— *Same*. 6.3.7.33
— From jest to earnest. 4.1.4.12
— *Same*. 6.3.7.31
— Knight of the nineteenth century. 4.1.8.15
— Near to nature's heart. 4.1.4.11
— *Same*. 6.3.7.32
— Opening a chestnut burr. 4.1.4.14
— *Same*. 6.3.8.18
— Play and profit in my garden. 17.2.6.22
— Success with small fruits. 1880. . . . . 20.2.2.4
— What can she do? 1.1.6.22
— *Same*. 6.3.6.24
— Without a home. 8.1.2.10
ROGERS, May. Waverley dictionary of the characters in Sir W. Scott's Waverley novels. 1879. . . . . R.
ROLAND de la Platière, M. J. P. *See* Abbott, J. S. C. History of Madame Roland. 7.1.8.25
— — *Same*. 7.3.8.31
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. . 13.2.7.27
— Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of France. Vol. II. 10.1.3.23

ROLAND de la Platière, M. J. P.,—*continued.*
— Thomson, K. B. *and* J. C. Queens of society. 7.1.6.10
— — *Same.* 7.1.6.11
ROLAND Cashel. C. J. Lever. 1.1.4.14
— *Same.* 5.2.0.7
ROLAND Yorke. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 5.3.0.10
— *Same.* 5.3.0.23
— *Same.* 6.2.8.26
ROLLIN, Charles. Ancient history. 4 v. 7.1.3.17-20
ROLLIN, Horace J. Studio, field, and gallery; manual of painting, etc. 1878. . . . . 17.1.7.5
ROLLING stone. A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 5.1.0.10
ROLLING stone series. *See* Fosdick, C. A.
ROLLO's tour in Europe. 10 v.
1. Rollo on the Atlantic. 2.1.0.25
Same. 2.2.6.27
2. Rollo in Paris. 2.1.0.26
Same. 2.2.6.28
3. Rollo in Switzerland. 2.1.0.27
Same. 2.2.6.29
4. Rollo in London. 2.1.0.28
Same. 2.2.6.30
5. Rollo on the Rhine. 2.1.0.29
Same. 2.2.6.31
6. Rollo in Scotland. 2.1.0.30
Same. 2.2.6.32
7. Rollo in Geneva. 2.1.0.31
Same. 2.2.6.33
8. Rollo in Holland. 2.1.0.32
Same. 2.2.6.34
9. Rollo in Naples. 2.1.0.33
Same. 2.2.6.35
10. Rollo in Rome. 2.1.0.34
Same. 2.2.6.36
ROMAN Catholic church. Burke, S. H. Men and women of the reformation; Papal and anti-papal notables. 2 v. . 7.1.6.21-22
— Butler, A. Lives of fathers, martyrs and saints. 12 v. . 7.3.5.7-18
— Channing, W. E., *D. D.* Works. Vol. II. 10.1.1.9
— Courcy, H. de. Catholic church in the U. S. 7.1.6.18
— Daurignac, J. M. S. History of the Society of Jesus. 2 v. 7.3.5.5-6
— Doellinger, J. J. I. von. Fables respecting the popes in the middle ages. 10.1.8.18
— Ewer, F. C. Catholicity, in its relationship to Protestantism and Romanism. 14.2.5.27
— Gladstone, W. E. Rome, and the newest fashions in religion. 10.2.0.31
— Hughes, J., *and* Breckenridge, J. Discussion [on Roman Catholic and Presbyterian religions]. 13.2.1.3
— Maurice, F. D. Religion of Rome. 10.2.2.4

ROMAN Catholic church,—*continued.*
— Mediæval and modern saints and miracles. 14.2.5.3
— Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity; including that of the popes. 8 v. 10.1.1.1-8
— Newman, J. H. Discourses to mixed congregations. . 13.2.1.29
— Noble traits of kingly men. 2.2.7.1
— Parkman, F. Jesuits in N. America in the 17th century. 9.2.1.15
— Petruccelli de la Gattina, F. Popery exposed, etc. . . 10.2.6.27
— Ranke, F. L. von. History of the popes in the 16th and 17th centuries. 3 v. 7.2.5.20-22
— Renan, E. Rome and Christianity. [English conferences.] 14.2.8.7
— Steinmetz, A. History of the Jesuits. 2 v. 7.3.3.11-12
— Stephen, *Sir* J. Essays in ecclesiastical biography. . 10.1.8.22
— Taylor, I. Loyola; and Jesuitism in its rudiments. . 10.2.6.22
— Thompson, R. W. The papacy and the civil power. . 9.1.6.7
See also Inquisition; Monks.

ROMAN exile. G. Gajani. 5.2.3.3
ROMANCE of an honest woman. V. Cherbuliez. 4.1.2.24
ROMANCE of an Irish girl; or, life in two worlds. 5.1.3.10
ROMANCE of a poor young man. O. Feuillet. 4.1.3.4
ROMANCE of biography. F. L. Hawks. 13.1.7.13
ROMANCE of natural history. P. H. Gosse. 17.3.2.18
ROMANCE of the charter oak. W. Seton. 2 v. 5.1.3.11-12
ROMANCE of the republic. *Mrs.* L. M. Child. 5.2.4.15
ROMANTIC tales. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 6.1.3.8
ROMANY Rye. G. Borrow. 1.1.2.7
ROME. *Antiquities. description, travels.*
— Abbott, J. Rollo in. 2.1.0.34
— – *Same.* 2.2.6.36
— Becker, W. A. Gallus. 10.1.8.9
— Busk, R. H. Roman legends. 14.1.3.1
— Castelar y Rissoll, E. Old Rome and new Italy. . . . 11.2.2.28
— Coulanges, F. de. The ancient city; study on the religion, laws and institutions of Greece and. 10.2.6.4
— Dyer, T. H. City of, to the end of the middle ages. . . 15.1.4.17
— Eaton, C. A. Rome in the nineteenth century. 2 v. . 7.2.5.18-19
— Fosbroke, T. D. Arts, manufactures, etc., of the Greeks and Romans. 2 v. 10.1.4.22-23
— Guhl, E., *and* Koner, W. Life of the Greeks and Romans. 15.1.2.11
— Hare, A. J. C. Days near. 11.2.5.7
— – Walks in. 11.2.2.10
— – *Same.* 11.2.2.29
— Macaulay, T. B. Lays of ancient Rome. 12.2.6.11
— Maguire, J. F. Rome; its ruler, and its institutions. 1869. 13.2.1.13
— Rydberg, V. Roman days. 9.2.6.31
— Seemann, O. Mythology of Greece and. 14.1.8.20
— Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. R.
— – Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. . . . . R.

ROME. *Antiquities, description, travels.* Smith, W.,—*con.*
— – Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. . R.
— Story, W. W. Roba di Roma. 11.2.2.27
— Taine, H. A. Italy, Naples and. 1868. . . . . 11.1.2.13
— Withrow, W. H. Catacombs of. 9.2.6.7

History.

— About, E. F. V. Roman question. 13.1.0.19
— Arnold, T. History of, to B. C. 551. 2 v. 7.1.2.4-5
— – Roman commonwealth. [B. C. 201–A. D. 117.] . . 7.3.0.18
— Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. . . . 9.1.8.19
— Beesly, *Mrs.* ——. Stories from the history of. . . . 9.2.7.19
— Bonner, J. Child's history of. [B. C. 282–A. D. 476.] 2v. 7.2.8.7-8
— De Quincey, T. The Cæsars. 13.1.4.12
— – Philosophy of Roman history. [Historical and critical essays. Vol. I.] 13.1.4.27
— Eliot, S. History of liberty—ancient Romans. 2 v. . 7.3.3.9-10
— Florus, L. A. Epitome of Roman history. 10.1.8.12
— Freeman, E. A. Holy Roman empire. [Historical essays.] 6.2.9.1
— Gibbon, E. Decline and fall of the Roman empire [96–1420]. 4 v. 7.1.2.16-19
— – *Same.* 8 v. . . . . R.
— Huidekoper, F. Judaism at, B. C. 76–A. D. 140. . . 14.2.5.1
— Ihne, W. Early Rome to B.C. 390. . . . . 9.2.7.16
— Lardner, D., *ed.* History of [to A. D. 330]. 2 v. . . 10.1.4.25-26
— Merivale, C. Conversion of the Roman empire. . . . 13.2.3.1
— – General history of, B. C. 753–A. D. 476. . . . . 9.1.5.14
— – History of the Romans. [B. C. 58–A. D. 180.] 7 v. 9.1.4.1-7
— Mommsen, T. History of [to B. C. 44]. 4 v. . . . 9.2.3.1-4
— Paterculus, V. Compendium of Roman history. . . . 10.1.8.12
— Sallust, C. C. Conspiracy of Catiline; Jugurthine war. 10.1.8.12
— Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Fall of the Roman empire. 2 v. 9.2.4.26-27
— – *Same.* 10.1.5.8-9
— Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage; the Punic wars. . . 9.2.8.25
— Tacitus, C. C. Annals. 7.2.7.3
— – History. 7.2.7.4
— Yonge, C. M. Stories from Roman history. 9.1.7.32

ROMILLY, *Sir* Samuel, Life of, written by himself. 2 v. . . . 7.2.7.25-26
ROMOLA. *Mrs.* M. A. Cross. 5.3.1.17
— *Same.* 6.2.1.22
ROMULUS, History of. J. Abbott. 7.1.8.19
— *Same.* 7.3.8.20
RONALD Morton. W. H. G. Kingston. 8.1.4.9
ROOD, Ogden N. Modern chromatics; with applications to art and industry. 17.1.3.9
ROOM for one more. *Mrs.* M. T. Higginson. 4.2.7.16
ROOSEVELT, Robert B. Superior fishing. 11.1.6.8

ROPES, John C. Army under Pope. [Campaigns of the civil war.] 21.1.5.15
RORY O'More. S. Lover. 1.1.5.29
ROSALIE's pet. J. M. Mathews. 4.3.3.20
ROSAMOND. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. (With "Cousin Maude.") . 1.2.5.3
— *Same.* 6.3.6.11
ROSCHER, William. Principles of political economy. 2 v. . . 17.1.0.8-9
ROSCOE, Henry. Eminent British lawyers. 10.1.3.21
ROSCOE, William. Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2 v. . . . 7.3.7.15-16
— Life of Lorenzo de' Medici, the Magnificent. 7.2.5.11
ROSE. H. B. Ellwanger. 20.2.5.18
ROSE and Lillie Stanhope. M. J. McIntosh. 4.3.4.30
ROSE and the ring. W. M. Thackeray. 2.1.7.27
ROSE-GARDEN. F. M. Peard. 6.2.4.24
ROSE in bloom. *Miss* L. M. Alcott. 4.3.5.25
— *Same.* 4.3.5.26
ROSE Mather. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. 1.2.5.11
— *Same.* 5.3.1.15
— *Same.* 6.3.6.21
ROSE of Ashurst. *Mrs.* A. Marsh-Caldwell. 6.2.3.12
ROSE of Disentis. H. Zschokke. 6.3.6.7
ROSECROFT. W. M. F. Round. 8.1.5.27
ROSEMARY and rue. 8.1.7.24
ROSENTHAL, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves. 1881. . . . . 17.1.6.8
ROSS, Charles H. A London romance. 6.2.5.11
— The pretty widow. 6.2.5.12
— *and* Clarke, A. Story of a honeymoon. 13.2.3.29
ROSSETTI, Christina G. Commonplace, and other stories. . . 1.1.2.8
— Poems. 1870. . . . . 12.2.7.20
ROSSINI, Gioachino A., Life of. H. S. Edwards. 9.2.7.11
ROSSITER, William. Illustrated dictionary of scientific terms. . R.
ROUGH and ready. H. Alger. 2.1.7.9
— *Same.* 2.2.1.7
— *Same.* 2.2.1.8
ROUGHING it. S. L. Clemens. 11.1.2.9
— *Same.* 11.2.3.5
ROUND, W. M. F. *(Rev. Peter Pennot.)* Achsah. 4.1.4.3
— Child Marian abroad. 4.3.7.9
— Rosecroft. 8.1.5.27
ROUND about France. E. C. G. Murray. 15.1.5.8
ROUND my house. P. G. Hamerton. 13.1.4.36
ROUND the block. J. B. Bouton. 5.2.1.11
ROUND trip, The. J. Codman. 11.1.2.26
ROUNDABOUT papers. W. M. Thackeray. 6.3.2.31
ROUSSEAU, Jean J. *See* Brougham, H. Works. Vol. II. . . 9.2.3.18
— Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. . . 9.2.6.28
— Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 1st series. 13.1.3.24
— Morley, J. [Life.] 2 v. 15.1.3.9-10

ROUSSEAU, Jean J.,—*continued.*
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats. 14.1.4.4
— Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of France. Vol. II. 10.1.3.23
ROUSSELET, T. Louis. The serpent-charmer. 4.2.0.3
— Two cabin boys. 4.2.1.5
ROW, Richard. Episodes in an obscure life. 5.1.3.24
— Friends and acquaintances. 5.3.3.5
ROWELL, Geo. P. & Co. Men who advertise; successful advertisers; hints on advertising. 1870. . . . . R.
Contents: — Men who advertise; American newspaper rate-book; American newspaper directory.
ROXANA. D. De Foe. 5.2.2.11
ROY, George. Generalship. 4.1.6.6
ROYAL truths. H. W. Beecher. 17.2.7.7
ROYALTY in the new world. K. Cornwallis. 11.2.5.16
ROYCE, Samuel. Deterioration, and race education. 14.1.4.13
RUBENS, *Sir* Peter P. *See* Calvert, G. H. Life of. 9.1.7.14
— Keddie, *Miss* H. Old masters. 17.2.2.18
— Kett, C. W. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . . . 17.1.6.29
— Ruskin, J. Modern painters. Vol. V. 17.3.3.8
RUBY Gray's strategy. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.4.3
— *Same.* 1.2.7.11
— *Same.* 5.2.2.23
RUBY's husband. *Mrs.* M. V. Terhune. 1.1.3.6
— *Same.* 1.2.5.19
RUDDER Grange. F. R. Stockton. 5.2.8.11
RUFFINI, John. Carlino. 6.2.5.14
— Doctor Antonio. 6.2.5.13
— Lavinia. 6.2.5.19
— Lorenzo Benoni. 6.2.5.18
— The Paragreens. 6.2.5.15
— Quiet nook in the Jura. 6.2.5.16
— Vincenzo. 6.2.5.17
RUFUS and Rose. H. Alger. 2.1.7.11
— *Same.* 2.2.1.11
— *Same.* 2.2.1.12
RULING ideas in early ages. J. B. Mozley. 14.2.1.2
RUMFORD, *Count.* *See* Thompson, B.
RUMOR. *Mrs.* E. S. Sheppard. 5.3.0.29
RUN to earth. *Mrs.* M. E. Maxwell. 6.1.1.16
RUNEBERG, Johan L. Nadeschda. [A poem.] 12.1.0.11
RUNNING to waste. G. M. Baker. 4.3.3.12
RUPERT Godwin. *Mrs.* M. E. Maxwell. 6.1.1.24
RURAL letters. N. P. Willis. 13.2.5.17
RURAL life of England. W. Howitt. 2 v. 10.2.1.4-5
RURAL studies. D. G. Mitchell. 13.2.3.18
RUSKIN, John. Crown of wild olive; on work, traffic, and war. 1876. . . . . 17.2.5.9

RUSKIN, John,—*continued.*
— Eagle's nest; lectures on the relation of natural science to art. 10.2.0.13
— Elements of drawing. 10.2.0.11
— Elements of perspective. 1860. . . . . 17.3.3.10
— Ethics of the dust; lectures on crystallisation. . . . 10.2.0.12
— *Same.* 17.2.5.6
— Fors clavigera; letters to the workmen of Great Britain. Part II. 10.2.0.15
— Frondes agrestes. Readings in "Modern painters," chosen by the author's friend. 17.2.4.13
— Lectures on architecture and painting. 10.2.0.16
— *Same.* 10.2.0.16½
— Lectures on art. 10.2.0.9
— Modern painters. 5 v. 17.3.3.4-8
— Pearls for young ladies. Collected and arranged by *Mrs.* L. C. Tuthill. 14.1.3.36
— Political economy of art. 1858. . . . . 17.3.3.11
— Queen of the air; Greek myths of cloud and storm. 1876. 17.2.5.7
— Sesame and lilies. 1. Kings' treasuries; 2. Queens' gardens; 3. Mystery of life. 1875. . . . . 17.2.5.8
— Seven lamps of architecture. 1854. . . . . 17.3.3.9
— Stones of Venice. 3 v. 10.2.0.17-19
— The true and the beautiful in nature, art, morals and religion. Selected by *Mrs.* L. C. Tuthill. 17.3.3.12
— The two paths; lectures on art, and its application to decoration and manufacture. 10.2.0.10
— "Unto this last;" essays on first principles of political economy. 10.2.0.14
— *See* Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. . . 9.1.2.15
— — Lessons from my masters. 14.1.7.21
— Godwin, P. Out of the past. 17.3.3.18
RUSLING, James F. Across America; or, the great West and the Pacific coast. [1866–67.] 11.2.1.14
RUSSELL, Addison P. Library notes. 14.1.4.28
RUSSELL, Charles W. Fall of Damascus. 5.3.8.5
RUSSELL, John, *Earl.* Recollections and suggestions, 1813–73. 15.1.1.21
RUSSELL, T., *joint author.* *See* Nason, E.
RUSSELL, William H. British expedition to the Crimea. [1854–56.] 9.2.1.2
— My diary in India, in 1858–59. 2 v. 11.1.3.14-15
RUSSIA. Abbott, J. S. C. Empire of, to 1855. . . . . 7.3.3.21
— Atkinson, J. B. Art tour to the northern capitals of Europe. 11.2.1.10
— Atkinson, T. W. Oriental and western Siberia. . . . 11.1.1.8
— Bell, R. History of. 1836–38. 3 v. 10.1.3.32-34
— Browne, J. R. Land of Thor. 11.1.4.25
— Burnaby, F. G. Ride to Khiva. 11.2.5.25
— Clarke, E. D. Travels in. 2 v. 11.2.0.11-12

RUSSIA,—*continued.*
— Dixon, W. H. Free Russia. 1872. . . . . 6.2.9.22
— Dole, N. H. Young folks' history of. 9.2.8.28
— Gautier, T. A winter in. 11.2.5.13
— Greene, F. V. Russian army, and its campaigns in Turkey, 1877–78. [With an] Atlas. 2 v. 15.2.1.15-16
— - Sketches of army life in. 15.2.3.25
— Johnstone, H. A. M. B. Trip up the Volga. 11.2.8.8
— Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. 12.1.5.21
— MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus. 19.1.1.5
— Maxwell, J. S. The Czar, his court and people. 1848. 11.1.4.13
— Ralston, W. R. S. Russian folk-tales. 14.1.3.8
— Sala, G. A. Journey due north; notes of a residence in. 11.1.6.22
— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Poland and. 2 v. 11.1.6.16-17
— Taylor, B. Travels in Greece and. 11.1.6.1
— Wallace, D. M. Russia. 11.2.0.24
See also Crimea; Eastern question; Siberia.

RUTH. *Mrs.* E. C. Gaskell. 6.1.7.10
RUTH Erskine's crosses. *Mrs.* I. M. Alden. 8.1.8.13
RUTH Hall. *Mrs.* S. J. Parton. 6.3.8.19
RUTLEDGE. *Mrs.* M. C. Harris. 1.2.0.17
— *Same.* 5.3.1.6
RYAN, Charles. Systematic drawing and shading. 17.2.1.14
RYDBERG, Viktor. The magic of the middle ages. 14.1.4.33
— Roman days. From the Swedish, by A. C. Clark. . . 9.2.6.31
Contents:—Sketch of Rydberg by H. A. W. Lindehn; Roman emperors in marble; Antique statues; Roman traditions of Peter and Paul; Pencil sketches in Rome.

RYLAND, J. E., *ed.* Life and correspondence of J. Foster. 2 v. 7.1.6.26-27

S

S., M. E. W. *See* Sherwood, M. E. W.
SABBATH. Littlejohn, W. H. The constitutional amendment; or, the Sunday, the Sabbath; a discussion. 10.1.8.28
— Seventh-day Adventist Publishing Association. Sermons on. 13.2.8.31
Contents:—The Sabbath and law, by J. N. Andrews; "The seventh part of time," by W. H. Littlejohn; Nature and obligation of the Sabbath; Vindication of the true Sabbath, by J. W. Morton; Thoughts on the Sabbath, by T. B. Brown; Who changed the Sabbath?
— Wells, *Mrs.* L. K. A mother's plea for. 10.1.8.31
SABINE, Lorenzo. Biographical sketches of the loyalists of the American revolution; with an historical essay. 2 v. 9.1.1.20-21
— Notes on duels and duelling. 7.3.4.17
— Life of E. Preble. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.24
SACRED allegories. W. Adams. 6.3.2.8

SACRED books of the East. Ed. by F. M. Mueller. 11 v. [*Vol. VIII. wanting.*] 14.2.2.1-11
SACRED philosophy of the seasons. H. Duncan. 4 v. 17.3.7.18-21
SACRIFICE, The. A. S. Roe. (With "Time and tide.") . . 5.1.2.12
SADLER, L. R. *(Jacob Larwood.)* Story of the London parks. 10.2.7.5
— *and* Hotten, J. C. History of signboards. 13.2.2.9
SAGAS. Anderson, R. B., *tr.* Viking tales of the North. . . 14.1.3.5
SAILOR boy. W. T. Adams. 2.1.2.7
— *Same.* 2.1.2.8
— *Same.* 2.1.4.17
SAILORS. *See* Seamen.
ST. Bartholomew, Massacre of. H. White. 9.2.1.3
SAINT-CRICQ, Lorenzo de. *(Paul Marcoy.)* Travels in South America, from the Pacific to the Atlantic. 1875. 2 v. R.
ST. Giles and St. James. D. Jerrold. 6.1.8.12
— *Same.* 13.2.7.9
SAINT James's. W. H. Ainsworth. 6.1.0.28
ST. John, *Mrs.* Eugenia. Bella. 6.3.5.6
ST. John, *Mrs.* Horace. Audubon, the naturalist. 2.2.7.10
ST. John, Percy B. Amy Moss. 5.3.7.26
— Arctic Crusoe. 2.2.5.25
SAINT Leger. R. B. Kimball. 5.1.3.22
ST. Martin's eve. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 5.3.0.6
— *Same.* 6.2.8.25
ST. Patrick's eve, etc. C. J. Lever. 6.2.1.2
— *Same.* (With "Rent in a cloud.") 5.2.2.16
ST. Philip's. *Mrs.* M. C. Harris. 1.2.0.21
ST. Ronan's well. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.23
— *Same.* 5.1.5.1
— *Same.* 5.1.5.2
ST. Stephen's. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. (With "The new Timon.") 12.2.6.8
SAINT Valentine's day. *Sir* W. Scott. 5.1.5.10
ST. Winifred's. F. W. Farrar. 5.1.3.14
SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles A. Celebrities of the past and present. Adapted by M. Macuen. 9.2.6.3

Contents: — Richelieu; Mazarin; Cardinal de Retz; Father Lacordaire; Montesquieu; Mme. Récamier; St.-Evremond and Ninon de l'Enclos; Chesterfield; A. Le Couvreur; Milton; Thackeray; Bulwer-Lytton; Young captive, by A. Chénier; Brother Eugenius.

— English portraits; with chapter on [his] life and writings. 7.2.6.4

Contents: — Mary, Queen of Scots; Lord Chesterfield; B. Franklin; E. Gibbon; W. Cowper; English literature by H. Taine; Pope as a poet.

— Monday-chats. Selected and tr. from the "Causeries du Lundi," with an essay by W. Mathews. 14.1.4.4

Contents: — Introductory essay on the life and writings of Sainte-Beuve; Lewis XIV.; Fenelon; Bossuet; Massillon; Pascal; Rousseau; Mme. Geoffrin; Joubert; Guizot; The Abbé Galiani; Frederic the Great; Index.

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles A.,—*continued.*
— Portraits of celebrated women. 13.2.7.27

Contents:—Madame de Sévigné; Madame de La Fayette; Madame de Souza; Madame Roland; Madame de Stael; Madame de Duras; Madame de Remusat; Madame de Krudener; Madame Guizot.

— *See* Gautier, T., *and others.* Famous French authors. 15.2.3.18
SAINTLY workers. F. W. Farrar. 14.2.5.28
SAINTS, Lives of, etc. *See* Butler, A.
SAINTSBURY, G. Dryden. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.38
SALA, George A. Journey due north; notes of a residence in Russia. [1856.] 11.1.6.22
— Seven sons of mammon. 6.2.5.20
SALAMANCA, Felix de. Philosophy of handwriting. 14.1.8.38
SALEM, a tale of the 17th century. D. R. Castleton. 4.1.3.2
— *Same.* 6.3.8.6
SALEM chapel. *Mrs.* M. O. W. Oliphant. 5.2.4.29
— *Same.* 6.2.4.15
SALEM witchcraft. *See* Witchcraft.
SALLUST. [C. Sallustius Crispus.] Sallust, Florus and Velleius Paterculus. Tr. by J. S. Watson. 10.1.8.12

Contents:—*Sallust.* Conspiracy of Catiline; Jugurthine war; Fragments; Two epistles to J. Cæsar. *Florus.* Epitome of Roman history. *Paterculus.* Compendium of Roman history.

SALM-SALM, Agnes, *Prinzessin.* Ten years of my life. [1862–72.] 11.2.7.6
SALMAGUNDI. William Irving, J. K. Paulding *and* W. Irving. 5.1.7.23
SALMON fisheries. A. Young. (With "Sea fisheries," by E. W. H. Holdsworth.) 17.1.8.11
SALMONIA. *Sir* H. Davy. 13.1.6.25
SALT-WATER Dick. *Mrs.* H. P. H. Nowell. 2.1.0.23
SALVAGE. 8.1.6.18
SAM Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories. *Mrs.* H. E. B. Stowe. 1.1.1.13
SAMPLETON, Samuel, *esq.*, *pseud.* *See* Monti, Luigi.
SAM's chance. H. Alger. 2.1.3.24
— *Same.* 4.3.5.18
SAMUELS, Adelaide F. Daisy Travers. 4.3.5.16
SAMUELS, Edward A. Birds of New England. 1870. . . . 17.3.1.1
SANBORN, Edwin D. History of New Hampshire from its first discovery to 1830; with dissertations upon, etc., to 1874. 15.1.4.7
SAND, George, *pseud.* *See* Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. D.
SAND-HILLS of Jutland, etc. H. C. Andersen. 11.1.5.30
SANDEAU, Jules. Madeleine. 5.2.8.21
SANDFORD and Merton. T. Day. 2.1.3.25
SANDWICH islands. *See* Hawaiian islands.
SANFORD, *Mrs.* D. P. Little brown house, and the children who lived in it. 4.3.6.30
SANGER, George P., *joint editor.* *See* Richardson, W. A.
SANITARY drainage of houses and towns. G. E. Waring, *jr.* . 17.2.5.13
SANITARY work in villages, etc. C. Slagg. 20.2.5.16

SANKEY, Charles. Spartan and Theban supremacies. . . . 9.1.8.20
SANS merci. G. A. Lawrence. 6.3.1.13
SANTO Domingo, past and present. S. Hazard. 11.2.2.1
SAPPHO, a tragedy. F. Grillparzer. 12.1.5.19
SARACENS. Freeman, E. A. History and conquests of. . . 9.1.5.28
— Ockley, S. History of. 9.2.2.21
— Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen. 11.1.4.19
SARAH de Berenger. *Miss* J. Ingelow. 5.1.3.26
SARCHEDON. G. J. W. Melville. 6.2.3.19
SARGENT, Epes. Peculiar. 5.2.1.23
— The woman who dared. [Poem.] 12.2.7.8
SARGENT, George E. An old sailor's story. 4.3.4.2
SARGENT, Nathan. *(Oliver Oldschool.)* Public men and events from Mr. Monroe's administration, in 1817, to the close of Mr. Fillmore's administration in 1853. 2 v. 15.1.0.12-13
SARGENT, Winthrop. Life and career of Major J. André. . . 7.3.7.6
SARTOR resartus. T. Carlyle. 10.2.5.34
SATANSTOE. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.28
— *Same.* 5.2.6.13
SATIRES of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia and Lucilius. Tr. by L. Evans; metrical version of Juvenal and Persius by W. Gifford. 13.1.1.20
SATURDAY evening. I. Taylor. 10.2.6.19
SAULT, R. O., *pseud.* *See* Swain, C. F.
SAUNDERS, Katherine. Gideon's rock, and other tales. . . . 6.2.5.22
— Joan Merryweather. 6.2.5.21
SAUNTERINGS. C. D. Warner. 11.1.7.31
SAUZAY, A. Wonders of glass-making, in all ages. 1870. . 17.3.7.24
SAVAGE, James. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England. 1860–62. 4 v. . . . . R.
SAVAGE, Minot J. Christianity the science of manhood. . . . 10.1.1.23
— Life questions. 14.1.7.17
SAVONAROLA, Girolamo. *See* Adams, W. H. D. Heroes of the cross. 14.2.6.4
— Clark, W. R. Savonarola; his life and times. . . . 15.1.6.13
SAWYER, William E. Electric lighting by incandescence. . . 17.1.0.21
SAXE, John G. Poems. [Complete.] 1873. . . . . 12.2.6.23
— Leisure-day rhymes. 1875. . . . . 12.2.6.26
— Poems. Ninth edition. 1856. . . . . 12.2.7.5
SAXE Holm. *See* Holm, Saxe.
SAY and seal. S. *and* A. B. Warner. 2 v. 1.1.4.19-20
SAYINGS of Dr. Bushwhacker. F. S. Cozzens. 10.2.1.22
SCANDINAVIA. Brace, C. L. Norse-folk; a visit to the homes of. 1857. . . . . 11.1.4.5
— Crichton, A., *and* Wheaton, H. Scandinavia, ancient and modern. 2 v. 7.2.8.23-24
— Clarke, E. D. Travels in. 3 v. 11.2.0.19-21
— Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun; journeys through. 2 v. 19.1.3.7-8

SCANDINAVIA,—*continued.*
— Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. 12.2.6.39
— Tyler, K. E. Story of a Scandinavian summer. . . . 11.2.8.27
— Vincent, F., *jr.* Norsk, Lapp, and Finn. 11.2.8.25
See also Denmark; Norsemen; Norway; Sweden.

SCARLET letter. N. Hawthorne. 1.1.0.15
— *Same.* 6.3.8.21
SCENES of clerical life. *Mrs.* M. A. Cross. 5.3.1.18
— *Same.* 6.2.1.20
SCEPTRES and crowns. *Miss* S. Warner. 4.1.6.1
SCHAFF, Philip. Creeds of Christendom. 3 v. 14.2.0.2-4
Contents:—
Vol. I. History of creeds.
II. Greek and Latin creeds.
III. Evangelical protestant creeds.

SCHELE De Vere. *See* De Vere, M. S.
SCHELLEN, Thomas J. H. Spectrum analysis. 1872. . . . 17.2.2.25
SCHILLER, J. C. Frederick von. Works. 6 v. 14.1.7.7-12
Contents:—
Vol. I. History of the thirty years' war; Revolt of the Netherlands.
II. Revolt of the Netherlands, *continued;* Wallenstein; Wilhelm Tell.
III. Don Carlos; Mary Stuart; Maid of Orleans; Bride of Messina.
IV. Robbers; Fiesco; Love and intrigue; Demetrius; Ghost seer; Sport of destiny.
V. Poems.
VI. Essays, æsthetical and philosophical.

— Poems and ballads. Tr. by *Sir* Bulwer-Lytton, with life. 6.3.2.23
— *See* Boyesen, H. H. Goethe and. 15.1.6.9
— Bulwer-Lytton, E. G E. L. Miscellaneous works. Vol. II. 6.3.2.21
— Carlyle, T. Life of. 6.1.9.3
— De Quincey, T. Biographical essays. 13.1.4.14
SCHINDLER, A. Life of Beethoven, [his] correspondence, etc. Ed. by I. Moscheles. 9.2.7.8
SCHLATTER, M., Life, travels and labors of, among the Germans in Penn., etc. H. Harbaugh. 7.1.5.14
SCHLEGEL, Augustus W. Lectures on dramatic art and literature. 14.1.7.16
SCHLIEMANN, Henry. Mycenæ; researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. 1878. . . . . R.
SCHMIDT, Oscar. Doctrine of descent, and Darwinism. 1875. 17.2.4.6
SCHŒLCHER, Victor. Life of Handel. 9.1.7.21
SCHOOL and army in Germany and France. W. B. Hazen. . . 10.2.0.5
SCHOOL architecture. H. Barnard. 17.2.1.9
SCHOOL-DAYS of eminent men. J. Timbs. 10.2.3.2
SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R. Thirty years with the Indian tribes. 1812–42. . . . . 13.2.0.6
SCHOOLCRAFT, *Mrs.* Henry R. *See* Schoolcraft, *Mrs.* M.
SCHOOLCRAFT, *Mrs.* Mary. The black gauntlet. 4.1.6.14
SCHOOLMASTER'S trial. A. Perry. 4.3.6.22

SCHOOLMASTER'S trunk. *Mrs.* A. M. Diaz. 6.3.8.22
SCHOOLS. Baldwin, J. The art of school management. . . 17.1.6.18
— Burton, W. District school as it was. 13.1.8.19
— Curious schools. 9.2.8.23
See also Colleges; Education; Teaching.
SCHOONER Mary Ann. J. Abbott. 2.2.6.18
SCHOULER, William. Massachusetts in the civil war. 7.1.1.12
SCHUETZENBERGER, P. On fermentation. 1876. . . . . 17.2.5.11
SCHUMANN, Robert, Life of. J. W. von Wasielwski. 9.2.7.12
SCHUYLER, Eugene. Turkistan. [1873.] 2 v. 11.2.4.6-7
SCHWARTZ, Marie S. Birth and education. 5.3.0.27
— Gold and name. 5.3.0.26
— Guilt and innocence. 5.3.0.14
— The right one. 5.3.0.16
— Two family mothers. 5.3.0.15
— Wife of a vain man; Reminiscence of Kreuznach. . . 5.1.0.16
SCHWATKA, Frederick, [his] search; sledging in the Arctic. W. H. Gilder. 19.1.0.4
SCHWEINFURTH, Georg. The heart of Africa. [1868-71.] 2 v. 11.2.1.1-2
SCIENCE. Abbott, J. Science for the young. Vol. I. . . . 2.2.4.4
— - *Same.* Vol. II.-III. 17.3.5.22-23
— - *Same.* Vol. IV. 17.1.6.10
— Annual of scientific discovery. 1850-71. 21 v.
[For shelf-numbers, see Annual of, etc.]
— Annual record of science and industry. 5 v.
[For shelf-numbers, see Annual record, etc.]
— Becker, B. H. Scientific London. [Institutions.] . . 17.2.6.33
— Blackwell, A. B. Studies in general science. 17.3.6.10
— Brande, W. T., *and* Cox, G. W. Dictionary of science, literature, and art. 3 v. . . . . R.
— Buckley, A. B. Fairy-land of. 17.1.7.16
— - Short history of natural. 17.1.6.3
— Draper, J. W. Conflict between religion and. . . . 10.1.7.8
— Estes, D., *ed.* Half-hour recreations in popular. 2 v. 17.1.3.3-4
— Foote, E. B. Science in story. 4 v. 4.3.3.28-31
— Gray, A. Natural science and religion. 14.2.4.19
— Haeckel, E. Freedom in science and teaching. . . . 17.1.7.24
— Half hours with modern scientists. 17.3.5.14
— Helmholtz, H. Popular lectures on scientific subjects. 17.1.6.20
— - *Same.* 2d series. 17.1.6.5
— Herschel, *Sir* J. F. W. Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. 17.3.8.8
— Hitchcock, E. Religious truth illustrated from. . . . 17.3.5.13
— Hunt, R. Poetry of. 17.3.8.21
— Huxley, T. H. Lay sermons, addresses, etc. 13.2.2.5
— - Science and culture, and other essays. 17.1.3.33
— Kingsley, C. Madam How and Lady Why. 8.1.3.10
— Knight, C. English cyclopædia. Arts and sciences. 8 v. in 4. . . . . R.

SCIENCE,—*continued.*

— Lardner, D., *ed.* Museum of science and art. 12 v. in 6. 17.3.8.10-15
— Leifchild, J. R. Higher ministry of nature viewed in the light of modern science. 10.1.2.17
— Mason, J. Year-book of facts, in science and the arts. 1877. . . . . 17.1.5.20
— Mayhew, H. Wonders of. 13.1.6.24
— Nichols, J. R. Fireside science. 17.3.8.5
— Orr, W. S. Circle of the sciences. 7 v. 17.3.2.9-15
— – *Same.* Vol. VIII. 17.3.2.8
— Peirce, B. Ideality in the physical sciences. 23.1.4.20
— Pepper, J. H. Boy's playbook of. 17.3.7.15
— Potter, A. Principles of, applied to the domestic and mechanic arts, etc. 17.3.8.22
— Proctor, R. A. Borderland of. 17.2.2.6
— – Light science for leisure hours. 17.3.5.3
— – Pleasant ways in. 17.1.5.24
— Rossiter, W. Illustrated dictionary of scientific terms. R.
— Shields, C. W. The final philosophy; —harmony of science and religion. 14.1.1.14
— Smithsonian institution. Annual report. 1876. . . . 17.1.2.4
— – Miscellaneous collections. 2 v. . . . . R.
— South Kensington museum. Conferences in connection with scientific apparatus. 17.1.4.16
— Spencer, H. Recent discussions in. 23.1.4.12
— Tyndall, J. Fragments of science, for unscientific people. 17.3.4.5
— Wells, D. A. Familiar science. 17.3.3.1
— Whewell, W. History of the inductive sciences. 2 v. 17.3.1.9-10
— – Novum organon renovatum. 17.2.2.21
— Winchell, A. Reconciliation of science and religion. 17.1.5.4
See also Natural philosophy; and names of special sciences.

SCIENTIFIC culture, and other essays. J. P. Cooke. 17.1.8.39
SCIENTIFIC memoirs. J. W. Draper. 17.1.2.7
SCINTILLATIONS. H. Heine. 1.2.6.14
SCOONES, W. Baptiste, *ed.* Four centuries of English letters. 14.1.2.26
SCOTLAND. Abbott, J. Rollo in. 2.1.0.30
— – *Same.* 2.2.6.32
— – A summer in. [1847.] 11.1.5.29
— Aytoun, W. E. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers. . . . 12.2.7.15
— Cockburn, H. Memorials of his time. [1779–1830.] . 7.1.5.23
— Hunnewell, J. F. Lands of Scott. 10.2.0.29
— Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 2 v. 12.2.6.37-38
— Ramsay, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. 13.2.7.13
— Scott, *Sir* W. History of. 2 v. 10.1.5.6-7
— Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of. 8 v. 7.2.3.14-21
— Victoria. Our life in the Highlands, 1848–61. . . . . 11.1.5.9
— Wordsworth, D. Recollections of a tour in. 11.2.3.22
See also England; Europe.

SCOTT, Genio C. Fishing in American waters. 1875. . . . 17.2.4.25
SCOTT, Leader. Fra Bartolommeo; Andrea del Sarto. . . 17.1.6.23
SCOTT, Michael. Cruise of the Midge. 5.1.6.2
— Tom Cringle's log. 5.1.6.1
SCOTT, Robert, *joint author*. *See* Liddell, H. G.
SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. Poetical works; with memoir. 9 v. . . 12.2.8.6-14

Contents:—
Vol. I. Memoir; Lay of the last minstrel.
II. Marmion.
III. Lady of the lake.
IV. Rokeby; Vision of Don Roderick.
V. Lord of the isles.
VI. Imitations of the ancient ballads; Ballads translated or imitated from the German; Songs.
VII. Miscellaneous poems; Poems printed in Lockhart's biography; Lyrical pieces.
VIII. Bridal of Triermain; Harold, the dauntless; Field of Waterloo; Dramatic pieces.
IX. Dramatic pieces.

— History of Scotland. 2 v. 10.1.5.6-7
— Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 13.1.7.29
— Waverley novels; *namely*: —
— – The abbot. Sequel to "The monastery." 4.1.1.12
— – *Same*. 5.1.5.5
— – *Same*. 5.1.5.6
— – Anne of Geierstein. 4.1.1.19
— – *Same*. 6.2.5.31
— – Antiquary. 4.1.1.5
— – *Same*. 5.1.5.3
— – *Same*. 5.1.5.4
— – *Same*. 6.2.5.29
— – Betrothed; Chronicles of the Canongate; Highland widow. 4.1.1.20
— – Black dwarf; Legend of Montrose. 4.1.1.9
— – *Same*. 6.2.5.30
— – *Same;* Old mortality. 5.1.5.20
— – *Same*. 5.1.5.21
— – Bride of Lammermoor. 4.1.1.7
— – *Same*. 6.2.5.25
— – Castle Dangerous. With glossary to the Waverley novels; also, Tales of a grandfather, 1st series. [Scottish history.] 5.1.5.7
— – Chronicles of the Canongate. 1st series: Highland widow; Two drovers; Surgeon's daughter; My aunt Margaret's mirror; Tapestried chamber; Laird's Jock. 5.1.5.8
— – *Same*. 5.1.5.9
— – *Same*. 2d series. Saint Valentine's day, or, the fair maid of Perth. 5.1.5.10
— – Count Robert of Paris. 4.1.1.24
— – *Same*. 5.1.5.11
— – *Same*. 5.1.5.12
— – Fair maid of Perth. 4.1.1.16
— – *Same*. 6.2.5.32

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Waverley novels,—*continued.*

— – Fortunes of Nigel. 4.1.1.17
— – *Same.* 5.1.5.13
— – *Same.* 6.2.6.2
— – Guy Mannering. 4.1.1.4
— – *Same.* 5.1.5.14
— – Heart of Mid-Lothian. 4.1.1.6
— – *Same.* 5.1.5.15
— – *Same.* 5.1.5.16
— – *Same.* 6.2.6.5
— – Ivanhoe. 4.1.1.10
— – *Same.* 5.1.5.17
— – *Same.* 6.2.5.23
— – Kenilworth. 4.1.1.15
— – *Same.* 5.1.5.18
— – *Same.* 6.2.5.26
— – Monastery. 4.1.1.11
— – *Same.* 5.1.5.19
— – *Same.* 6.2.5.27
— – Old mortality. 4.1.1.1
— – Peveril of the peak. 4.1.1.13
— – *Same.* 5.2.5.1
— – *Same.* 6.2.6.1
— – Pirate. 4.1.1.2
— – Quentin Durward. 4.1.1.18
— – *Same.* 5.1.5.22
— – *Same.* 5.1.5.23
— – *Same.* 6.2.6.4
— – Redgauntlet. 4.1.1.22
— – Rob Roy. 4.1.1.3
— – *Same.* 6.2.5.28
— – St. Ronan's well. 4.1.1.23
— – *Same.* 5.1.5.1
— – *Same.* 5.1.5.2
— – Surgeon's daughter; Castle Dangerous; Index and glossary. 4.1.1.14
— – Tales of a grandfather. 2d series. [Scottish history.] 5.2.5.2
— – *Same.* 5.2.5.3
— – *Same.* 3d series. 5.2.5.4
— – *Same.* 5.2.5.5
— – *Same.* 4th series. [French history.] 5.2.5.6
— – *Same.* 5.2.5.7
— – Talisman; Chronicles of the Canongate. [Two drovers; My aunt Margaret's mirror; Tapestried chamber.] 8.1.8.20
— – Waverley. 4.1.1.8
— – *Same.* 5.2.5.8
— – *Same.* 5.2.5.9
— – *Same.* 6.2.5.24

SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. Waverley novels,—*continued.*
— – Woodstock. 4.1.1.21
— – *Same.* 5.2.5.10
— – *Same.* 5.2.5.11
— – *Same.* 5.3.4.14
— – *Same.* 6.2.6.3
— *See* Carlyle, T. Essays. Vol. IV. 13.1.0.24
— Gilfillan, G. Life. 7.2.5.15
— Hunnewell, J. F. Lands of. 10.2.0.29
— Hutton, R. H. [Morley. English men of letters.] 9.2.3.32
— Lockhart, J. G. Memoirs. 3 v. 15.2.6.22-24
— Stephen, L. Hours in a library. 10.1.7.28
SCOTT, William B. Half-hour lectures on the fine and ornamental arts. 17.2.3.11
— The little masters. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . 17.1.3.17

Contents: — Albrecht Altdorfer; Hans Sebald Beham; Barthel Beham; Heinrich Aldegrever; Georg Pencz; Jacob Binck; Hans Brosamer.

SCOTT, Winfield. *See* Headley, J. T. Life. 7.3.6.14
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. . . . 9.2.4.22
SCOTTISH chiefs. *Miss* J. Porter. 1.1.5.14
SCOURING of the white horse. T. Hughes. 2.2.4.11
SCOUT, The. W. G. Simms. 1.1.6.7
SCOVILLE, Joseph A. *(W. Barrett.)* Old merchants of New York city. 7.1.5.1
SCRIBNER'S monthly. Vol. I.–XIX. Nov., 1871–Apr., 1880. 19 v. 3.2.3.1-19
— Vol. XX.–XXII. May, 1880–Oct., 1881. 3 v. . . . 16.1.3.1-3
SCRIPTURE club of Valley Rest. J. Habberton. 4.1.8.30
SCRIPTURE lands. J. Kitto. 11.1.6.24
SCUDDER, Horace E. The Bodley books. 5 v.
1. Doings of the Bodley family in town and country. 4.3.0.34
2. Bodleys telling stories. 4.3.6.29
3. Bodleys on wheels. 4.3.8.30
4. Bodleys afoot. 4.3.0.33
5. Mr. Bodley abroad. 4.2.0.4
— Boston town. 4.2.1.2
— Dwellers in Five-sisters court. 1.1.7.23
— Noah Webster. 9.2.8.30
— Stories from my attic. 4.3.8.20
SCUDDER, Moses L., *jr.* Almost an Englishman. 5.2.8.28
— Brief honors. 4.1.7.12
SCULPTURE, Wonders of. L. Viardot. 17.2.6.15
SEA. Agassiz, E. C. *and* A. Seaside studies in natural history. 17.2.0.7
— Damon, W. E. Ocean wonders. 17.1.5.30
— De Vere, M. S. Wonders of the deep. 17.2.6.11
— Figuier, G. L. Ocean world; the sea, and its living inhabitants. 17.3.1.6

SEA,—*continued.*
— Hervey, A. B. Sea mosses. 23.1.4.15
— Kingsley, C. Glaucus; or the wonders of the shore. . 17.2.1.11
— Maury, M. F. Physical geography of. 17.3.1.2
— Reclus, J. J. E. Ocean, atmosphere, and life. 2 v. . 17.2.4.27-28
— Siebe, H. Conquest of the sea; book about diving. 11.2.3.25
— Thomson, *Sir* C. W. Voyage of the "Challenger." The Atlantic. 2 v. 11.2.1.29-30
SEA and shore. W. T. Adams. 2.1.2.23
— *Same.* 2.1.2.24
— *Same.* 2.1.5.13
SEA-COAST defence. J. G. Barnard. 17.1.0.13
SEA fisheries. E. W. H. Holdsworth. 17.1.8.11
SEA lions, The. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.25
— *Same.* 5.3.6.4
SEA mosses. A. B. Hervey. 23.1.4.15
SEABOARD parish. G. MacDonald. 5.3.2.6
SEALED orders. *Miss* E. S. Phelps. 8.1.6.4
SEAMEN. Adams, R. C. On board the "Rocket." 11.2.7.30
— Jewell, J. G. Among our [American] sailors. . . . 11.2.1.17
SEAMER, Mary. Shakespeare's stories simply told. 14.1.7.27
SEARS, Edmund H. Christ in the life. Sermons; with a selection of poems. 14.2.5.6
— Foregleams and foreshadows of immortality. 10.1.0.19
— Fourth gospel, the heart of Christ. 10.1.0.21
— Pictures of the olden time. 13.1.7.6
— Regeneration. 10.1.0.20
— Sermons and songs of the Christian life. 10.1.7.14
SEASIDE studies in natural history. *Mrs.* E. C. *and* A. Agassiz. 17.2.0.7
SEASONS. Duncan, H. Sacred philosophy of. 4 v. 17.3.7.18-21
— Howitt, *Mrs.* M. Pictorial calendar of 10.2.2.17
SEASONS, The. J. Thomson. [Poem.] 12.2.8.26
SEATON, Thomas. From cadet to colonel. [India, 1822–59.] 11.2.7.1
SEATON, William W., Biographical sketch of. 7.3.7.4
SEAVER, James E. Life of Mary Jemison, Deh-he-wä-mis. . . 9.1.2.22
SEBASTIAN Strome. J. Hawthorne. 4.1.0.27
SEBASTOPOL, Fall of, and the powers of Europe. By a British officer. [H. F. G.] 7.3.4.18
SECOND wife. E. John. 6.3.5.25
SECONDAT, C. de. *See* Montesquieu.
SECRET of a clear head. J. M. Granville. 17.1.8.28
SECRET of Christianity. S. S. Hebberd. 10.2.6.9
SECRET of the Andes. F. Hassaurek. 5.3.8.26
SECRET service; field, dungeon, and escape. A. D. Richardson. 15.1.3.25
SEDGWICK, *Miss* Catherine M. Hope Leslie. 2 v. 5.3.8.22-23
— Memoir of L. M. Davidson. [Sparks. Am. biog.] . . 7.2.7.19
— Letters from abroad. 1842. 2 v. 13.2.8.10-11
— Linwoods. 2 v. 1.2.3.22-23
— Live and let live. 5.2.5.26

SEDGWICK, *Miss* Catherine M.,—*continued.*
— Means and ends, or self-training. 2.2.7.20
— *Same.* 13.1.7.30
— Poor rich man, and the rich poor man. 2.2.7.19
SEEBOHM, Frederic. The era of the protestant revolution. [732–1500.] 10.1.7.21
SEED-TIME and harvest. T. S. Arthur. 5.1.1.2
SEEK and find. W. T. Adams. 2.1.5.2
— *Same.* 2.2.2.14
— *Same.* 2.2.2.15
SEEKERS after God. F. W. Farrar. 10.1.2.10
SEELEY, John R. Ecce homo; survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. 13.1.2.11
— Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 2 v. 15.2.1.11-12
— *See* Gladstone, W. E. On "Ecce homo." [Gleanings of past years. Vol. III.] 9.2.8.3
SEELYE, Julius H. The way, the truth and the life. Lectures to educated Hindus, [in] India. 10.2.5.6
SEELYE, Lillie E., *joint author. See* Eggleston, E.
SEEMANN, Berthold. History of the palms. 13.1.7.24
SEEMANN, Otto. Mythology of Greece and Rome. Ed. by G. H. Bianchi. 14.1.8.20
SEEN and heard. *Mrs.* I. F. Mayo. 1.1.0 26
SEISS, Joseph A. The last times. 14.2.5.17
— Miracle in stone; or, the great pyramid of Egypt. . . 17.1.5.9
— Voices from Babylon; or, the records of Daniel, the prophet. 14.2.5.33
SELBORNE, Natural history of. G. White. 1856. . . . . 10.2.3.33
— *Same.* 1875. . . . . 17.1.1.11
SELDEN, John. Syrian deities. *See* Hauser, W. A. 14.2.8.8
SELF-CULTURE. J. F. Clarke. 14.1.3.33
SELF-FORMATION; or, the history of an individual mind. . . . 10.2.4.21
SELF-HELP. S. Smiles. 13.1.4.31
SELF-KNOWLEDGE, Treatise on. J. Mason. 13.1.0.1
SELF-TAUGHT men, Biography of. B. B. Edwards. 7.2.7.11
SEMPER, Karl. Animal life, as affected by the natural conditions of existence. 1881. . . . . 17.1.6.6
SENSE and sensibility. *Miss* J. Austen. 5.2.1.15
— *Same.* 6.1.1.2
SENSE, or thoughtful papers. M. M. Pomeroy. 13.1.7.8
SENSES. Allen, G. The colour-sense; its origin and development. 17.1.4.25
— – Physiological æsthetics. [Including a description of the five senses.] 17.1.5.5
— Bain, A. Senses and intellect. 10.2.0.4
— Bernstein, J. The five senses of man. 17.2.5.12
— Le Conte, J. Sight. 17.1.6.7
SENTIMENTAL journey through France and Italy. L. Sterne. 6.2.9.27
SEOLA. *Mrs.* E. A. Smith. 5.1.8.27

SEPTIMIUS Felton. N. Hawthorne. (With "Our old home.") 1.1.0.14
SEQUEL to "Tim the scissors-grinder." *Mrs.* H. N. W. Baker. 2.1.0.9
SERGEANT, Lewis. Greece, [modern]. 1880. . . . . 9.2.8.27
— New Greece. [1878?] 15.2.2.11
SERMONS to the clergy. *Miss* M. A. Dodge. 10.1.8.25
SERPENT-CHARMER, The. L. Rousselet. 4.2.0.3
SERVANT girl question. H. P. Spofford. 14.1.7.36
SESAME and lilies. J. Ruskin. 17.2.5.8
SETON, William. Romance of the charter oak. 2 v. 5.1.3.11-12
SETTLERS in Canada. F. Marryat. 6.2.3.3
SEVEN curses of London. J. Greenwood. 17.3.5.20
SEVEN daughters. *Miss* A. M. Douglas. 4.3.1.4
SEVEN historic ages. A. Gilman. 9.2.4.25
SEVEN lamps of architecture. J. Ruskin. 17.3.3.9
SEVEN little sisters. J. Andrews. 4.2.8.7
SEVEN months run, up and down and around the world. J. Brooks. 11.2.2.20
SEVEN poor travellers, etc. C. J. H. Dickens. 5.2.0.14
SEVEN sons of mammon. G. A. Sala. 6.2.5.20
SEVEN stories. D. G. Mitchell. 11.1.5.6
SEVEN years, etc. J. Kavanagh. 6.1.8.19
SEVENOAKS. J. G. Holland. 4.1.3.7
SEVENTY-FIVE popular flowers. E. S. Rand, *jr.* 17.2.6.4
SEVERA. E. Hartner. 8.1.2.15
SEVERANCE, Mark S. Hammersmith; his Harvard days. . . 5.3.8.6
SÉVIGNÉ, Marie de R. C., *Marquise* de. *See* Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. . . . 7.1.6.14
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. . 13.2.7.27
— Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of France. Vol. I. 10.1.3.22
— Thomson, K. B. *and* J. C. Queens of society. . . . 7.1.6.10
— - *Same.* 7.1.6.11
SEWARD, George F. Chinese immigration. 1881. . . . . 15.2.7.4
SEWARD, William H. Travels around the world. Ed. by O. R. Seward. [1870–71.] 11.2.0.8
— *See* Welles, G. Lincoln and. 9.2.4.17
SEWELL, *Miss* Elizabeth M. After life. Sequel to "Journal of a home life." 6.2.6.9
— Amy Herbert. 5.2.3.19
— Cleve Hall. 1.1.2.4
— Earl's daughter. 1.1.2.3
— Glimpse of the world. 6.2.6.6
— Ivors. 2 v. 1.1.2.1-2
— *Same.* 4.1.6.12-13
— Journal of a home life. 6.2.6.8
— *Same.* (Home life; a journal.) 10.2.2.10
— Laneton parsonage. 3 v. 10.2.2.11-13
— Margaret Percival. 2 v. 10.2.2.14-15
— Ursula. 1.1.2.5
— *Same.* 6.2.6.7

SEWELL, William G. Free labor in the British West Indies. . 13.1.7.5
SEX in education. E. H. Clarke. 10.1.6.31
SEX in industry. A. Ames, *jr*. 10.1.7.24
SEXES throughout nature. *Mrs*. A. B. Blackwell. 17.2.6.27
SEYMOUR, *Hon*. Alice. *(Octavia Hensel.)* Life and letters of L. M. Gottschalk. 9.2.7.3
SHADOW of Ashlydyat. *Mrs*. E. P. Wood. 5.3.0.2
— *Same*. 2 v. 6.2.8.6-7
SHADOW of Moloch mountain. *Mrs*. J. G. Austin. 5.1.0.11
SHADOW of the sword. R. Buchanan. 4.1.5.3
SHADOWS of Shasta. C. H. Miller. 8.1.5.25
SHAIRP, John C. Aspects of poetry. 12.1.0.14
— Culture and religion in some of their relations. . . . 10.1.2.21
— On poetic interpretation of nature. 12.1.8.38
— Robert Burns. [Morley. English men of letters.] . . 15.1.5.24
— Studies in poetry and philosophy. 10.2.3.11

Contents:—Wordsworth; Coleridge; Keble; The moral motive power.

SHAKESPEAR, Henry. Wild sports of India. 1860. . . . . 11.1.6.20
SHAKESPEARE, William. Works. Ed. by H. N. Hudson. 1872. 11 v. 13.2.6.22-32

Contents:—

Vol. I. Preface, notes, etc.; Tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor; Twelfth night.
II. Measure for measure; Much ado about nothing; Midsummer-night's dream; Love's labour's lost.
III. Merchant of Venice; As you like it; All's well that ends well; Taming of the shrew.
IV. Winter's tale; Comedy of errors; Macbeth; King John.
V. King Richard II.; King Henry IV., parts 1, 2; King Henry V.
VI. King Henry VI., parts 1-3.
VII. King Richard III.; King Henry VIII.; Troilus and Cressida.
VIII. Timon of Athens; Coriolanus; J. Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra.
IX. Cymbeline; Titus Andronicus; Pericles; King Lear.
X. Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello.
XI. Life of Shakespeare; History of the English drama; Poems and sonnets.

— Dramatic works. With corrections of Johnson, Steevens, and others. Revised by I. Reed. 6 v. New York, 1846. . . . . 13.2.6.16-21

Contents:—

Vol. I. [*Missing*.]
II. As you like it; Midsummer night's dream; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost; Taming the shrew; All's well that ends well; Twelfth-night.
III. Winter's tale; Macbeth; King John; Richard II.; Henry IV., parts 1, 2.
IV. King Henry V.; King Henry VI., parts 1-3; Richard III.; Henry VIII.
V. Coriolanus; J. Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra; Timon of Athens; Titus Andronicus; Troilus and Cressida.
VI. Cymbeline; King Lear; Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello; Pericles.

— Pictorial edition of [his] works. Ed. by C. Knight. 8 v. R.

Contents: —

BIOGRAPHY [of] William Shakspere.
TRAGEDIES. Vol. I. Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Cymbeline; Othello; Timon of Athens; King Lear.

SHAKESPEARE, William. Works,—*continued.*

Vol. II. Macbeth; Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Julius Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra; Supplementary notice to the three Roman plays. *Poems.* Venus and Adonis; Rape of Lucrece; Sonnets; Lover's complaint; Passionate pilgrim, etc.; Verses; Supplementary notice to the poems.

HISTORIES. Vol. I. King John; King Richard II.; King Henry IV., parts 1-2; King Henry V.

II. King Henry VI., parts 1-2; First part of the Contention of the houses of York and Lancaster; King Henry VI., part 3; Second part of the Contention of the houses of York and Lancaster; King Richard III.; King Henry VIII.; Essay on King Henry IV., and King Richard III.

COMEDIES. Vol. I. Two gentlemen of Verona; Love's labour's lost; Merry wives of Windsor; Comedy of errors; Taming of the shrew; Midsummer-night's dream; Merchant of Venice.

II. All's well that ends well; Much ado about nothing; Twelfth night, or what you will; As you like it; Measure for measure; A winter's tale; Tempest.

DOUBTFUL PLAYS. Titus Andronicus; Pericles; Two noble kinsmen. *Plays ascribed to Shakspere.* Locrine; Sir John Oldcastle, part 1; Life and death of Thomas Lord Cromwell; London prodigal; Puritan; Yorkshire tragedy; Notice on the authorship of a Yorkshire tragedy; Arden of Feversham; Reign of King Edward III.; George-a-Greene; Fair Em; Mucedorus; Birth of Merlin; Merry devil of Edmonton. *Appendix.* Dedication, address, and commendatory verses, prefixed to the editions of 1623 and 1632; History of opinion on the writings of Shakspere; Shakspere in Germany; Shakspere in France. Index.

— New variorum edition of Shakespeare. Ed. by Horace H. Furness. 1878-80. 5 v. . . . . R.

Contents:—

Vol. I. Romeo and Juliet.
II. Macbeth.
III.-IV. Hamlet.
V. King Lear.

— Beauties of, regularly selected from each play by W. Dodd. 12.2.6.32

— *See* Bartlett, J. Shakespeare phrase book. . . . . R.

— Bartol, C. A. Principles and portraits. 14.1.8.39

— Bowen, F. Restoration of the text of; battle of the commentators. [Gleanings from literary life.] . 14.1.0.9

— Calvert, G. H. A biographic, æsthetic study. . . 14.1.8.31

— Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 9.2.6.28

— Clarke, *Mrs.* M. C. Concordance to Shakspere. . R.

— Coleridge, S. T. Works. Vol. IV. 13.1.0.15

— De Quincey, T. Biographical essays. 13.1.4.14

— Dowden, E. Shakspere. 14.1.8.10

— – Shakspere; his mind and art. 14.1.2.11

— Elze, K. Essays on. 10.2.7.1

— Emerson, R. W. Representative men. 13.1.3.33

— Fleay, F. G. Shakespeare manual. 14.1.8.26

— Gervinus, G. G. Shakespeare commentaries. . . 14.1.1.16

— Guizot, F. P. G. Shakspeare and his times. . . . 10.2.2.2

— Hazlitt, W. Characters of Shakspeare's plays. . . 13.1.2.5

— Holmes, N. The authorship of. 10.1.7.29

SHAKESPEARE, William.—*continued.*
— *See* Hudson, H. N. Lectures on. 2 v. 13.1.1.1-2
— Hunt, J. H. L. Wit and humor. [Selections; Critical notes.] 12.2.6.29
— Jameson, *Mrs.* A. M. Characteristics of women. . 13.1.7.35
— – *Same.* 17.2.3.27
— Lamb, C. *and* M. Tales from. 13.1.8.26
— Lewes, G. H. Shakspeare as actor and critic. [On actors, etc.] 9.1.6.24
— Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 1st series. . . 13.1.3.24
— Reed, H. English history and tragic poetry as illustrated by. 7.2.4.22
— Schlegel, A. W. Lectures on dramatic art and literature. 14.1.7.16
— Seamer, M. Shakespeare's stories simply told. . . 14.1.7.27
— Snider, D. J. System of Shakespeare's dramas. 2 v. 14.1.4.5-6
— Swinburne, A. C. A study of. 14.1.2.23
— Ulrici, H. Shakspeare's dramatic art. 2 v. . . . 14.1.7.3-4
— Weiss, J. Wit, humor and Shakspeare. 14.1.3.14
— White, R. G. Memoirs of. 9.1.5.12
SHAMROCK and thistle. W. T. Adams. 2.1.1.15
— *Same.* 2.1.1.16
— *Same.* 2.1.4.3
SHANKS, William F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals [of the American civil war]. 9.2.2.8
SHARPE, Samuel. History of Egypt, from the earliest times till A. D. 640. 2 v. 15.1.5.2-3
SHAWL-STRAPS. *Miss* L. M. Alcott. 1.1.2.31
— *Same.* 4.3.2.15
— *Same.* 4.3.2.16
SHEA, John G. Life of Pope Pius IX. 9.1.5.19
SHEAHAN, James W. Life of Stephen A. Douglas. 7.1.5.22
SHEDD, William G. T. History of Christian doctrine. 2 v. . 9.1.1.3-4
— *ed.* Confessions of Augustine. 10.1.2.23
SHEIL, Richard L. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2 v. 7.3.7.5-5½
SHELBURNE, *Earl of.* *See* Fitzmaurice, W.
SHELDON, G. W. American painters. 1879. . . . . R.
SHELLEY, *Lady* Jane. Shelley memorials. 7.3.7.24
SHELLEY, M. W. G., *and others.* Eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal. 3 v. 10.1.3.24-26
— Eminent literary and scientific men of France. 2 v. 10.1.3.22-23
SHELLEY, Percy B. Poetical works. 12.1.0.2
— *See* Calvert, G. H. Biographic, æsthetic studies. . . 14.1.7.32
— De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets, etc. . . . 13.1.4.13
— Godwin, P. Out of the past. 17.3.3.18
— Hogg, T. J. Life of. Vol. I., II. 9.1.6.20-21
— Hutton, R. H. Essays, literary. 14.1.0.7
— Shelley, *Lady* Jane. Shelley memorials; with essay on Christianity, by P. B. Shelley. . . . 7.3.7.24

SHELLEY, Percy B.,—*continued.*

— *See* Stoddard, R. H., *ed.* Anecdote biography of. . . 9.1 8.35

— Symonds, J. A. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.16

— Trelawny, E. J. Last days of Shelley and Byron. . 13.2.7.24

SHEPARD, William, *ed.* The literary life. 1. Authors and authorship. 14.1.6.16

SHEPHERD, Henry E. History of the English language, 449–1830. . . . . 9.2.6.11

SHEPPARD, *Mrs.* Edwin. "Judge not." 6.3.6.2

SHEPPARD, *Miss* Elizabeth S. *(E. Berger.)* Charles Auchester. 5.1.0.17

— Counterparts. 5.1.0.18

— Gold and guilt. 5.1.8.9

— Rumor. 5.3.0.29

SHEPPARD, F. H. Love afloat. 4.1.2.13

SHERIDAN, Richard B. Dramatic works. 6.3.2.27

Contents:—Rivals; St. Patrick's day; Duenna; School for scandal; Critic; Trip to Scarborough; Pizarro; Verses to the memory of Garrick.

— *Same.* With memoir by G. G. S. 7.2.7.10

— *See* Brougham, H. Statesmen in the time of George III. 9.1.1.16

— – *Same.* [Works. Vol. III.] 9.2.3.19

— Moore, T. Life of. 2 v. 7.3.6.11-12

— Thomson, K. B. *and* J. C. Wits and beaux of society. 9.2.1.23

SHERMAN, John. Speeches and reports on finance and taxation, 1859–78. . . . . 14.1.1.23

SHERMAN, William T. Memoirs, by himself. 2 v. 15.1.1.14-15

— *See* Boynton, H. V. Sherman's historical raid. The "Memoirs" in the light of the record. 15.1.2.15

— Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B. Men of our times. . . . 7.1.3.12

— Wilson, J. G. Illustrious soldiers. 9.2.4.22

SHERWOOD, Mary E. W. *(M. E. W. S.)* Home amusements. 23.1.4.24

SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* Mary M. Works. 16 v. 5.3.6.10-25

Contents:—

Vol. I. Henry Milner.

II. Fairchild family; Orphans of Normandy; Latter days.

III. Little Henry and his bearer; Little Lucy and her dhaye; Sergeant Dale, his daughter, and the orphan Mary; Susan Gray; Lucy Clare; Hedge of thorns; Recaptured negro; Susannah; Theophilus and Sophia; Abdallah.

IV. Indian pilgrim; Broken hyacinth; Little woodman; Babes in the wood; Clara Stephens; Golden clew; Katharine Seward; Mary Anne; Iron cage; Little beggars.

V. Infant's progress; Flowers of the forest; Juliana Oakley; Ermina; Emancipation.

VI. Governess; Little Momiere; Stranger at home; Père La Chaise; English Mary; My uncle Timothy.

VII. The nun; Intimate friends; My aunt Kate; Emmeline; Obedience; Gipsy babes; Basket-maker; Butterfly; Alune; Procrastination; Mourning queen.

VIII. Victoria; Arzoomund; Birthday present; Errand boy; Orphan boy; Two sisters; Julian Percival; Edward Mansfield; Infirmary; Mrs. Catherine Crawley; Joan; Young forester; Bitter sweet; Common errors.

IX.-XII. Lady of the manor.

SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* Mary M. Works,—*continued.*

Vol. XIII. Mailcoach; My three uncles; Old lady's complaint; Shepherd's fountain; Hours of infancy; Economy; "Hoc age"; Old things and new things; Swiss cottage; Obstinacy punished; Infant's grave; Father's eye; Red book; Dudley castle; Happy grandmother; Blessed family; My godmother; Useful little girl; Caroline Mordaunt; Le Fevre; Penny tract; Potters' common; China manufactory; Emily and her brothers.
XIV. Monk of Cimiés; Rosary; Roman baths; Saint Hospice; Violet leaf; Convent of St. Clair.
XV. Henry Milner, Part IV.; Sabbaths on the continent; Idler.
XVI. John Marten; a sequel to "Henry Milner".

SHIELDS, Charles W. The final philosophy; or, system of perfectible knowledge issuing from the harmony of science and religion. 14.1.1.14
SHIFTING for himself. H. Alger. 4.3.5.19
SHIFTING winds. R. M. Ballantyne. 2.1.5.21
SHILLABER, Benjamin P. *(Mrs. Partington.)* Ike Partington series. 3 v.
1. Ike Partington. 4.3.8.13
2. Cruises with Captain Bob on sea and land. . . 4.2.7.31
3. Double-runner club. 4.2.5.7
— Life and sayings of Mrs. Partington. 10.1.6.26
— Partingtonian patchwork. 10.2.2.3
SHINN, Earl. *(Edward Strahan.)* The new Hyperion. . . 11.2.3.2
— *and others.* Some highways and byways of American travel. 11.2.4.22
SHIPLEY, Mary E. Looking back. 5.3.8.21
SHIPPEN, E. Thirty years at sea. 11.2.8.6
SHIRLEY, *Mass. See* Butler, C.
SHIRLEY. *Mrs.* C. Nicholls. 4.1.0.6
— *Same.* 6.2.3.30
SHORT, John T. North Americans of antiquity. 15.2.0.4
SHORT-COMINGS and long-goings. J. A. Eastman. 2.2.6.13
SHORT-HAND, Cross's eclectic. J. G. Cross. 17.1.7.1
SHORT studies on great subjects. J. A. Froude. 2 v. . . . 13.2.2.6-7
— *Same.* 3d series. 14.1.3.23
SHUCKARD, W. E., *joint author. See* Swainson, W.
SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel B. Topographical and historical description of Boston. 1872. . . . . 15.1.0.1
SIAM. Bacon, G. B. Siam, the land of the white elephant. . 11.2.2.6
— Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far East. Part II. 4.2.0.8
— Leonowens, *Mrs.* A. H. English governess at the Siamese court, 1862–68. . . . . 11.1.2.22
— Vincent, F. Land of the white elephant. 11.1.2.5
SIBERIA. Atkinson, T. W. Oriental and western. 11.1.1.8
— Dostoyeffsky, F. Buried alive; or, ten years penal service in. 11.2.8.19
— Kennan, G. Tent-life in. 11.1.8.6
See also Russia.

SICILY. Kavanagh, J. Summer and winter in the two Sicilies. 1858. . . . . 6.2.9.24
— Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen. 11.1.4.19
SIDGWICK, Henry. Methods of ethics. 1874. . . . . 17.2.1.28
SIDNEY, Margaret, *pseud.* *See* Lothrop, H. M.
SIDNEY, *Sir* Philip, Life and times of. S. M. Davis. . . . 7.1.5.24
SIDONIE. A. Daudet. 4.1.5.17
SIEBE, Henry. Conquest of the sea; about divers and diving. 11.2.3.25
SIEBOLD, Carl T. E. von. Anatomy of the invertebrata. 1874. 17.2.2.2
SIEGVOLK, Paul, *pseud.* *See* Mathews, A.
SIENA. Norton, C. E. Church-building in the middle ages. . 15.2.0.17
— Symonds, J. A. Sketches and studies in southern Europe. Vol. I. 11.2.7.25
SIERRA Nevada, Mountaineering in the. C. King. 1872. . . 11.1.2.23
SIGHT. J. Le Conte. 17.1.6.7
SIGHTS and insights. *Mrs.* A. D. T. Whitney. 2 v. 4.1.3.19-20
— *Same.* 4.1.4.19-20
SIGHTS and insights. H. W. Warren. 11.2.1.22
SIGNAL boys, The. G. C. Eggleston. 4.3.6.25
SIGNBOARDS, History of. L. R. Sadler *and* J. C. Hotten. . . 13.2.2.9
SIGNOR Monaldini's niece. *Miss* M. A. Tincker. 5.2.8.8
SIGOURNEY, *Mrs.* Lydia H. Examples from the 18th and 19th centuries.. . . . . 13.2.8.34
— Letters of life. 10.1.0.26
— Myrtis, with other etchings and sketchings. 5.2.5.23
SIKES, Olive L. Apropos of women and theatres. 13.2.6.13
SIKES, Wirt. British goblins; Welsh folk-lore, etc. 14.1.5.1
SILAS Marner. *Mrs.* M. A. Cross. 6.2.1.19
— *Same.* (With "Scenes of clerical life.") 5.3.1.18
SILENT partner. *Miss* E. S. Phelps. 1.1.2.13
SILENT struggles. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.4.4
— *Same.* 1.2.7.13
SILK manufacture. G. R. Porter. 10.1.6.23
SILLIMAN, Benjamin, Life of. G. P. Fisher. 2 v. 7.1.5.7-8
SILVER cord, The. C. S. Brooks. 6.1.1.28-29
SILVER country, or the great South-west. A. D. Anderson. . 11.2.8.2
SILVER pitchers, etc. *Miss* L. M. Alcott. 4.1.5.22
SILVIA. J. Kavanagh. 6.1.8.25
SIMCOX, Edith. Natural law; an essay in ethics. 17.1.1.23
SIMMONDS, P. L. Animal products; their preparation, commercial uses, and value. 17.1.4.6
SIMMS, W. Gilmore. Beauchampe. Sequel to "Charlemont." 1.1.6.6
— Border beagles. 1.1.6.9
— Charlemont. 1.1.0.17
— Confession. 1.1.0.18
— Eutaw. Sequel to "The forayers." 1.1.6.8
— Forayers. 1.1.6.1
— Guy Rivers. 1.1.0.19
— Katharine Walton. 1.1.6.2

SIMMS, W. Gilmore,—*continued.*
— Mellichampe. 1.1.6.3
— Partisan. 1.1.6.10
— Richard Hurdis. 1.1.6.4
— Scout. 1.1.6.7
— Southward, ho! 1 1.0.20
— Vasconselos. 1.1.0.21
— Wigwam and the cabin. 1.1.6.5
— Woodcraft. 1.1.6.11
— The Yemassee. 1.1.0.22
SIMON, Jules. Government of M. Thiers, from Feb. 8, 1871, to May 24, 1873. 2 v. 15.2.3.11-12
— *See* King, E. French political leaders. 9.1.8.33
SIMONDE de Sismondi, Jean C. L. Fall of the Roman empire. 2 v. 9.2.4.26-27
— *Same.* 10.1.5.8-9
— History of the Italian republics. 10.1.5.10
SIMONDS, William. *(Walter Aimwell.)* Aimwell stories. 7 v.
1. Oscar. 2.1.0.12
2. Clinton. 2.1.0.13
3. Ella. 2.1.0.14
4. Whistler. 2.1.0.15
5. Marcus. 2.1.0.16
6. Jessie. 2.1.0.17
7. Jerry. [The unfinished volume.] With memoir of the author. 2.1.0.18
Same. 2.2.7.3
SIMPLE truth, The. R. Collyer. 14.2.8.1
SIMPLETON, A. C. Reade. 5.3.0.33
SIMPSON, A. L. Story of Sir D. Wilkie; his life and works. . 9.2.7.23
SIMPSON, Matthew. Lectures on preaching. 14.2.5.35
SIMPSON, William. Meeting the sun; journey round the world. [1872–73.] 11.2.4.10
SINAI. Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine, through. . 19.1.1.9
— Palmer, E. H. Desert of the Exodus. 11.2.2.2
— Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine. . . . . R.
See also East; Palestine.
SINGLETON, *Mrs.* Cecil. *(Violet Fane.)* Constance's fate. [Poem.] 12.1.8.27
SINK or swim. H. Alger. 2.1.7.2
— *Same.* 2.2.1.15
— *Same.* 2.2.1.16
SINTRAM. F. H. C. La Motte-Fouqué. (With "Undine.") . 5.3.1.4
SIR Andrew Wylie. J. Galt. 5.2.4.24
SIR Brook Fossbroke. C. J. Lever. 6.2.1.8
SIR Gibbie. G. MacDonald. 4.1.0.24
SIR Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. A. Trollope. 6.2.7.23
SIR Ralph Esher. J. H. L. Hunt. 9.1.3.14
SIR Theodore Broughton. G. P. R. James. 6.1.7.25

SIREN, A. T. A. Trollope. 6.1.0.1
SISMONDI. *See* Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L.
SISTER Dora. M. Lonsdale. 15.2.4.32
SISTER Susy. *Miss* R. S. Clarke. 4.3.2.25
SISTERS abroad. B. H. Channing. 2.2.5.11
SISTERS at service. *Mrs.* H. N. W. Baker. 4.2.7.10
SISTER'S bye-hours, A. *Miss* J. Ingelow. 2.2.3.13
SISTERS of charity, Catholic and Protestant. *Mrs.* A. M. Jameson. 13.2.8.19
SIX chief lives from Johnson's "Lives of the poets." Ed. by M. Arnold. 15.1.5.7
SIX hundred dollars a year; a wife's effort at low living under high prices. 1867. . . . . 13.1.7.23
SIX little cooks. E. S. Kirkland. 4.2.7.1
SIX months at Mrs. Prior's. E. Adams. 4.2.6.3
SIX months at the White house. 1864. F. B. Carpenter. . . 13.2.7.28
SIX months in Italy. G. S. Hillard. 11.1.3.8
SIX sinners. *Mrs.* H. C. Weeks. 4.3.8.4
SIX weeks in the saddle. S. E. Waller. 11.2.1.16
SIXTH great oriental monarchy, Parthia. G. Rawlinson. . . R.
SIXTY years' gleanings from life's harvest. J. Brown. . . . 7.2.6.3
SIZER, Nelson. What to do, and why; describing trades and professions. 13.2.2.16
SKETCH-BOOK of Geoffrey Crayon. W. Irving. 5.1.7.24
SKETCHES abroad with pen and pencil. F. O. C. Darley. . . 11.2.2.26
SKETCHES and studies in southern Europe. J. A. Symonds. 2 v. 11.2.7.25-26
SKETCHES by Boz. C. J. H. Dickens. 5.2.7.17
— *Same.* 6.1.5.7
SKETCHES of conspicuous living characters of France. Tr. by R. M. Walsh. 1841. . . . . 13.2.6.1
SKETCHES of Irish character. *Mrs.* A. M. Hall. 1.1.7.5
SKIRMISHES and sketches. *Miss* M. A. Dodge. 10.2.2.30
SKIRMISHING. *Mrs.* C. Jenkin. 6.1.8.7
SLAGG, Charles. Sanitary work in smaller towns and in villages. 20.2.5.16
SLAVERY. Anti-slavery pamphlets; namely, Walker's appeal; Jay's S. Wilberforce's reproof; S. P. Chase's Argument for Vanzandt; E. Needles' Historical memoir of the Penn. society; W. Phillips' Review of the following essay; L. Spooner, on Unconstitutionality of slavery; Bowditch's Constitutionality of slavery; Speeches in Scotland by G. Thompson and H. C. Wright; Bible argument. by a citizen of Va. 14.1.5 8
— Baker, *Sir* S. W. Ismailia; expedition to central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. 11.2.3.27
— Carey, H. C. Slave trade, domestic and foreign. 1856. 10.1.8.2
— Channing, W. E., *D. D.* Works. 3 v. 10.1.1.9-11
— Goodell, W. American slave code. 1853. . . . . 10.1.8.3
— Jay, W. Action of the federal government in behalf of. 1839. . . . . 10.1.8.4
— – American colonization and anti-slavery societies. 1835. 10.1.8.5

SLAVERY,—*continued.*
— Olmsted, F. L. Journey in the back country. [Mississippi.] 11.1.6.32
— – Journey in the seaboard slave states. 11.1.3.27
— Weston, G. M. Progress of slavery in the U. S. . . . 7.2.3.23
— – *Same.* 7.2.3.24
— Wilson, H. Anti-slavery measures in Congress, 1861–64. 7.1.5.15
— – Rise and fall of the slave power in America. Vol. I. 7.2.1.1
— – *Same.* Vol. II., III. 7.2.1.18-19
See also Garrison; Lincoln; Phillips; United States, *History*, etc.
SLEEP. W. W. Hall. 17.2.6.20
SLEEPER, John S. *(Hawser Martingale.)* Jack in the forecastle. 5.3.7.7
SLEIGHT, Mary B. Prairie days. 4.3.0.30
SLICK, Samuel, *pseud.* *See* Haliburton, T. C.
SLIP in the fens. 1.2.6.31
SLOSSON, *Miss* Annie T. The China hunters club. 14.1.4.16
SLOW and sure. H. Alger. 2.1.7.15
— *Same.* 2.2.0.7
— *Same.* 2.2.0.8
SMALL beginnings; or the way to get on. 2.2.5.12
SMALL fruit culturist. A. S. Fuller. 20.2.5.8
SMALL house at Allington. A. Trollope. 5.1.0.8
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.7.12-13
SMEDLEY, Frank E. Frank Fairlegh. 5.1.2.1
— Fortunes of the Colville family. 5.1.2.4
— Lewis Arundel. 5.1.2.2
SMELLIE, William. Philosophy of natural history. 1839. . . 17.2.8.6
SMILES, Samuel. Character. 13.2.7.3
— Duty, with illustrations of courage, patience and endurance. 14.2.8.11
— Huguenots in England and Ireland. 9.2.1.21
— Huguenots in France after the revocation of the edict of Nantes. 9.2.4.7
— *Same.* 10.2.5.25
— Industrial biography: iron-workers and tool-makers. . 7.2.7.5
— *Same.* 7.3.5.29
— Life of a Scotch naturalist, T. Edward. 9.1.7.36
— Life of G. Stephenson. 7.1.5.12
— Life of T. Telford, civil engineer. 7.1.7.4
— Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist. . 15.1.6.12
— Self-help. 13.1.4.31
— Thrift. 10.1.8.7
SMILES and frowns. S. A. Wentz. 5.2.3.2
SMITH, Adam. Wealth of nations. 14.1.0.1
— *See* Brougham, H. Analytical view of "Wealth of nations." [Works. Vol. I.] 9.2.3.17
SMITH, *Mrs.* Caroline L. American home book of games, etc. 13.1.8.27

SMITH, Charles H. Natural history of the human species. 1855. 17.3.2.19
SMITH, Edward. Health; a handbook for households and schools. 1875. . . . . 17.2.6.29
SMITH, *Mrs.* Eliza A. Seola. 5.1.8.27
SMITH, George. Assyrian discoveries on the site of Nineveh, 1873–74. . . . . 11.2.4.1
SMITH, George B. Life and speeches of John Bright, M. P. . 21.1.2.3
— Life of W. E. Gladstone. 15.2.0.20
SMITH, Gerrit, Biography of. O. B. Frothingham. 9.1.6.17
SMITH, Goldwin. Cowper. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.34
— Lectures and essays. 1881. . . . . 14.1.1.27
— Three English statesmen, [Pym, Cromwell, Pitt]; lectures on the political history of England. 7.1.5.17
— *Same.* 7.1.5.18
SMITH, Hannah. *(Hesba Stretton.)* Cobwebs and cables. . . 8.1.2.14
— Hester Morley's promise. 1.1.6.18
— In prison and out. 8.1.8.4
— Through a needle's eye. 5.1.8.16
SMITH, Henry B. Faith and philosophy. Ed. by G. L. Prentiss. 14.2.0.14
SMITH, Herbert H. Brazil, the Amazons and the coast. 1879. 19.1.2.3
SMITH, Horace. Gaieties and gravities. 13.2.8.30
— The tin trumpet. 1875. . . . . 13.1.6.34
— *joint author. See* Smith, James.
SMITH, James *and* Horace. Rejected addresses and other poems. With biographical sketch. Ed. by E. Sargent. 12.1.4.14
SMITH, J. Moyr, *collector.* Tales of old Thule. 8.1.8.23
SMITH, Jerome V. C. Pilgrimage to Egypt; explorations on the Nile, etc. [1850.] 11.1.3.18
SMITH, John. *See* Hillard, G. S. Life of. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.14
— – *Same.* 9.1.3.7
— Warner, C. D. Capt. John Smith; his life and writings. 15.2.6.35
SMITH, John P. Relations between the Holy Scriptures and geological science. 1854. . . . . 17.2.7.6
— *Same.* 1852. . . . . 17.3.7.22
SMITH, Joseph E. A. *(Godfrey Greylock.)* Taghconic; the romance and beauty of the hills. 1879. . . . . 11.2.7.23
SMITH, J. Emerson. Oakridge. 4.1.2.4
SMITH, Joshua T. The Northmen in New England, or, America in the 10th century. 7.2.5.7
SMITH, *Mrs.* Julie P. Chris and Otho. Sequel to "Widow Goldsmith's daughter." 5.1.2.17
— *Same.* 8.1.4.24
— His young wife. 4.1.4.26
— *Same.* 8.1.4.25
— Kiss and be friends. 5.3.8.17
— Married belle. 5.1.1.25
— *Same.* 6.3.5.22
— Widow Goldsmith's daughter. 1.1.3.12
— *Same.* 8.1.4.23

SMITH, *Mrs.* Julie P.,—*continued.*
— The widower. 5.1.2.18
— *Same.* 5.1.2.26
SMITH. *Mrs.* Mary P. W. Great match. 4.1.6.24
— Jolly good times at school. 4.3.7.17
SMITH, Philip. History of the Christian church during the first ten centuries. 14.2.5.23
SMITH, R. Bosworth. Carthage and the Carthaginians. 1879. 15.2.4.11
— Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 10.2.6.29
— Rome and Carthage; the Punic wars. [B. C. 264–146.] 9.2.8.25
SMITH, R. Murdoch. Persian art. 1877. . . . . 17.2.5.30
SMITH, Solomon F. *(Sol. Smith.)* Theatrical management in the West and South for thirty years. 7.3.2.15
SMITH, Sydney. Works. 13.2.0.4
— Wit and wisdom of; with memoir and notes by E. A. Duyckinck. 13.2.4.23
— *See* Holland, *Lady* S. S. Memoir; with selections from his letters. 2 v. 7.1.3.10-11
— – *Same.* 9.1.2.17-18
— Milnes, R. M. Monographs, personal and social. . 10.2.0.30
— Thomson, K. B. *and* J. C. Wits and beaux of society. 9.2.1.23
SMITH, Thomas L. Elements of the laws, civil and criminal, in the U. S. 1878. . . . . 14.1.3.21
SMITH, T. Roger. Architecture; Gothic and Renaissance. . . 17.1.3.29
SMITH, Walter. Art education, scholastic and industrial. 1872. 17.2.0.13
SMITH, William. Thorndale; or, the conflict of opinions. . . 13.2.0.20
SMITH, William, *LL. D.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 1870. . . . . R.
— Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 1867–68. 3 v. . . . . R.
— Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 1870. 2 v. R.
— Dictionary of the Bible. Ed. by H. B. Hackett *and* E. Abbot. 1872. 4 v. . . . . R.
— Smaller history of Greece [to B. C. 146]. 9.2.2.29
— *and* Cheetham, S. Dictionary of Christian antiquities; being a continuation of the "Dictionary of the Bible." 1875–80. 2 v. . . . . R.
— *and* Grove, G. Atlas of ancient geography, Biblical and classical. 1874. . . . . R.
SMITH, W. Anderson. Lewsiana; or, life in the outer Hebrides. 1875. . . . . 11.2.5.2
SMITH, William R. History of Wisconsin. Part 2. Documentary. 9.1.3.3
SMITH, W. Robertson. The Old Testament in the Jewish church. 14.2.7.1
SMITHSONIAN institution. Annual report. 1876. . . . . 17.1.2.4
Contents: — Reports; Appendix:—Eulogy on Gay-Lussac; Biographical sketch of Dom Pedro II.; Kinetic theories of gravitation; Revolutions of the crust of the earth; Asteroids between Mars and Jupiter; Ethnology.

SMITHSONIAN institution,—*continued.*

— Miscellaneous collections. Vol. XI.–XII. 1874. 2 v. R.

Contents:—

Vol. XI. Arrangement of mammals, by T. Gill; Arrangement of fishes, by T. Gill; Monographs of the Diptera of N. America, by H. Loew; Directions for collecting and preserving insects, by A. S. Packard, *jr.*; New species of N. American Coleoptera, by J. L. Le Conte; Classification of Coleoptera of N. America, by J. L. Le Conte.

XII. Review of American birds in the museum of the Smithsonian institution, part 1, by S. F. Baird; Constants of nature, part 1, by F. W. Clarke; Telegraphic announcements of astronomical discoveries, by J. Henry.

SMOKE. I. S. Turgenef. 1.2.6.21

SMOKING and drinking. J. Parton. 13.1.7.20

SMOLLETT, Tobias G. Works; with memoirs of his life, [and] view of the commencement and progress of romance, by J. Moore. Ed. by J. P. Browne. 1872. 8 v. . . R.

Contents:—

Vol. I. Plays and poems.
II. Roderick Random.
III.-IV. Peregrine Pickle, in which are included Memoirs of a lady of quality
V. Ferdinand Count Fathom.
VI. Sir Launcelot Greaves; Adventures of an atom.
VII. Humphry Clinker
VIII. Travels through France and Italy.

— Adventures of Peregrine Pickle. 6.2.6.11

— Expedition of Humphry Clinker. 6.2.6.12

— History of England, 1688–1760. . . . . 7.1.2.8

— *Same.* 3 v. . . . . R.

— Roderick Random. 6.2.6.10

SMUCKER, Samuel M. History of Napoleon III. 7.3.6.9

— *ed.* History of the Mormons. 9.2.2.9

SMUGGLER, The. G. P. R. James. 6.1.8.1

SMYTH, Newman. Old faiths in new light. 14.2.4.15

— The religious feeling. A study for faith. 14.2.5.13

SMYTH, C. Piazzi. Our inheritance in the great pyramid. 1877. 17.1.4.12

SMYTH, William. Lectures on modern history from the irruption of the northern nations to the close of the American revolution. 2 v. 7.2.5.9-10

— Lectures on the French revolution. 2 v. 7.2.4.13-14

SMYTHE, Emily A. B., *Viscountess Strangford.* Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines, including a visit to Palmyra. 1874. . . . . 11.2.5.5

SMYTHIES, *Mrs.* Gordon. The jilt. 5.2.5.21

— Life of a beauty. 5.2.5.18

SNIDER, Denton J. System of Shakespeare's dramas. 2 v. . 14.1.4.5-6

SNIP and Whip. E. A. Davis. 4.3.5.15

SNOBS, Book of. W. M. Thackeray. 13.1.7.16

SNORRI-STURLUSON. The younger Edda; an English version, with introduction, notes, etc., by R. B. Anderson. . . 14.1.2.19

SNOW-BOUND, a winter idyl. J. G. Whittier. 12.1.6.25

SNOW-IMAGE, etc. N. Hawthorne. 5.1.3.19
— *Same.* (With "House of the seven gables.") . . . 1.1.0.11
SNOW-MAN, The. A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 5.3.2.19
SNOWED up. C. A. Fosdick. 4.2.8.12
So fair, yet false. E. Chavette. 6.3.5.21
SOCIAL etiquette of New York. *Mrs.* A. B. Longstreet. . . 14.1.8.16
SOCIAL science. Dick, T. Improvement of society. 13.1.6.32
— Dugdale, R. L. The "Jukes;" a study in crime, pauperism, disease and heredity. 17.1.4.8
— Farrer, J. A. Primitive manners and customs. . . . 14.1.4.35
— George, H. Progress and poverty. 14.1.2.20
— Greg, W. R. Enigmas of life. 9.1.3.24
— – Literary and social judgments. 10.1.6.25
— Helps, *Sir* A. Social pressure. 4.1.2.3
— Maine, *Sir* H. S. Village-communities in the East and West. 14.1.1.7
— Morgan, L. H. Ancient society. 15.1.4.18
— Spencer, H. Ceremonial institutions. 17.1.3.19
— – Social statics. 17 3.1.16
— – Sociology. 17.2.1.6
— White, E. A. As it should be. 6.3.6.6
See also Civilization; Labor; Progress, etc.
SOCIAL twitters, Xlvj. *Mrs.* M. J. Loftie. 14.1.8.15
SOCIALISM. Cook, J. Boston Monday lectures. Socialism. 17.1.3.27
— Hitchcock, R. D. Socialism. 14.1.3.35
— Maine, *Sir* H. S. Village-communities in the East and West. 14.1.1.7
— Villetard, E. History of the International. 9.2.4.8
— Woolsey, T. D. Communism and. 14.1.7.22
SOCIETY and solitude. R. W. Emerson. 13.2.2.24
SOCIOLOGY. *See* Social science.
SOCRATES. *See* Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals. . . . 17.1.4.18
— Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. Homer and. 10.2.5.18
— – *Same.* 10.2.5.19
— – Memoirs of celebrated characters. 7.1.6.13
— Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy. . . 9.1.1.17
— – *Same.* Vol. I. 15.1.3.18
— Xenophon. Memorabilia of. (With "Anabasis.") . 10.1.8.13
SOLAR light and heat. Z. Allen. 17.1.0.15
SOLDIER boy, The. W. T. Adams. 2.1.2.1
— *Same.* 2.1.2.2
— *Same.* 2.2.6.3
SOLDIER of Lyons. *Mrs.* C. G. F. Gore. 5.3.3.27
SOLDIERING and scribbling. A. Forbes. 6.3.2.14
SOLDIERS, illustrious, Sketches of. J. G. Wilson. 9.2.4.22
SOLDIERS' national cemetery at Gettysburg. J. R. Bartlett. . R.
SOLDIER'S orphans, The. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.7.19
— *Same.* 1.2.4.16
SOME women's hearts. *Mrs.* L. C. Moulton. 6.3.6.28

SOMEBODY else. G. P. Lathrop. 5.2.8.6
SOMEBODY's luggage. C. J. H. Dickens. 6.1.4.22
SOMEBODY's Ned. *Mrs.* A. M. Freeman. 5.3.8.27
SOMEBODY's neighbors. *Mrs.* R. T. Cooke. 8.1.2.2
SOMERVILLE, Mary, Personal recollections of; with selections from her correspondence. 9.2.4.4
SON of a genius. *Mrs.* B. Hofland. 2.2.7.28
SONGS of labor, and other poems. J. G. Whittier. 12.1.6.28
SONGS of many seasons. O. W. Holmes. 12.2.6.21
SONGS of the sun-lands. C. H. Miller. 12.2.6.15
SOONER or later. C. S. Brooks. 6.1.2.1-2
SOPHOCLES. Tragedies in English prose. Oxford translation. 13.1.2.15

Contents:—Œdipus tyrannus; Œdipus Coloneus; Electra; Antigone; Trachiniæ; Ajax; Philoctetes.

— *See* Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. 2 v. . 14.1.8.40-41
SOPHOMORES of Radcliffe. E. Kellogg. 2.1.6.25
— *Same.* 2.2.0.12
SOPRANO, The. C. F. Barnard. 5.3.4.1
SORENSON, Al. "Hands up!" history of the Union Pacific Express robbery, 1877. . . . . 9.2.7.20
SORROWS of Werther. J. W. von Goethe. 5.2.4.14
SOTHERAN, Henry, & Co. Catalogue of a selection of the best editions of standard works, by ancient and modern authors. On sale in London, 1877. . . . . L. R.
SOTO, Ferdinand de. *See* De Soto, Hernando.
SOUCI. *Mrs.* J. H. Twells. 5.1.8.12
SOUND. Mayer, A. M. Sound; experiments. 17.1.7.7
— Tyndall, J. Sound. 17.3.7.3
SOUNDINGS from the Atlantic. O. W. Holmes. 13.1.3.11
SOUTH America. *See* America, *South.*
SOUTH and North. J. S. C. Abbott. 1860. . . . . 11.1.5.28
SOUTH Kensington museum. Art hand-books.
1. Rock, D. Textile fabrics. 17.2.5.31
2. Maskell, W. Ivories, ancient and mediæval. . 17.2.5.32
3. Pollen, J. H. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. 17.2.5.33
4. Fortnum, C. D. E. Maiolica. 17.2.5.34
5. Engel, C. Musical instruments. 17.2.5.35
6. Redgrave, R. Manual of design. 17.2.5.36
— Fortnum, C. D. E. Bronzes. 17.1.4.11
— Champeaux, A. de. Tapestry. 17.2.5.37
— Conferences, 1876. Physics and mechanics. 17.2.5.27
— Conferences in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus. [1876.] 17.1.4.16

Contents:—Chemistry; Biology; Physical geography, geology, mineralogy and meteorology.

— Handbook to the special loan collection of scientific apparatus. [1876.] 17.2.5.28

SOUTH Kensington museum,—*continued.*

— Maskell, W. Industrial arts; historical sketches. . . 17.2.5.29

Contents:— Gold and silver work; Bronze, copper and iron; Enamels; Furniture; Ivories; Pottery and porcelain; Maiolica; Glass; Mosaics; Arms and armour; Textile fabrics, Lace.

— Murray, A. Economic entomology. 17.1.4.5

— Riaño, J. F. Industrial arts in Spain. 17.1.3.5

— Simmonds, P. L. Animal products. 17.1.4.6

— Smith, R. M. Persian art. 17.2.5.30

SOUTH-SEA bubble. W. H. Ainsworth. 6.1.0.24

SOUTH sea bubbles. G. R. C. Herbert *and* G. H. Kingsley. . 11.1.1.20

SOUTHALL, James C. Recent origin of man. 17.2.1.29

SOUTHEY, Robert. Poetical works. 10 v. 12.1.7.1-10

Contents:—

Vol. I. Life, by H. T. Tuckerman; Joan of Arc; Vision of the Maid of Orleans.
II.-III. Juvenile and minor poems.
IV. Thalaba the destroyer.
V. Madoc.
VI.-VII. Ballads and metrical tales.
VIII. The curse of Kehama.
IX. Roderick, the last of the Goths.
X. Poet's pilgrimage to Waterloo; Carmen nuptiale; Funeral song for the princess Charlotte of Wales; Vision of judgment; Oliver Newman; Miscellaneous poems.

— The doctor, etc. 10.2.4.18

— Life of Wesley; and rise and progress of Methodism. 2 v. 9.1.2.13-14

— Life of W. Cowper. 2 v. 7.3.7.22-23

— *and* Bell, R. Lives of the British admirals; with view of the naval history of England. 5 v. 10.1.3.27-31

— *See* Carlyle, T. Reminiscences. 15.2.7.8

— Dowden, E. Southey. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.32

SOUTHGATE, Horatio. Cross above the crescent. 5.1.8.5

SOUTHWARD, ho! W. G. Simms. 1.1.0.20

SOUTHWORTH, *Mrs.* Emma D. E. N. Allworth abbey. . . . 1.2.3.11

— *Same.* 6.3.3.16

— Artist's love. 1.2.0.7

— *Same.* 6.3.3.10

— Beautiful fiend. 6.3.3.22

— *Same.* 6.3.4.4

— Bridal eve. 1.2.3.7

— *Same.* 6.3.3.18

— Bride of Llewellyn. 1.2.3.12

— *Same.* 6.3.3.11

— Bride's fate. Sequel to "Changed brides." 1.1.3.18

— *Same.* 1.2.0.5

— *Same.* 6.3.3.20

— Changed brides. 1.1.3.20

— *Same.* 1.2.0.4

— *Same.* 6.3.3.13

SOUTHWORTH, *Mrs.* Emma D. E. N.,—*continued.*

— Cruel as the grave. 1.1.3.21
— *Same.* 1.2.3.15
— *Same.* 6.3.3.4
— Curse of Clifton. 1.2.0.1
— *Same.* 6.3.3.21
— Deserted wife. 1.2.3.19
— *Same.* 6.3.4.10
— Discarded daughter. 1.2.0.13
— *Same.* 6.3.3.7
— Fair play. 1.1.3.16
— *Same.* 1.2.3.10
— *Same.* 6.3.4.7
— Fallen pride. [Identical with "Curse of Clifton."] . . 1.2.3.3
— *Same.* 6.3.4.2
— Family doom. 1.1.3.24
— *Same.* 1.2.0.9
— *Same.* 6.3.3.15
— Fatal marriage. 1.2.0.6
— *Same.* 6.3.4.3
— Fortune seeker. 1.2.3.14
— *Same.* 6.3.4.9
— Gipsy's prophecy. 1.2.3.20
— *Same.* 6.3.3.6
— Haunted homestead, and other nouvellettes; with autobiography. 1.2.3.17
— *Same.* 6.3.4.16
— How he won her. Sequel to "Fair play." 1.2.0.15
— *Same.* 5.1.2.22
— *Same.* 6.3.4.5
— India; the pearl of Pearl river. 1.2.0.2
— *Same.* 6.3.3.9
— Lady of the isle. 1.2.0.10
— *Same.* 5.1.2.20
— *Same.* 6.3.4.1
— Lost heir of Linlithgow. 1.2.3.6
— *Same.* 6.3.3.14
— Lost heiress. 1.1.3.14
— *Same.* 1.2.3.18
— *Same.* 6.3.3.8
— Love's labor won. 1.2.3.1
— *Same.* 6.3.4.12
— Maiden widow. Sequel to "The family doom." . . . 1.1.3.25
— *Same.* 1.2.3.9
— *Same.* 6.3.4.14
— Missing bride. 1.2.0.16
— *Same.* 6.3.3.2
— Mother-in-law. 1.2.3.13
— *Same.* 6.3.3.17

SOUTHWORTH, *Mrs.* Emma D. E. N.,—*continued.*
— Noble lord. Sequel to "Lost heir of Linlithgow." . . 1.2.3.4
— *Same.* 5.1.2.19
— *Same.* 6.3.3.5
— Prince of darkness. 1.1.3.19
— *Same.* 6.3.4.6
— Retribution. 1.2.0.11
— *Same.* 6.3.4.13
— Three beauties. 1.1.3.13
— *Same.* 6.3.4.8
— Tried for her life. Sequel to "Cruel as the grave.". . 1.1.3.23
— *Same.* 1.2.3.16
— *Same.* 6.3.4.15
— Two sisters. 1.2.0.12
— *Same.* 6.3.3.19
— Victor's triumph. Sequel to "A beautiful fiend." . . 6.3.3.1
— Vivia. 1.1.3.15
— *Same.* 1.2.0.3
— *Same.* 6.3.3.12
— Widow's son. 1.1.3.17
— *Same.* 1.2.0.8
— *Same.* 6.3.3.3
— Wife's victory, and other nouvellettes. 1.2.0.14
— *Same.* 6.3.4.17
— *and* Baden, *Mrs.* Frances H. The Christmas guest. . 1.2.3.5
— – *Same.* 6.3.4.11
SOWED by the wind. E. Kellogg. 4.3.8.18
SOWERBY, George B. Popular British conchology. 13.1.7.25
— Popular history of the aquarium. 13.1.7.26
SOWERBY, Henry. Popular mineralogy. 13.1.7.27
SPAIN. *Description, travels, etc.*
— Amicis, E. de. Spain. 11.2.8.29
— Andersen, H. C. In Spain and a visit to Portugal. . . 13.2.2.11
— – *Same.* 1.2.2.14
— Borrow, G. Bible in. 10.1.2.19
— – The Zincali; an account of the gypsies of. . . . 10.1.2.18
— Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller. 11.1.4.1
— Cox, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams. 11.1.2.19
— Field, *Miss* K. Ten days in. 11.2.3.26
— Ford, R. The Spaniards and their country. 1847. . . 11.1.6.3
— Harrison, J. A. Spain in profile. 11.1.7.35
— Irving, W. Alhambra. 5.1.7.5
— – Spanish papers. 5.1.7.25
— – *Same.* 2 v. 13.1.7.2-3
— Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. 2 v. . . . 12.1.5.27-28
— Riaño, J. F. Industrial arts in. 17.1.3.5
— Taine, H. A. Tour through the Pyrenees. 11.2.3.10
— Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen. 11.1.4.19
— Thiéblin, N. L. Spain and the Spaniards. 11.2.5.9

SPAIN. *Description, travels, etc.,—continued.*
— Thornbury, W. Life in; past and present. 11.1.3.11

History, etc.

— Abbott, J. S. C. Romance of Spanish history. . . 7.1.4.14
— Coppée, H. Conquest of, by the Arab-Moors. 2 v. . 15.2.7.11-12
— Dunham, S. A. History of. 5 v. 10.1.4.12-16
— Froissart, *Sir* J. Chronicles of. [1326–1400.] 2 v. . 9.1.0.1-2
— Harrison, J. A. Spain. [History, to 1878.] 15.2.6.21
— Helps, *Sir* A. Spanish conquest in America. 4 v. . . 7.1.4.17-19½
— Irving, W. Conquest of Granada. 5.1.7.12
— - *Same.* 9.2.2.35
— Napier, *Sir* W. F. P. War in the Peninsula, 1807–14. 5 v. 7.1.4.20-24
— Prescott, W. H. Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v. . . . 7.3.1.6-8
— - Philip II. 3 v. 7.3.1.9-11
— Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal. 3 v. 10.1.3.24-26
— Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature. 3 v. . . . 9.1.0.3-5
— Velazquez de la Cadena, M. Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. . . . . R.
— Yonge, C. M. Story of the Christians and Moors of. . 9.2.7.24

SPANGLER, Helen K. The physician's wife. 4.1.2.16
SPANISH brothers; a tale of the 16th century. 5.3.7.9
SPANISH gypsy. *Mrs.* M. A. Cross. [Poem.] 12.2.7.14
SPANISH match. W. H. Ainsworth. 6.1.0.15
SPANISH papers. W. Irving. 5.1.7.25
— *Same.* 2 v. 13.1.7.2-3
SPARE hours. J. Brown, *M. D.* 14.1.6.10
— *Same.* 2d series. 13.2.7.25
SPARHAWK, Frances C. A lazy man's work. 8.1.7.9
SPARK of genius, The. E. Kellogg. 2.1.6.23
— *Same.* 2.2.0.11
SPARKS, Jared. Diplomatic correspondence of the American revolution. 1829–30. 12 v. 21.1.2.7-18
— Diplomatic correspondence of the U. S., 1783–89. 7 v. 21.1.2.19-25
— Library of American biography. 10 v. 7.2.7.13-22

Contents:—

Vol. I. J. Stark, by E. Everett; C. B. Brown, by W. H. Prescott; R. Montgomery, by J. Armstrong; E. Allen, by J. Sparks.
II. A. Wilson, by W. B. O. Peabody; Capt. J. Smith, by G. S. Hillard.
III. B. Arnold, by J. Sparks.
IV. A. Wayne, by J. Armstrong; Sir H. Vane, by C. W. Upham.
V. J. Eliot, by C. Francis.
VI. W. Pinkney, by H. Wheaton; W. Ellery, by E. T. Channing; C. Mather, by W. B. O. Peabody.
VII. Sir W. Phips, by F. Bowen; I. Putnam, by O. W. B. Peabody; L. M. Davidson, by C. M. Sedgwick; D. Rittenhouse, by J. Renwick.
VIII. J. Edwards, by S. Miller; D. Brainerd, by W. B. O. Peabody.
IX. Baron Steuben, by F. Bowen; S. Cabot, by C. Hayward, jr.; W. Eaton, by C. C. Felton.
X. R. Fulton, by J. Renwick; J. Warren, by A. H. Everett; H. Hudson, by H. R. Cleveland; J. Marquette, by J. Sparks.

SPARKS, J. Library of American biography,—*continued.*
— *Same.* 2d series. 15 v., with duplicate of Vol. XIV. . 7.1.7.13-28

Contents: —
Vol. I. R. C. de La Salle, by J. Sparks; P. Henry, by A. H. Everett.
II. J. Otis, by F. Bowen; J. Oglethorpe, by W. B. O. Peabody.
III. J. Sullivan, by O. W. B. Peabody; J. Leisler, by C. F. Hoffman; N. Bacon, by W. Ware; J. Mason, by G. E. Ellis.
IV. R. Williams, by W. Gammell; T. Dwight, by W. B. Sprague; Count C. Pulaski, by J. Sparks.
V. Count Rumford, by J. Renwick; Z. M. Pike, by H. Whiting; S. Gorton, by J. M. Mackie.
VI. E. Stiles, by J. L. Kingsley; J. Fitch, by C. Whittlesey; A. Hutchinson, by G. E. Ellis.
VII. J. Ribault, by J. Sparks; S. Rale, by C. Francis; W. Palfrey, by J. G. Palfrey.
VIII. C. Lee, by J. Sparks; J. Reed, by H. Reed.
IX. L. Calvert, by G. W. Burnap; S. Ward, by W. Gammell; T. Posey, by J. Hall.
X. N. Greene, by G. W. Greene.
XI. S. Decatur, by A. S. Mackenzie.
XII. E. Preble, by L. Sabine; W. Penn, by G. E. Ellis.
XIII. D. Boone, by J. M. Peck; B. Lincoln, by F. Bowen.
XIV. J. Ledyard, by J. Sparks.
XV. W. R. Davie, by F. M. Hubbard; S. Kirkland, by S. K. Lothrop.

— Life of Benjamin Franklin, [continuation of autobiography]. 7.1.0.13
— Life of George Washington. 7.1.0.1
— Life of Gouverneur Morris, with selections from his correspondence, etc. 3 v. 15.1.7.1-3
SPARKS from a geologist's hammer. A. Winchell. 17.1.5.31
SPARKS from a locomotive. H. Fuller. 11.1.6.7
SPARROWGRASS papers. F. S. Cozzens. 13.2.4.16
SPARTAN and Theban supremacies. C. Sankey. 9.1.8.20
SPEAR, Samuel T. Religion and the state, or the Bible and public schools. 10.2.1.30
SPECIES. Darwin, C. R. Origin of. 17.3.2.20
— Huxley, T. H. Origin of. 17.3.7.2
— Mivart, St. G. Genesis of. 17.3.7.4
SPECTATOR, The. J. Addison *and others.* 12 v. in 4. . . . 13.1.4.1-4
— *Same.* 8 v. 13.1.5.1-8
SPECTRUM analysis. T. J. H. Schellen. 17.2.2.25
SPEKE, John H. Discovery of the source of the Nile. [1859–63.] 11.1.1.5
SPELL-BOUND fiddler, The. K. Janson. 8.1.8.22
SPENCER, Herbert. Ceremonial institutions. 17.1.3.19
— Data of ethics. 17.1.3.6
— Education; intellectual, moral and physical. 1869. . . 17.3.1.18
— Essays; moral, political and æsthetic. 13.1.6.2
— First principles of a new system of philosophy. 1870. . 17.3.1.13
— Illustrations of universal progress. 1870. . . . . 17.3.1.17
— Principles of biology. 1868–67. 2 v. 17.3.1.14-15
— Principles of psychology. 2 v. 23.1.4.13-14
— Recent discussions in science, philosophy and morals. . 23.1.4.12
— Social statics. 1869. . . . . 17.3.1.16
— Study of sociology. 1874. . . . . 17.2.1.6

SPENCER, Herbert,—*continued.*
— *See* Birks, T. R. Modern physical fatalism, etc.; an examination of "First principles." 14.2.5.4
— Cazelles, M. E. Spencer's system. [Outline of the evolution philosophy.] 17.2.6.28
— Leifchild, J. R. Spencer's evolution. [Higher ministry of nature.] 10.1.2.17
— Ribot, T. English psychology. 17.2.2.9
SPENSER, Edmund. Poetical works. Notes by F. J. Child. 5 v. 12.1.6.36-40

Contents:—
Vol. I. Memoir; Faerie queene.
II.-III. Faerie queene, *continued.*
IV. Faerie queene, *concluded;* Shepheards calender; Colin Clouts come home againe; Astrophel.
V. Miscellanies.

— *See* Church, R. W. Spenser. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.27
— Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 2d series. . . 10.1.8 19
— Maurice, J. F. D. Spenser's "Faerie queene." [Friendship of books.] 10.2.5.26
SPIDERS, Structure and habits of. J. H. Emerton. 17.1.7.10
SPIELHAGEN, Friedrich. The Hohensteins. 5.2.2.7
— Problematic characters. 5.2.2.5
— Through night to light. 5.2.2.6
— What the swallow sang. 1.2.6.13
SPIERS, A., *and* Surenne, G. French and English pronouncing dictionary. Ed. by G. P. Quackenbos. 1873. . . . R.
SPIRIT of the new faith. O. B. Frothingham. [Sermons.] . 14.2.6.12
SPIRITUAL despotism. I. Taylor. 10.2.6.18
SPIRITUAL wives. W. H. Dixon. 6.3.2.13
SPIRITUALISM. Carpenter, W. B. Mesmerism, spiritualism, etc. 17.1.5.12
— Fairfield, F. G. Ten years with spiritual mediums. . 10.2.6.25
— Fiske, J. Dr. Hammond and the table-tippers. [Darwinism, etc.] 17.1.7.29
— Hammond, W. A. Spiritualism and nervous derangement. 17.2.5.4
— Lee, F. G., *ed.* More glimpses of the world unseen. . 14.1.2.8
— Owen, R. D. Debatable land between this world and the next. 13.2.3.31
— – Footfalls on the boundary of another world. 10.2.5.27
SPLENDID advantages of being a woman, and other erratic essays. C. J. Dunphie. 14.1.3.15
SPOFFORD, A. R., *ed.* *See* American almanac.
SPOFFORD, Harriet P. The servant girl question. 14.1.7.36
SPOONER, S. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, etc., and curiosities of art. 3 v. 14.1.7.29-31
SPOONER, W. C., *joint author.* *See* Youatt, W.
SPORT and work on the Nepaul frontier. J. Inglis. 19.1.1.7
SPORTS. Baker, S. W. Rifle and hound in Ceylon. 11.2.2.5
— Batty, J. H. How to hunt and trap. 17.1.7.6
— Bogardus, A. H. Field, cover, and trap shooting. . . 17.2.2.22

SPORTS,—*continued.*
— Brickwood, E. D. Boat-racing. 17.1.5.26
— Bumstead, J. On the wing; a manual for sportsmen. . 17.2.7.24
— Davies, G. C. Wildcat tower; adventures of four boys in pursuit of sport, etc. 4.3.6.10
— Frazer, D. Practical boat-sailing. 17.1.8.32
— Gibson, W. H. Camp life, and the tricks of trapping. . 17.1.8.38
— Gillmore, P. Prairie and forest. 11.2.3.18
— Greenwood, J. Wild sports of the world. 17.3.2.6
— Herbert, H. W. Complete manual for young sportsmen. 1.1.7.3
— – Field sports of the U. S., etc. 2 v. 1.1.7.1-2
— – Sporting scenes and characters. 2 v. 14.1.6.5-6
— Inglis, J. Sport and work on the Nepaul frontier. . . 19.1.1.7
— Jefferies, R. Amateur poacher. 14.1.4.34
— Knox, T. W. Young Nimrods in North America. . . 4.2.0.9
— Long, J. W. American wild-fowl shooting. 11.2.3.20
— Meunier, V. Adventures on great hunting grounds. . . 2.2.3.18
— Murphy, J. M. Sporting adventures in the far West. . 17.1.3.24
— Norton, C. L., *and* Habberton, J. Canoeing in Kanuckia. 14.1.2.9
— Price, *Sir* R. L. The two Americas; an account of sport, etc. 11.2.2.32
— Shakespear, H. Wild sports in India. 11.1.6.20
— Thompson, M. Witchery of archery. 17.1.8.19
— Van Dyke, T. S. Flirtation camp; or, rifle, rod and gun in California. 8.1.2.8
— Weston, A. H. Rifle club and range. 17.1.8.31
See also Fishing.
SPORTS and pastimes of the people of England. J. Strutt. . . 14.1.3.3
SPORTSMAN'S club afloat. C. A. Fosdick. 4.3.0.24
SPORTSMAN'S club among the trappers. C. A. Fosdick. . . . 4.3.3.18
SPORTSMAN'S club in the saddle. C. A. Fosdick. 4.3.0.23
SPORTSMAN'S club series. *See* Fosdick, C. A.
SPOTTISWOODE, William. Polarisation of light. 1874. . . . 17.2.3.10
SPRAGUE, John T. The Florida war. 7.1.1.11
SPRAGUE, *Miss* Mary A. An earnest trifler. 8.1.5.1
SPRAGUE, William B. Life of T. Dwight. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.16
SPRING floods. I. S. Turgenef. 6.3.7.27
— *Same.* 6.3.7.28
SPRY, William J. J. Cruise of H. M. S. "Challenger." [1872-76.]. 11.2.4.17
SPURGEON, Charles H. Gems; being brilliant passages from [his] discourses. 10.1.1.24
— John Ploughman's talk. 13.2.8.32
— *See* Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals. . . . 15.2.4.14
SPY, The. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.14
— *Same.* 5.2.6.2
SQUIER, E. George. Nicaragua; its people, scenery and monuments. [1849.]. 11.2.0.2

SQUIER, E. George,—*continued.*
— Peru; incidents of travel in the land of the Incas. 1877. 11.2.4.24
— States of Central America. 1858. . . . . 11.1.0.13
SQUIRE Trevlyn's heir. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 5.3.0.8
STAATS, William. (" *Staats.*") A tight squeeze.. . . . . 8.1.6.1
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. N., *Baronne* de. Corinne; or, Italy. 5.2.3.8
— Influence of literature upon society, etc. 13.1.0.1
— *See* Brougham, H. Statesmen in the time of George III. 9.1.1.16
— - *Same.* [Works. Vol. V.] 9.2.3.21
— Kavanagh, *Miss* J. French women of letters. . . 6.2.9.3
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. 13.2.7.27
— Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of France. Vol. II. 10.1.3.23
— Stevens, A. Study of her life and times. 2 v. . 15.2.7.16-17
— Thomson, K. B. *and* J. C. Queens of society. . . 7.1.6.10
— - *Same.* 7.1.6.11
STAGE. *See* Drama.
STAHR, Adolf. Life and works of G. E. Lessing. 2 v. . . . 7.1.6.2-3
STAHR, *Mrs.* F. L., *formerly Miss Lewald.* Hulda. 6.3.5.23
— Lake house. 5.3.4.16
STAMBOUL. *See* Constantinople.
STANDISH, Miles. *See* Abbott, J. S. C. M. Standish, captain of the pilgrims. 15.2.6.31
STANHOPE, Philip H., *5th Earl, formerly Lord Mahon.* History of England, 1701-13. . . . . 6.2.9.19
— History of England from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles, 1713-83. 7 v. 15.2.6.14-20
— Life of Louis, prince of Condé. 7.2.5.14
STANLEY, Arthur P. Addresses and sermons, delivered at St. Andrew's, 1872, 1875, 1877. . . . . 14.2.5.12
— Addresses and sermons, delivered in the U. S. and Canada, 1878. . . . . 14.2.4.26
— Christian institutions. 14.2.4.31
— Lectures on the Eastern church. 10.1.1.31
— Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. Parts 1, 2. 10.2.2.33-34
— *Same.* Part 3. . . . . 15.1.2.19
Contents:—
Part 1. Abraham to Samuel
2. Samuel to the captivity.
3. From the captivity to the Christian era.
— Life and correspondence of T. Arnold. 2 v. 7.3.7.2-3
— Sermons, preached before H. R. H., the prince of Wales, 1862; with notices of localities visited in the East. . . 10.2.5.15
— Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their history. 1870. . . . . R.
STANLEY, Henry M. Coomassie and Magdala; two British campaigns in Africa. [1863, 1874.] 11.2.1.3
— How I found Livingstone; travels in central Africa. [1869-70.] 11.2.0.3
— Through the dark continent. [1874-76.] 2 v. . . . 19.1.1.1-2
— - *Same.* 19.1.2.1-2

STAR-CHAMBER, The. W. H. Ainsworth. 6.1.0.18
STAR papers. H. W. Beecher. 10.2.1.28
STARBOARD and port. G. H. Hepworth. 11.2.5.21
STARK, Caleb. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark, with notices of other officers of the revolution. 15.2.1.4
STARK, John. *See* Everett, E. Life of. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.13
— - *Same*. 9.1.3.7
— Stark, C. Memoir, and official correspondence of. . . 15.2.1.4
STARRY flag. W. T. Adams. 2.1.5.4
— *Same*. 2.2.2.9
— *Same*. 2.2.2.8
STARRY flag series. *See* Adams, W. T.
STARS. *See* Astronomy.
STATE Charities Aid Association. Hand-book for hospital visitors. 14.1.3.28
STATESMAN'S year-book. F. Martin. 1875. . . . . 10.1.6.35
— *Same*. 1877. . . . . R.
STATESMEN. Brougham, *Lord* H. Sketches of, in the time of George III. 9.1.1.16
— Crowe, E. E. Eminent foreign statesmen. Vol. I. . 10.1.3.3
— Forster, J. Statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 7.3.2.12
— Higginson, T. W. English statesmen. 9.2.6.20
— James, G. P. R. Eminent foreign statesmen. Vol. II.–V. 10.1.3.4-7
— Mackintosh, *Sir* J., *and others*. Eminent British statesmen. 7 v. 10.1.3.14-20
— Morse, J. T., *jr*. American statesmen. J. Q. Adams. 9.2.8.14
— Smith, G. Three English statesmen. 7.1.5.17
— - *Same*. 7.1.5.18
STATION life in New Zealand. *Lady* M. A. Barker. 11.1.7.18
STATUES in the block, and other poems. J. B. O'Reilly. . . . 12.1.5.14
STAUNTON, Howard. Chess-player's handbook. 1848. . . . 17.2.7.8
STEAM, Triumphs of. 17.2.3.12
STEAM-ENGINE, History of the growth of. R. H. Thurston. . 17.1.5.22
STEAM house. Part 1. Demon of Cawnpore. J. Verne. . . 11.2.7.32
— *Same*. Part 2. Tigers and traitors. 11.2.8.21
STEARNS, J. N. Water spouts. [Temperance selections.] . . 4.3.7.25
STEARNS, Winfrid A. New England bird life; a manual of N. E. ornithology. Part I. Oscines. Ed. by E. Coues. 23.1.4.1
STEBBING, Henry. History of the Christian church [to 1492]. 2 v. 10.1.5.11-12
— History of the reformation. 2 v. 10.1.5.13-14
STEBBINS, *Miss* Emma. Charlotte Cushman; her letters, and memories of her life. 15.2.3.2
STEBBINS, Sarah B. Annals of a baby. 4.3.5.29
STEDMAN, Edmund C. The blameless prince and other poems. 12.2.7.11
— Hawthorne and other poems. 12.2.8.35
STEELE, James W. Cuban sketches. 1881. . . . . 11.2.8.26

STEELE, Silas S. Drawing-room plays, evening amusements, etc. 13.2.1.28
STEELE, *Sir* Richard, *and others*. The guardian. 3 v. . . . 13.1.5.12-14
— The tatler. 4 v. 13.1.5.9-11½
STEELE, Thomas S. Canoe and camera; tour through the Maine forests. [1879.] 19.1.4.14
STEFFENS, Heinrich. German university life. 10.2.7.18
STEIN, Heinrich F. K. von, Life and times of. J. R. Seeley. 2 v. 15.2.1.11-12
STEINMETZ, Andrew. History of the Jesuits. 2 v. 7.3.3.11-12
STELLAR universe. J. P. Nichol. 17.2.8.17
STEP-MOTHER, The. G. P. R. James. 6.1.7.30
STEPHEN, *Sir* James. Essays in ecclesiastical biography. . . 10.1.8.22
Contents:—Hildebrand; St. Francis of Assisi; Founders of Jesuitism; Luther; French Benedictines; Port-Royalists; Baxter; "Evangelical" succession; Wilberforce; Clapham sect; Historian of enthusiasm; Epilogue.
STEPHEN, James F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 10.2.0.21
STEPHEN, Leslie. Alexander Pope. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.35
— History of English thought in the 18th century. 2 v. . 17.1.1.7-8
Contents:—
Vol. I. Philosophical basis; Starting-point of Deism; Constructive Deism; Critical Deism; Butler's "Analogy;" D. Hume; W. Warburton; The later theology.
II. Moral philosophy; Political theories; Political economy; Characteristics.
— Hours in a library. 10.1.7.28
Contents:—De Foe's novels; Richardson's novels; Pope as a moralist; Mr. Elwin's edition of Pope; Sir W. Scott; N. Hawthorne; Balzac's novels; De Quincey.
— Samuel Johnson. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.26
STEPHEN Dane. *Miss* A. M. Douglas. 5.1.2.25
STEPHENS, *Mrs.* Ann S. Bertha's engagement. 4.1.2.23
— Curse of gold. 1.2.4.5
— *Same.* 1.2.7.18
— Doubly false. 1.2.4.17
— *Same.* 1.2.7.14
— Fashion and famine. 1.2.4.19
— *Same.* 1.2.7.5
— Gold brick. 1.2.4.11
— *Same.* 1.2.7.10
— Heiress. 1.2.4.8
— *Same.* 1.2.7.1
— Lord Hope's choice. 1.2.4.1
— *Same.* 1.2.7.9
— Mabel's mistake. 1.2.4.13
— *Same.* 1.2.7.16
— Married in haste. 1.2.4.14
— *Same.* 1.2.7.7
— Mary Derwent. 1.2.4.15
— *Same.* 1.2.7.20
— *Same.* 5.2.2.21

STEPHENS, *Mrs.* Ann S.,—*continued.*
— Noble woman. 1.2.4.6
— *Same.* 1.2.7.2
— Old countess. Sequel to "Lord Hope's choice." . . 1.2.4.2
— *Same.* 1.2.7.17
— Old homestead. 1.2.4.10
— *Same.* 1.2.7.21
— Palaces and prisons. 1.2.4.18
— *Same.* 1.2.7.15
— Phemie Frost's experiences. 1.2.7.12
— Reigning belle. 1.2.4.20
— *Same.* 1.2.7.6
— Rejected wife. 1.2.4.7
— *Same.* 1.2.7.8
— Ruby Gray's strategy. 1.2.4.3
— *Same.* 1.2.7.11
— *Same.* 5.2.2.23
— Silent struggles. 1.2.4.4
— *Same.* 1.2.7.13
— Soldier's orphans. 1.2.4.16
— *Same.* 1.2.7.19
— Wife's secret. 1.2.4.12
— *Same.* 1.2.7.4
— Wives and widows. 1.2.4.9
— *Same.* 1.2.7.3
— *Same.* 5.2.2.22
STEPHENS, Charles A. Knockabout club in the woods. . . . 4.2.0.13
— On the Amazons. 1.1.6.17
STEPHENS, Frederick G. Sir E. Landseer. [Ill. biog. of the great artists.]. 17.1.6.34
STEPHENS, Henry. The book of the farm. 1860. 2 v. . . . 17.3.0.9-10
STEPHENS, John L. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. [1839–40.] 2 v. 11.1.2.2-3
— Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. [1835–36.] 2 v. 11.1.5.20-21
— Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. 2 v. 11.1.6.16-17
— Incidents of travel in Yucatan. [1841–42.] 2 v. . . . 11.1.1.18-19
STEPHENS, W. R. W. Christianity and Islam; Bible and Koran. 14.2.5.8
STEPHENSON, George. *See* Smiles, S. Life of. 7.1.5.12
— Triumphs of steam; stories from the life of. 17.2.3.12
STEPPING heavenward. *Mrs.* E. Prentiss. 8.1.4.21
STEPS of belief. J. F. Clarke. 10.2.5.9
STERLING, John, Life of. T. Carlyle. 7.2.6.2
STERNE, Laurence. Sentimental journey through France and Italy; Life and letters of the author. 6.2.9.27
STEUBEN, Frederic W. A., *Baron* von. *See* Bowen, F. Life of. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.21
— Kapp, F. Life of. 9.2.1.22

STEVEN Lawrence, yeoman. *Mrs.* A. Edwards. 6.1.6.22
STEVENS, Abel. Madame de Staël; a study of her life and times. 2 v. 15.2.7.16-17
STEVENS, Thaddeus, Memorial addresses on, in Congress, Dec., 1868. . . . . 15.2.2.25
STEVENSON, Robert L. Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes. 1879. . . . . 11.2.6.15
STEVENSON, Sarah H. Boys and girls in biology. Based upon the lectures of T. H. Huxley. 1875. . . . . 17.2.4.10
STEWART, *Miss* Agnes M. Disappointed ambition. 13.1.8.24
STEWART, Balfour. Conservation of energy. 1874. . . . . 17.2.2.13
STICKNEY, Albert. A true republic. 14.1.4.31
STILES, Ezra, Life of. J. L. Kingsley. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.18
STILL waters. *Mrs.* M. A. Paul. 6.3.1.18
STILLWATER tragedy, The. T. B. Aldrich. 8.1.4.17
STIRLING, James H. As regards protoplasm. [Half hours with modern scientists.] 17.3.5.14
STOCK. *See* Cattle.
STOCKTON, Frank R. A jolly fellowship.. . . . . 4.2.6.9
— Rudder Grange. 5.2.8.11
— What might have been expected. 4.3.3.9
STODDARD, Elizabeth. Lolly Dinks's doings. 4.3.3.16
STODDARD, Richard H. Adventures in fairy-land. 2.2.5.16
— Poems. 12.1.0.12
— *ed.* Anecdote biography of P. B. Shelley. 9.1.8.35
— – Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens.. . 10.2.7.27
— – Life, letters and table talk of B. R. Haydon. . . . 9.1.7.15
— – Personal reminiscences by Barham, Harness, and Hodder. 10.2.7.24
— – Personal reminiscences by Chorley, Planché, and Young. 10.2.7.25
— – Personal reminiscences by C. Knight and T. Raikes. . 10.1.7.25
— – Personal reminiscences by Moore and Jerdan. . . 10.1.7.26
— – Prosper Mérimée's letters to an incognita. With recollections by Lamartine and George Sand. 10.2.7.26
STODDARD, William O. Dab Kinzer. 4.2.6.27
— Heart of it. 8.1.5.5
— The quartet. Sequel to "Dab Kinzer." 4.2.1.7
STOECKHARDT, Julius A. Chemical field lectures; chemistry of agriculture. 1855. . . . . 17.2.8.5
STOICS, The reign of. F. M. Holland. 14.1.4.21
STONEHENGE, *pseud.* *See* Walsh, J. H.
STONEMASONS, Drawing for. E. A. Davidson. 17.2.1.12
STONES of Venice. J. Ruskin. 3 v. 10.2.0.17-19
STORIES and legends of travel and history. *Mrs.* S. J. Lippincott. 2.1.7.25
— *Same.* 11.1.7.30
STORIES and tales. H. C. Andersen. 1.2.2.11
— *Same.* 2.1.7.28
— *Same.* 5.2.1.6

STORIES for young housekeepers. T. S. Arthur. 1.1.5.20
STORIES from my attic. H. E. Scudder. 4.3.8.20
STORIES from old English poetry. *Mrs.* A. S. Richardson. . 10.2.3.19
STORIES of adventure, told by adventurers. E. E. Hale. . . 4.2.5.6
STORIES of a grandfather about American history. N. S. Dodge. 4.3.0.10
STORIES of English and foreign life. W. *and Mrs.* M. Howitt. 10.2.2.18
STORIES of infinity. C. Flammarion. 10.2.5.8
STORIES of remarkable persons. W. Chambers. 9.2.7.18
STORIES of the mountain and the forest. M. A. Paull. . . . 4.2.5.8
STORIES of the Old Dominion. J. E. Cooke. 2.1.3.32
STORM warriors. J. Gilmore. 11.2.1.19
STORMS. *See* Meteorology.
STORMY life, A. *Lady* G. Fullerton. 6.1.6.26
STORRS, Richard S. Conditions of success in preaching without notes. 10.2.6.28
STORY, Joseph. Familiar exposition of the constitution of the U. S. 13.2.7.4
— Life and letters. Ed. by W. W. Story. 2 v. 15.1.1.4-5
STORY, William W. Roba di Roma. [1856.] 11.2.2.27
STORY of a bad boy. T. B. Aldrich. 4.2.7.11
STORY of a cat. E. G. de La Bédollierre. 4.3.0.32
STORY of a genius. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 2.2.3.29
STORY of a honeymoon. C. H. Ross *and* A. Clarke. . . . 13.2.3.29
STORY of a mine. F. B. Harte. 5.2.8.10
STORY of Avis. *Miss* E. S. Phelps. 5.1.8.15
STORY of Elizabeth. *Mrs.* A. I. Ritchie. 6.2.6.19
STORY of Helen Troy. C. C. Harrison. 8.1.7.12
STORY of Kennett. B. Taylor. 4.1.3.16
STORY of liberty. C. C. Coffin. 15.1.4.5
— *Same.* 15.2.2.18
STORY of my life. H. C. Andersen. 1.2.2.13
— *Same.* 7.2.3.13
STORY of our country. [U. S.] *Mrs.* A. F. Monroe. . . . 9.1.7.19
STORY of wandering Willie. *Lady* A. Noel. 2.2.4.16
STORY or two from an old Dutch town. R. T. S. Lowell. . . 5.2.8.19
STOUGHTON, John. William Wilberforce. 15.2.4.33
STOUT heart. E. Kellogg. 2.2.0.15
STOWE, Calvin E. Origin and history of the books of the Bible. 10.1.0.9
STOWE, Edwin. Velazquez. 17.1.6.26
STOWE, *Mrs.* Harriet E. B. *(Christopher Crowfield.)* Agnes of Sorrento. 1.1.4.5
— *Same.* 5.2.2.3
— Chimney-corner. 1.1.1.12
— House and home papers. 1.1.1.10
— *Same.* 13.2.5.26
— Key to "Uncle Tom's cabin." 10.2.7.33
— Lady Byron vindicated; a history of the Byron controversy. 7.2.7.8

STOWE, *Mrs.* Harriet E. B.,—*continued.*

— Little foxes. 1.1.1.11

— Little Pussy Willow. 2.2.3.1

— May flower, and miscellaneous writings. 1.1.1.3

— *Same.* 13.2.8.1

— Men of our times. 7.1.3.12

Contents:—Lincoln; Grant; Garrison; Sumner; Chase; Wilson; Greeley; Farragut; Andrew; Colfax; Stanton; Douglass; Buckingham; Sherman; Sheridan; Howard; Phillips; Beecher.

— Minister's wooing. 1.1.1.8

— *Same.* 5.2.2.4

— My wife and I. 1.1.1.9

— *Same.* 5.3.5.16

— *Same.* 5.3.5.17

— Nina Gordon. [First published under the title of "Dred."] 1.1.1.4

— *Same.* 1.1.4.6

— *Same.* 5.1.3.2

— Oldtown fireside stories. 5.2.2.1

— Oldtown folks. 1.1.1.5

— *Same.* 1.1.4.4

— *Same.* 5.2.2.2

— *Same.* 5.3.5.21

— Palmetto-leaves. 1.1.1.15

— Pearl of Orr's island. 1.1.1.7

— Pink and white tyranny. 1.1.1.14

— *Same.* 4.1.5.19

— *Same.* 5.3.5.18

— Poganuc people. 5.3.8.9

— Queer little people. 2.1.3.1

— Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories. 1.1.1.13

— Uncle Tom's cabin. 1.1.1.6

— *Same.* 5.3.5.19

— *Same.* 5.3.5.20

— *Same;* with bibliography of the work, by G. Bullen; with introductory account of the work. 1879. . . . R.

— We and our neighbors. Sequel to "My wife and I." . 4.1.2.9

— *Same.* 4.1.2.10

— *and* Beecher, *Miss* C. E. American woman's home. . 17.3.1.11

STRAHAN, Edward, *pseud.* *See* Shinn, E.

STRAHORN, Robert E. To the Rockies and beyond; or, a summer on the Union Pacific railroad, etc. 1879. . . . 19.1.3.12

STRANGE adventures of a phaeton. W. Black. 4.1.8.25

— *Same.* 6.1.1.7

STRANGE dwellings. J. G. Wood. 17.3.6.9

STRANGERS and pilgrims. *Mrs.* M. E. Maxwell. 6.1.1.25

STRANGFORD. *Viscountess.* *See* Smythe, E. A. B.

STRAUSS, David F. The old faith and the new. 10.2.6.6

— *See* Godwin, P. Out of the past. 17.3.3.18

STREET, Alfred B. Woods and waters [of northern New York]. 11.1.5.7

STRENGTH and beauty. M. Hopkins. 10.2.7.16

STRETTON, Hesba, *pseud.* *See* Smith, H.

STRETTON. H. Kingsley. 5.1.0.9

STRICKLAND, *Miss* Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, from the Norman conquest. 12 v. in 6. . . . . 9.2.1.4-9

Contents: —

1. Vol. I. Matilda of Flanders; Matilda of Scotland; Adelicia of Louvaine; Matilda of Boulogne; Eleanora of Aquitaine.
   II. Berengaria of Navarre; Isabella of Angoulême; Eleanor of Provence; Eleanora of Castille; Marguerite of France; Isabella of France; Philippa of Hainault; Anne of Bohemia.
   III. Isabella of Valois; Joanna of Navarre; Katherine of Valois; Margaret of Anjou; Elizabeth Woodville; Anne of Warwick.
2. IV. Elizabeth of York; Katharine of Arragon; Anne Boleyn; Jane Seymour; Anne of Cleves; Katharine Howard.
   V. Katharine Parr; Mary I.
3. VI.-VII. Elizabeth; Anne of Denmark.
4. VIII. Henrietta Maria; Catharine of Braganza.
4-5. VIII.-IX. Mary Beatrice of Modena.
5. IX.-X. Mary II.
5-6. XI.-XII. Anne.

— *Same.* [Abridged.] 7.3.4.21

— Lives of the queens of Scotland and English princesses. 8 v. 7.2.3.14-21

Contents: —

Vol. I. Margaret Tudor; Magdalene of France; Mary of Lorraine.
II. Mary of Lorraine, *continued:* Lady Margaret Douglas.
III.-VII. Mary Stuart.
VIII. Elizabeth Stuart; Sophia, electress of Hanover.

STRIFE. *Mrs.* E. D. Wallace. 5.2.3.4

STRIFE and peace. *Miss* F. Bremer. (With "The home.") . 5.2.1.19

STRIKING for the right. J. A. Eastman. 4.3.4.23

STRIVE and succeed. H. Alger. 2.1.7.4

— *Same.* 2.2.1.19

— *Same.* 2.2.1.20

STRONG and steady. H. Alger. 2.1.7.3

— *Same.* 2.2.1.17

— *Same.* 2.2.1.18

STRUTT, E. Curate and the rector. 5.1.3.28

STRUTT, Joseph. Sports and pastimes of the people of England. 14.1.3.3

STUART, Esmè. The little brown girl. 4.2.7.3

STUART of Dunleath. *Mrs.* C. E. S. Norton. 6.2.4.2

STUBBS, Charles W. Village politics; on the labour question. 14.1.8.22

STUDENT's manual. J. Todd. 10.1.6.28

STUDENTS' quafter. W. M. Thackeray. 9.1.5.8

STUDER, Jacob H. Columbus, Ohio; its history, resources and progress. 9.2.4.29

STUDIES for stories. *Miss* J. Ingelow. 2.2.3.6

STUDIES from life. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 6.3.2.12

STUDIES in poetry and philosophy. J. C. Shairp. 10.2.3.11

STUDIES in the field and forest. W. Flagg. 17.3.5.1

STUDIES, stories and memoirs. *Mrs.* A. M. Jameson. 17.2.3.20

STUDIO, field and gallery. H. J. Rollin. 17.1.7.5
STUMBLING-BLOCKS. *Miss* M. A. Dodge. 10.2.2.29
— *Same*. 13.1.7.10
STUMBLING stones. W. H. M. H. Aitken. 14.2.8.4
STURTEVANT, Julian M. Economics, or, the science of wealth. 1877. . . . . 17.1.5.8
STUYVESANT, Peter. J. S. C. Abbott. 9.2.3.6
STUYVESANT. J. Abbott. 4.2.8 4
STYLE. De Quincey, T. Historical and critical essays. Vol. II. 13.1.4.28
SUBJECTION of women. J. S. Mill. 17.3.3.26
SUBLIME and beautiful. E. Burke. Adapted by A. Mills. . . 13.1.3.25
SUBLIME in nature. F. Tugnot de Lanoye. 17.2.7.28
SUBSTANCE and show, and other lectures. T. S. King. . . . 14.1.7.1
SUBURBAN sketches. W. D. Howells. 13.2.4.8
SUCCESS, The secret of. W. H. D. Adams. 14.1.4.20
SUCCESS with small fruits. E. P. Roe. 20.2.2.4
SUCCESSION to the English crown. A. Bailey. 15.1.6.19
SUDBURY, *Mass. Goodnow library*. Catalogue. 1874. . . . L. R.
SUFFOLK surnames. N. I. Bowditch. . . . . R.
— *Same*. 13.2.0.5
SULLIVAN, Alexander M. New Ireland. 1878. . . . . 9.1.6.15
SULLIVAN, James, Life of; with selections from his writings. T. C. Amory. 2 v. 9.1.0.9-10
SULLIVAN, John, Life of. O. W. B. Peabody. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.15
SULLY, James. Illusions; a psychological study. 23.1.4.17
SULPICIA. Satires. Tr. by L. Evans. 13.1.1.20
SUMMER, and its diseases. J. C. Wilson. 17.1.8.33
SUMMER cruise on the coast of New England. R. Carter. . . 11.1.7.12
SUMMER drift-wood. R. Porter. 14.1.6.13
SUMMER in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. *Mrs.* A. D. T. Whitney. 1.1.5.9
— *Same*. 1.2.2.8
— *Same*. 6.3.7.15
SUMMER in the wilderness. C. Lanman. 1847. . . . . 11.1.6.19
SUMMER jaunt through the old world. L. L. Holden. 11.2.8.11
SUMMER parish. H. W. Beecher. 14.2.4.1
SUMMER rest. *Miss* M. A. Dodge. 10.2.2.31
SUMMER-SAVORY. B. F. Taylor. 14.1.7.14
SUMMER time in the country. R. A. Willmott. 10.2.3.29
SUMNER, Charles. Prophetic voices concerning America. . . 10.2.5.21
— *See* Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 9.2.6.28
— Massachusetts. *General court*. Memorial of C. Sumner. 1874. . . . . R.
— Pierce, E. L. Memoir and letters. 1811–45. 2 v. . 15.1.4.22-23
— Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B. Men of our times. 7.1.3.12
SUN. Guillemin, A. The sun. 17.2.7.23
— Proctor, R. A. The sun. 17.3.5.5
— Young, C. A. The sun. 23.1.4.16
See also Astronomy.

SUNBEAM stories. *Mrs.* M. A. Mackarness. 6.2.2.22
SUNDAY. *See* Sabbath.
SUNDAY-SCHOOL, American, and its adjuncts. J. W. Alexander. 13.1.3.30
SUNDERLAND, J. T. What is the Bible? 14.2.6.23
SUNLIGHT and shadow. J. B. Gough. 21.1.0.6
SUNNY shores. W. T. Adams. 4.3.3.23
— *Same.* 4.3.3.24
SUNNYBANK. *Mrs.* M. V. Terhune. 1.2.5.17
— *Same.* 5.2.3.12
SUNRISE. W. Black. 8.1.2.5
SUNRISE and storm in the East. *Mrs.* A. Brassey. 19.1.4.9
SUPERNATURALISM. Bushnell, H. Nature and the supernatural. 10.1.2.3
— Howitt, W. History of the supernatural. 2 v. . . . 10.1.1.14-15
— Townsend, L. T. Supernatural factor in religious revivals. 14.2.6.8
SURENNE, G., *joint author.* *See* Spiers, A.
SURGEON's daughter. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.14
— *Same.* 5.1.5.8
— *Same.* 5.1.5.9
SURLY Tim, etc. *Mrs.* F. H. Burnett. 4.1.7.24
SURREY, *Earl of.* *See* Howard, H.
SUSAN Fielding. *Mrs.* A. Edwards. 5.1.0.31
SUTHERLANDS, The. *Mrs.* M. C. Harris. 1.2.0.19
— *Same.* 5.3.1.7
SWAIN, Charles F. *(R. O. Sault.)* Capt. Waters and Bill his bo'son. 4.3.6.9
SWAINSON, William. Animals in menageries. 10.1.5.27
— Geography and classification of animals. 10.1.5.29
— Habits and instincts of animals. 10.1.5.30
— Malacology; or, the natural classification of shells and shell-fish. 10.1.5.32
— Natural history and classification of birds. 2 v. . . . 10.1.5.33-34
— Natural history and classification of quadrupeds. . . . 10.1.5.35
— Natural history of fishes, amphibians and reptiles. 2 v. 10.1.6.1-2
— Preliminary discourse on the study of natural history. . 10.1.5.28
— Taxidermy; with biography of zoologists. 10.1.6.3
— *and* Shuckard, W. E. History and natural arrangement of insects. 10.1.5.31
SWALLOW barn. J. P. Kennedy. 1.1.0.7
— *Same.* 5.2.3.7
SWEDEN. Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel. 1.2.2.16
— Atkinson, J. B. Art tour in the northern capitals of Europe. 11.2.1.10
— Brace, C. L. The Norse-folk. 11.1.4.5
— Browne, J. R. The land of Thor. 11.1.4.25
— Dunham, S. A. History of. 3 v. 10.1.4.8-10
— Pfeiffer, I. Travels in. 11.2.2.13
— Taylor, B. Northern travel. 11.1.6.13

See also Denmark; Norway; Scandinavia.

SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love and the divine wisdom. 14.2.1.29
— Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence. . . 14.2.1.28
— Apocalypse revealed. 2 v. 14.2.1.23-24
— Arcana cœlestia, the heavenly arcana. [Commentary on] Genesis and Exodus. 10 v. 14.2.1.11-20
— Compendium of [his] theological and spiritual writings; with life of the author. 1853. . . . . 10.2.7.32
— Compendium of [his] theological writings, with biographical introduction by J. Bigelow. Ed. by S. M. Warren. 1880. . . . . 14.2.1.21
— Congugial love and its chaste delights, etc. 14.2.1.26
— Four leading doctrines of the New church. 14.2.1.30
— Heaven, the world of spirits, and hell. 14.2.1.27
— Miscellaneous theological works. 14.2.1.25
— True Christian religion; universal theology of the New church. 14.2.1.22
— *See* Barrett, B. F. Swedenborg and Channing. . . . 14.2.5.24
— Emerson, R. W. Representative men. 13.1.3.33
— Parsons, T. Mystery of life, and other papers. . . 14.2.6.28
— Reed, J. Swedenborg and the New church. . . . 14.2.6.33
— Tafel, R. L. E. Swedenborg as a philosopher, and man of science. 17.3.4.4

SWEETSER, M. F. Artist-biographies, *namely* :—
— Allston. 9.1.8.47
— Claude Lorraine. 9.1.8.29
— Dürer. 9.1 8.28
— Fra Angelico. 9.1.8.49
— Guido Reni. 9.1.8.43
— Landseer. 9.1.8.48
— Leonardo da Vinci. 9.1.8.40
— Michael Angelo. 9.1.8.41
— Murillo. 9.1.8.44
— Raphael. 9.1.8.27
— Rembrandt. 9.1.8.29½
— *Sir* Joshua Reynolds. 9.1.8.46
— Titian. 9.1.8.25
— Turner. 9.1.8.42
— Van Dyck. 9.1.8.45

SWIFT, John L. About Grant. 15.2.4.28

SWIFT, Jonathan. Choice works, in prose and verse. . . . 14.1.3.2
Contents: — Memoir; Travels by L. Gulliver; Tale of a tub; Battle of the books; A fragment; Miscellanies in prose; Miscellanies in verse. Appendix.
— Gulliver's travels. 6.2.6.13
— *See* Forster, J. Life of J. Swift. Vol. I. [1667–1711.] . 15.1.2.14
— Johnson, S. Lives of the English poets. 6.1.9.27
— – *Same.* [Arnold, M., *ed.* Six chief lives, etc.] . 15.1.5.7
— Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion. . . 9.1.3.18
— Thackeray, W. M. English humorists. 6.3.2.30
— – *Same.* 13.2.4.14

SWIFT and sure. A. Elwes. 4.3.4.7
SWINBURNE, Algernon C. Laus Veneris, and other poems. . . 12.1.6.5
— A study of Shakespeare. 14.1.2.23
SWINE. Youatt, W. The pig. Enlarged by S. Sidney. . . 17.2.7.3
— – *and* Martin, W. C. L. The hog. 17.2.7.2
SWING, David. Truths for to-day. [Sermons, 1874.] . . . 10.2.6.10
— *Same.* 2d series. 14.2.5.7
"SWINGIN round the cirkle." D. R. Locke. 13.2.4.15
SWINTON, William. Twelve decisive battles of the war. . . 7.2.1.3

Contents:—Bull Run; Donelson; Shiloh; Antietam; Murfreesboro; Monitor and Merrimac; Vicksburg; Gettysburg; Wilderness; Atlanta; Nashville; Five Forks.

SWISSHELM, *Mrs.* Jane G. Half a century. 15.2.3.26
SWITCH off. W. T. Adams. 2.1.4.14
— *Same.* 2.2.2.2
— *Same.* 2.2.2.3
SWITZERLAND. Abbott, J. Rollo in. 2.1.0.27
— – *Same.* 2.2.6.29
— Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel. 1.2.2.16
— Arnold, H. P. Gleanings from Pontresina, etc. . . . 11.2.7.27
— Bremer, F. Life in the old world; or, two years in. [1856–58.] 2 v. 11.1.4.9-10
— Goethe, J. W. von. Letters from. (With "Autobiography." Vol. II.) 7.2.6.22
— Mackenzie, *Miss* H. D. S. Switzerland. 9.2.8.22
— Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters from. 9.2.2.26
— Prime, S. I. Letters from. 11.1.7.1
— Wilson, J. History of, [to 1830]. 10.1.5.23

See also Alps; Europe; Rhine; Tyrol.

SWORD and garment. L. T. Townsend. 10.1.8.27
SWORD and gown. G. A. Lawrence. 6.3.1.12
— *Same.* 5.3.3.4
SWORD of Damocles. A. K. Green. 8.1.2.6
SYBARIS and other homes. E. E. Hale. 13.2.7.19
SYBIL. B. Disraeli. 6.1.6.8
— *Same.* (With "Alroy.") 5.2.1.1
SYBIL and Chryssa. S. *and* A. B. Warner. 2.1.3.18
SYBIL's book. *Lady* M. A. Barker. 4.3.3.19
SYDNIE Adriance. *Miss* A. M. Douglas. 5.1.2.24
SYLVAN year. P. G. Hamerton. 13.1.4.35
SYLVESTRES, The. M. B. Edwards. 6.1.1.5
SYLVIA's lovers. *Mrs.* E. C. Gaskell. 6.1.7.5
SYMINGTON, Andrew J. Samuel Lover; biographical sketch, with selections from his writings. 15.1.6.32
— Thomas Moore, the poet; his life and works. 15.1.6.31
SYMONDS, John A. Renaissance in Italy. Part 1. Age of the despots. 14.1.0.3
— – 2. Revival of learning. 14.1.0.3½
— – 3. The fine arts. 14.1.0.3

SYMONDS, John A.,—*continued.*

— Shelley. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.16

— Sketches and studies in southern Europe. 1880. 2 v. . 11.2.7.25-26

Contents:—

Vol. I. The Cornice; Ajaccio; Florence and the Medici; Debt of English to Italian literature; Popular Italian poetry of the Renaissance; Orfeo of Poliziano; Siena; Perugia: Popular songs of Tuscany; Orvieto; Thoughts in Rome about Christmas; Antinous; Lucretius; Amalfi, Pæstum, Capri.

II. Palermo; Syracuse and Girgenti; Ætna; Athens; Rimini; Ravenna; Canossa; Parma; Fornovo; Two dramatists of the last century [Goldoni and Alfieri]; Crema and the crucifix; Bergamo and Bartolommeo Colleoni; Como and Il Medeghino; Lombard vignettes; Monte Generoso; Love of the Alps; Old towns of Provence; Appendix—Blank verse; Note on the Orfeo; Eight sonnets of Petrarch.

— Studies of the Greek poets. 2 v. 14.1.8.40-41

Contents:—

Vol. I. Periods of Greek literature; Mythology; Achilles; Women of Homer; Hesiod; Parmenides; Empedocles; Gnomic poets; Satirists; Lyric poets; Pindar; Æschylus; Sophocles.

II. Greek tragedy and Euripides; Fragments of Æschylus, Sophocles, Euripides; Fragments of the lost tragic poets; Ancient and modern tragedy; Aristophanes; Comic fragments; Idyllists; Anthology; Hero and Leander; Genius of Greek art; Conclusion.

SYNGE, W. W. Follett. Olivia Raleigh. 4.1.7.5

SYNNÖVE Solbakken. B. Björnson. 8.1.2.18

SYNONYMES, English. G. Crabb. . . . . R.

SYRIA. Appleton, T. G. Syrian sunshine. 11.2.7.8

— Curtis, G. W. Howadji in. 1857. . . . . 11.1.4.4

— Jessup, H. H. Syrian home-life. 9.2.4.23

— Smythe, E. A. B. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines. 11.2.5.5

See also East; Palestine; Sinai.

T

TABLE-TALK. Alcott, A. B. Table talk. 14.1.3.31

— Coleridge, S. T. Works. Vol. VI. 13.1.0.17

— Cowper, W. Table talk. [Poem.] 12.2.8.27

— Haydon, B. R. Life, letters and. 9.1.7.15

— Hazlitt, W. Table talk. 2 v. 13.1.3.3-4

— Luther, M. Table talk. 13.2.8.13

— Napoleon I. Table talk and opinions. 13.1.7.22

TACITUS, Caius C. Works. Oxford translation. 2 v. . . . 7.2.7.3-4

Contents:—

Vol. I. Annals.

II. History; Germany; Agricola; Dialogue on orators.

TAFEL, Rudolph L. E. Swedenborg as a philosopher, and man of science. 17.3.4.4

TAGHCONIC. J. E. A. Smith. 11.2.7.23

TAINE, Hippolyte A. Art in Greece. 9.1.8.1
— Art in the Netherlands. 9.1.8.4
— History of English literature. 2 v. 15.1.3.13-14
— Ideal in art. 9.1.8.3
— Italy, Florence and Venice. 1874. . . . . 11.2.5.10
— Italy, Rome and Naples. 1868. . . . . 11.1.2.13
— Notes on England. 9.1.4.16
— Notes on Paris. 1875. . . . . 11.2.5.1
— Philosophy of art. 9.1.8.2
— Tour through the Pyrenees. 1874. . . . . 11.2.3.10
— *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Taine's English literature. [English portraits.] 7.2.6.4
TAIT, Catharine and Craufurd, Memoir of. Ed. by W. Benham. 15.2.4.22
TAIT, P. G., *and* Stewart, B. Unseen universe; or physical speculations on a future state. 10.2.7.30
TAKING the Bastile. A. D. Dumas. 1.2.6.10
TALBOT Harland. W. H. Ainsworth. 6.1.0.20
TALCOTT, *Mrs.* H. B., *formerly Mrs. Goodwin.* Dr. Howell's family. 1.1.5.12
— Fortunes of Miss Follen. 4.1.4.2
TALE of the shore and ocean. W. H. G. Kingston. 8.1.4.8
TALE of two cities. C. J. H. Dickens. 5.2.7.19
— *Same.* 6.1.5.13
— *Same.* 2 v. 5.2.4.5-6
TALES for Christmas eve. H. B. Mathers. 6.1.2.3
TALES from Ariosto, retold for children. 4.2.7.27
TALES from "Blackwood." 12 v. 5.1.6.16-27
— *Same,* [in part]. 6 v. 5.1.6.5, 5.1.6.7-9, 5.1.6.13-14
TALES from two hemispheres. H. H. Boyesen. 4.1.7.3
TALES of a grandfather, 1st series. *Sir* W. Scott. (With "Castle Dangerous.") 5.1.5.7
— *Same.* 2d series. 5.2.5.2
— - *Same.* 5.2.5.3
— *Same.* 3d series. 5.2.5.4
— - *Same.* 5.2.5.5
— *Same.* 4th series. 5.2.5.6
— - *Same.* 5.2.5.7
TALES of a traveller. W. Irving. 5.1.7.26
TALES of a wayside inn. H. W. Longfellow. 12.1.6.23
TALES of fashionable life. *Miss* M. Edgeworth. 5.3.3.11
TALES of home. B. Taylor. (With "Beauty and the beast.") 5.2.3.23
TALES of old Thulê. Collected by J. M. Smith. 8.1.8.23
TALES of old travel. H. Kingsley. 11.1.4.3
— *Same.* 11.2.3.23
TALES of the Argonauts. F. B. Harte. 4.1.3.10
TALES of the caravan, inn, and palace. W. Hauff. 8.1.2.25
TALES of woman's trials. *Mrs.* A. M. Hall. 5.2.0.18
TALISMAN, The. *Sir* W. Scott. 8.1.8.20

TALKS about people's stomachs. D. Lewis. 17.3.5.21
TALLACK, William. George Fox, the Friends and the early Baptists. 7.1.5.27
TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, Charles M. de, *Prince of Benevento*, Correspondence of, and King Louis XVIII., Sept., 1814–Mar., 1815. Ed. by M. G. Pallain. 15.2.6.27
— *See* Brougham, H. Statesmen of the time of George III. 9.1.1.16
— – *Same.* [Works. Vol. V.] 9.2.3.21
— Bulwer, *Sir* H. L. E. Historical characters. . . 6.1.9.1
TALMAGE, T. De Witt. Old wells dug out. [Sermons.] . . 10.2.6.7
TALMUD, etc. *See* Deutsch, E. O. M. Literary remains of. . 9.2.4.3
TALVI, *pseud.* *See* Robinson, *Mrs.* T. A. L.
TAMENAGA Shunsui. The loyal Ronins. 8.1.0.1
TANCRED. B. Disraeli. (With "Henrietta Temple.") . . . 5.2.1.4
TAOUISM. Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and. 14.2.6.22
— Legge, J. Religions of China. 14.2.4.30
TAPESTRY. A. de Champeaux. 17.2.5.37
TAPESTRY room, The. *Mrs.* —— Molesworth. 4.2.7.28
TAPPAN, Arthur. *See* Japp, A. H. Noble workers. 9.2.6.19
— Tappan, Lewis. Life of. 9.1.4.25
TARA, a Mahratta tale. M. Taylor. 2 v. 6.2.6.16-17
TARTARY. Clarke, E. D. Travels in. 2 v. 11.2.0.11-12
— Huc, E. R. Journey through Thibet, China, and. . . 11.1.6.6
TASK, The. W. Cowper. [Poem.] 12.2.8.28
TASSO, Torquato. Jerusalem delivered. Tr. by J. H. Wiffen. [Poem.] 12.2.7.3
— *See* Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of Italy, etc. Vol. II. 10.1.3.25
TATLER, The. *Sir* R. Steele *and others.* 4 v. 13.1.5.9-11½
TATTERED Tom. H. Alger. 2.1.7.12
— *Same.* 2.2.0.1
— *Same.* 2.2.0.2
— *Same.* 2.2.3.10
TATTERED Tom series. *See* Alger, H.
TAUCHNITZ, Bernhard. Five centuries of the English language and literature. 6.3.2.28
TAUTPHOEUS, *Baroness* Jemima M. von. At odds. 6.2.6.15
— The initials. 6.2.6.14
— *Same.* 5.2.3.15
TAXATION. *See* Political economy.
TAXIDERMY. Coues, E. Field ornithology. 17.2.2.4
— Maynard, C. J. Naturalist's guide, in collecting and preserving objects. 17.1.7.8
— Swainson, W. Taxidermy. 10.1.6.3
— Waterton, C. Instructions for the preservation of birds, etc. [Wanderings, etc.] 11.2.3.28
TAYLER, John J. Last series of Christian aspects of faith and duty. 14.2.6.7
TAYLOR, Bayard. Beauty and the beast; Tales of home. . . 5.2.3.23

TAYLOR. Bayard,—*continued.*
— Boys of other countries. 4.3.6.7
— By-ways of Europe. 11.1.5.13
— Central Asia; travels in Cashmere, Little Tibet, etc. 1874. . . . . 11.2.1.12
— Colorado. 1867. . . . . 11.1.7.16
— Echo club, and other literary diversions. 4.1.7.2
— Egypt and Iceland in 1874. . . . . 11.2.3.15
— Eldorado. [California, etc., 1849-50.] 11.1.4.14
— Greece and Russia, with an excursion to Crete. [1857.] 11.1.6.1
— Hannah Thurston. 8.1.2.12
— Japan in our day. 1872. . . . . 11.1.3.25
— John Godfrey's fortunes. 4.1.3.15
— Journey to central Africa. [1851-52.] 11.1.4.15
— Lake regions of central Africa. 1873. . . . . 11.2.2.9
— Lands of the Saracen; Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily and Spain. 1856. . . . . 11.1.4.19
— Lars: a pastoral of Norway. 13.1.8.5
— Masque of the gods. [Poem.] 12.1.6.12
— Northern travel. [1856-57.] 11.1.6.13
— Poems of home and travel. 12.1.6.13
— School history of Germany, to 1871. . . . . 9.2.6.10
— Story of Kennett. 4.1.3.16
— Studies in German literature. 14.1.4.27
— Travels in Arabia. 1872. . . . . 11.1.3.26
— Travels in south Africa. [B. C. 600-A. D. 1871.] . . 11.2.2.8
— Views a-foot. [1846.] 11.1.7.22
— Visit to India, China and Japan, in 1853. . . . . 11.1.4.12
TAYLOR, Benjamin F. Pictures of life in camp and field. 1875. 11.2.5.4
— Summer-savory, gleaned from rural nooks in pleasant weather. 14.1.7.14
TAYLOR, *Miss* Elizabeth. Blindpits. 5.2.3.22
TAYLOR, Isaac. Ancient Christianity, and the doctrines of the Oxford tracts. 2 v. 10.2.6.13-14
— Fanaticism. 10.2.6.15
— Home education. 10.2.6.20
— Logic in theology, and other essays. 10.2.6.23
— Loyola; and Jesuitism in its rudiments. 10.2.6.22
— Natural history of enthusiasm. 10.2.6.17
— Physical theory of another life. 13.1.1.19
— Process of historical proof. 10.2.6.21
— Saturday evening. 10.2.6.19
— Spiritual despotism. 10.2.6.18
— Transmission of ancient books to modern times. . . . 10.2.6.16
TAYLOR, *Miss* Jane. Pleasures of taste, and other stories; with sketch of her life, by *Mrs.* S. J. Hale. 2.2.7.26
TAYLOR, Jeremy. Whole works; with life of the author by R. Heber. Ed. by C. P. Eden. 1862-72. 10 v. . . . R.
Contents:—
Vol. I. Clerus Domini; Discourse of friendship; Rules and advices to the clergy; Life; Indexes.

TAYLOR, Jeremy. Works,—*continued.*

Vol. II. Life of Christ.
III. Holy living and dying.
IV. Sermons.
V. Episcopacy; Apology for set forms; Reverence due to the altar; Liberty of prophesying; Confirmation.
VI. Real presence of Christ in the sacrament; Dissuasive from popery, etc.
VII. Unum necessarium; Deus justificatus; Letters to Warner and Jeanes; Golden grove; Hymns.
VIII. Worthy communicant; Supplement of sermons; Collection of offices.
IX-X. Ductor dubitantium.

TAYLOR, Meadows. Tara, a Mahratta tale. 2 v. 6.2.6.16-17

TAYLOR, N. A., *joint author. See* McDanield, H. F.

TAYLOR, Richard. Destruction and reconstruction. 15.2.1.13

TAYLOR, Sedley. Science of music; or, the physical basis of harmony. 1875. . . . . 17.2.6.32

TAYLOR, William C. Manual of ancient and modern history. . 7.1.2.15

TAYLOR, William M. David, King of Israel. 10.1.7.13

— Limitations of life, and other sermons. 14.2.4.17

TEACHING. Calkins, N. A. Primary object lessons. 17.2.5.17

— Fitch, J. G. Lectures on. 17.1.6.19

— Johonnot, J. Principles and practice of. 14.1.2.10

See also Education; Kindergarten; Schools.

TEGETMEIER, W. B. Pigeons; their structure, varieties, habits, and management. 17.2.2.1

TELEGRAPH. Briggs, C. F., *and* Maverick, A. Story of; Atlantic cable. 17.3.6.14

— Field, H. M. History of the Atlantic telegraph. . . 9.1.2.21

— Prescott, G. B. Electricity and the electric. 17.1.1.9

— – History, theory and practice of. 17.3.6.2

See also Telephone.

TELEGRAPH boy, The. H. Alger. 4.2.7.20

— *Same.* 4.2.7.21

TELEMACHUS, Adventures of. F. de S. de la M. Fénelon. . . 14.1.0.11

TELEPHONE. Du Moncel, T. A. L. Telephone, microphone, and phonograph. 17.1.7.26

— Prescott, G. B. Speaking telephone, talking phonograph, etc. 17.1.1.24

TELESCOPE. Proctor, R. A. Half-hours with. 17.1.8.26

— Ward, *Hon. Mrs.* M. The telescope. 17.1.7.12

TELFORD, Thomas. *See* Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 7.1.6.14

— Smiles, S. Life of T. Telford, civil engineer. . . . 7.1.7.4

TEMPERAMENTS, The. D. H. Jacques. 17.1.5.25

TEMPERANCE. Appleton temporary home. 17.2.5.15

— Channing, W. E., *D. D.* Works. Vol. II. 10.1.1.9

— Fiske, J. Tobacco and alcohol. 17.2.8.16

— Gough, J. B. Autobiography. 7.1.3.14

— – Sunlight and shadow. 21.1.0.6

— Hanks, S. W. The crystal river. 4.2.6.25

— Hawkins, J. H. W. Life. 7.3.6.6

TEMPERANCE,—*continued.*
— Massachusetts Temperance Society. When will the day come? 10.1.8.1
— Parton, J. Smoking and drinking. 13.1.7.20
— Penney, *Miss* L. Readings and recitations. 14.1.3.30
— Pitman, R. C. Alcohol and the state. 17.1.5.7
— Report by the committee on intemperance for the province of Canterbury. 1869. . . . . 14.1.1.3
— Stearns, J. N. Water spouts. 4.3.7.25
TEMPEST and sunshine. *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. 1.1.5.6
— *Same.* 1.2.5.2
— *Same.* 6.3.6.19
TEMPEST-TOSSED. T. Tilton. 6.3.4.20
TEMPLE, Henry J., *Viscount Palmerston*, Life of. *Sir* H. L. E. Bulwer. 6.1.9.2
— *Same.* 2 v. 7.2.5.1-2
TEMPLETON, Faith, *pseud.* *See* Barber, H. B.
TEN acres enough. E. Morris. 10.2.2.8
TEN days in Spain. *Miss* K. Field. 11.2.3.26
TEN-MINUTE talks; with autobiography, E. Burritt. 10.2.5.30
TEN thousand a year. S. G. Warren. 5.2.0.28
TEN times one is ten. E. E. Hale. 10.2.5.33
TEN years in Washington. M. Clemmer. 10.2.5.20
TEN years of my life. A. Salm-Salm. 11.2.7.6
TEN years of preacher-life. W. H. Milburn. 7.3.7.10
TEN years with spiritual mediums. F. G. Fairfield. 10.2.6.25
TENDER and true. H. B. McKeever. 4.3.7.24
TENNENT, *Sir* J. Emerson. The wild elephant; capturing and taming it in Ceylon. 1867. . . . . 17.2.8.15
TENNESSEE, History of, [to 1850]. W. H. Carpenter. . . . 7.2.8.15
TENNEY, E. P. Agamenticus. 5.2.8.4
TENNEY, Sanborn. Natural history; manual of zoology. 1875. 17.1.4.19
TENNYSON, Alfred. Enoch Arden, etc. [Poems.] 12.1.6.16
— *Same.* 12.1.6.17
— Harold; a drama. 12.1.8.28
— Holy grail, and other poems. 12.1.6.29
— Poems. 1846. 2 v. 12.1.6.18-19
— Queen Mary; a drama. 12.2.6.31
— *See* Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. . . 9.1.2.15
— — Lessons from my masters. 14.1.7.21
— Gilfillan, G. Modern literature and literary men. 2d [series]. 14.1.5.15
— Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years. Vol. II. 9.2.8.2
— Hutton, R. H. Essays, literary. 14.1.0.7
— Kingsley, C. Sir W. Raleigh, with other papers. 7.3.6.2
TENT life in Palestine. C. R. Conder. 2 v. 19.1.1.3-4
TENT life in the Holy Land. W. C. Prime. 11.1.6.21
TENT on the beach, and other poems. J. G. Whittier. . . . 12.1.6.26

TERENCE. [Publius Terentius Afer.] Comedies. Tr. by H. T. Riley; blank verse translation by G. Colman. . . . 13.1.2.17
Contents:—Andria; Eunuchus; Heautontimorumenos; Adelphi; Hecyra; Phormio.
TERHUNE, *Mrs.* Mary V. *(Marion Harland.)* Alone. . . . 1.1.3.7
— *Same.* 1.2.5.14
— At last. 1.2.5.20
— Empty heart; "For better, for worse." 1.2.5.23
— From my youth up. 6.3.8.13
— Handicapped. 8.1.2.11
— Helen Gardner's wedding-day; A battle summer. . . . 1.2.5.13
— *Same.* 5.2.3.18
— Hidden path. 1.2.5.16
— Husbands and homes. 1.2.5.15
— Loiterings in pleasant paths. 1880. . . . . 11.2.8.14
— Miriam. 1.2.5.18
— Moss-side. 1.2.5.25
— *Same.* 5.2.3.11
— My little love. 4.1.3.22
— Nemesis. 1.2.5.22
— Phemie's temptation. 1.1.3.5
— *Same.* 1.2.5.24
— Ruby's husband. 1.1.3.6
— *Same.* 1.2.5.19
— Sunnybank. 1.2.5.17
— *Same.* 5.2.3.12
— True as steel. 1.1.3.4
— *Same.* 1.2.5.21
TERRIBLE secret. *Mrs.* M. A. Fleming. 6.3.8.4
TESTIMONY of the ages. H. W. Morris. 14.2.0.18
TESTIMONY of the rocks. H. Miller. 17.3.5.12
TEXAS. Baker, D. W. C. Texas scrap-book. 11.2.4.13
— Kendall, G. W. Texan Santa Fé expedition, 1841-42. 2 v. 11.1.6.29-30
— McDanield, H. F., *and* Taylor, N. A. Coming empire. 11.2.7.15
TEXIAN expedition against Mier, etc. T. J. Green. 11.1.2.4
TEXTILE fabrics. D. Rock. 17.2.5.31
THACHER, James. Military journal during the American revolutionary war, from 1775 to 1783; added, biographical sketches of officers. 1827. . . . . R.
THACKERAY, Anne I. *See* Ritchie, *Mrs.* A. I.
THACKERAY, William M. Book of snobs. 13.1.7.16
— Catherine. 6.2.7.2
— Denis Duval. 6.2.6.24
— Early and late papers. 13.2.2.23
— English humorists of the 18th century. 13.2.4.14
— *Same.* 6.3.2.30
— The four Georges. 7.3.7.12
— *Same;* Lovel the widower. 6.2.7.1
— Henry Esmond. 6.2.7.5
— *Same;* Lovel the widower. 5.3.3.8

THACKERAY, William M.,—*continued.*

— Irish sketch-book. 6.2.6.25

— *Same;* Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. 11.1.2.11

— The member for Paris; a tale of the second empire. . 6.2.7.10

— Miscellanies. 8 v. in 4. . . . . 6.2.6.20-23

Contents: —

1. Vol. I. Great Hoggarty diamond; Book of snobs.
   II. Kickleburys abroad; Legend of the Rhine; Rebecca and Rowena; Second funeral of Napoleon; Chronicle of the drum
2. III. Tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan; Fatal boots; Ballads.
   IV. Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush; Diary of C. J. de La Pluche, esq.; Cox's diary.
3. V. Sketches and travels in London; Novels by eminent hands; Character sketches.
   VI. Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, esq.
4. VII. Little dinner at Timmins's; Bedford-row conspiracy; Fitz-Boodle papers; Shabby genteel story.
   VIII. Men's wives.

— Miscellanies. 5 v. 10.2.4.22-26

Contents: —

Vol. I. Barry Lyndon; Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamond; Burlesques.
II. Paris sketch-book; Mr. C. J. Yellowplush; Irish sketch-book; Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo.
III. Book of snobs; Sketches and travels in London; Denis Duval, and other stories
IV. Four Georges; English humorists; Roundabout papers, etc.
V. Catherine; Titmarsh among pictures and books; Fraser miscellanies; Christmas books; Ballads. etc.

— Newcomes. 5.2.0.4

— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.6.26-27

— Paris sketch book. 6.2.7.9

— Pendennis. 2 v. 5.2.0.2-3

— *Same.* 6.2.7.6-7

— Philip. 5.2.0.1

— *Same.* 6.2.7.8

— Rose and the ring. 2.1.7.27

— Roundabout papers. 6.3.2.31

— Students' quarter, or Paris, 1839-40. . . . . 9.1.5.8

— Vanity fair, a novel without a hero. 2 v. 6.2.7.3-4

— The Virginians. 2 v. 6.2.6.28-29

— *See* Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. Vol. I. 9.1.2.15

— Brown, J. Spare hours. 2d series. 13.2.7.25

— Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 13.2.1.23

— Godwin, P. Out of the past. 17.3.3.18

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Celebrities of the past and present. 9.2.6.3

— Stoddard, R. H., *ed.* Anecdote biography of. . . 10.2.7.27

— Trollope, A. Thackeray. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.28

— Whipple, E. P. Character, and characteristic men. 13.1.6.26

THADDEUS of Warsaw. *Miss* J. Porter. 5.3.3.7

THALHEIMER, Mary E. Manual of ancient history. 21.1.0.9

— Manual of mediæval and modern history. 21.1.0.10

THAT beautiful wretch. W. Black. 8.1.3.26
THAT boy of Norcott's. C. J. Lever. 6.2.1.10
THAT lass o' Lowrie's. *Mrs.* F. H. Burnett. 4.1.8.13
THAXTER, *Mrs.* Celia. Among the Isles of Shoals. 10.2.3.38
THAYER, William M. *(Uncle Juvinell.)* The farmer boy [G. Washington], and how he became commander-in-chief. 2.2.7.8
THEAMBA, Inshta. *("Bright eyes.")* Ploughed under; the story of an Indian chief, told by himself. 8.1.5.31
THEATRICAL management in the West and South for thirty years. S. F. Smith. 7.3.2.15
THÉBAUD, Augustus J. The Irish race, in the past and the present. 1873. . . . . 10.2.0.2
THEIR wedding journey. W. D. Howells. 5.2.3.10
THEISM, Studies in. B. P. Bowne. 14.2.4.16
THEISTIC argument as affected by recent theories. J. L. Diman. 14.2.7.2
THEKLA, *pseud.* *See* Mason, *Mrs.* C. A.
"THEO." *Mrs.* F. H. Burnett. 4.1.7.11
THEOLOGY. *General and miscellaneous.*
— Beecher, E. Opinions on the Scriptural doctrine of retribution. 14.2.5.18
— Browning, H. B., *ed.* The new theology. 10.1.2.25
— Channing, W. E., *D. D.* Works. 3 v. 10.1.1.9-11
— Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions; comparative theology. 13.2.0.17
— Cook. J. Conscience. 14.2.5.29
— De Quincey, T. Theological essays. 2 v. 13.1.4.15-16
— Edwards, J. Scripture oeconomy of the Trinity and covenant of redemption. 14.2.8.9
— Gladstone, W. E. Courses of religious thought; Influence of authority in matters of opinion. [Gleanings of past years. Vol. III.] 9.2.8.3
— Goulburn, E. M. Everlasting punishment. 14.2.6.2
— Guiness, H. G. Approaching end of the age. 14.2.5.22
— Hagenbach, K. B. History of doctrines. 2 v. 14.2.0.7-8
— Hedge, F. H. Ways of the spirit, and other essays. . . 14.2.6.5
— Hutton, R. H. Essays, theological. 14.1.0.6
— Lee, S. Bible regained; or, system of religious truth in outline. 10.2.6.12
— Manning, J. M. Half truths and the truth. 13.2.0.26
— Martineau, J. Modern materialism in its relation to religion and. 14.2.6.20
— Mozley, J. B. Theory of development; criticism of Dr. Newman's "Essay on the development of Christian doctrine." 14.2.5.31
— Pusey, E. B. What is of faith as to everlasting punishment? Reply to Dr. Farrar. 14.2.1.10
— Schaff, P. Creeds of Christendom. 3 v. 14.2.0.2-4
— Sears, E. H. Regeneration. 10.1.0.20
— Seiss, J. A. The last times. 14.2.5.17
— Shedd, W. G. T. History of Christian doctrine. 2 v. 9.1.1.3-4

THEOLOGY. *General and miscellaneous.—continued.*

— Smyth, N. Old faiths in a new light. 14.2.4.15
— Stephen, L. History of English thought. Vol. I. . . 17.1.1.7
— Swedenborg, E. Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love and wisdom. 14.2.1.29
— – Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence. . 14.2.1.28
— – Compendium of [his] theological writings. 14.2.1.21
— – Compendium of [his] theological and spiritual writings. 10.2.7.32
— – Four leading doctrines of the New church. 14.2.1.30
— – Heaven, the world of spirits, and hell. 14.2.1.27
— – Miscellaneous theological works. 14.2.1.25
— – True Christian religion. 14.2.1.22
— Taylor, J. Works. 10 v. . . . . R.
— Townsend, L. T. Credo. 13.1.6.9
— – The intermediate world. 14.2.6.25
— Warren, I. P. The parousia. 14.2.5.32
— Whately, R. Scripture revelations concerning a future state. 10.1.0.25
— Wright, G. F. Logic of Christian evidences. 14.2.6.32

See also Bible; Christianity; Immortality; Religion; Religions; Roman Catholic church,

Natural.

— Bell, *Sir* C. The hand, as evincing design. 17.2.7.1
— Blackie, J. S. Natural history of atheism. 14.2.5.19
— Bowne, B. P. Studies in theism. 14.2.4.16
— Brougham, H. Works. Vol. VI. 9.2.3.22
— Burr. E. F. Pater mundi. 2 v. 10.1.1.28-29
— Butler, J. Analogy of religion to nature. 13.1.3.23
— Chalmers, T. Adaptation of nature to man. 17.2.7.26
— Diman, J. L. The theistic argument as affected by recent theories. 14.2.7.2
— Harris, J. Pre-Adamite earth; contributions to theological science. 17.2.8.10
— Hill, T. Geometry and faith. 17.2.3.6
— Hitchcock, E. Religious truth, illustrated from science. 17.3.5.13
— Kidd, J. Adaptation of nature to the physical condition of man. 17.2.7.27
— Kirby, W. Power of God as manifested in the creation of animals. 2 v. 17.3.8.23-24
— Leifchild, J. R. The higher ministry of nature, as viewed in the light of modern science. 10.1.2.17
— Miller, H. Testimony of the rocks; or, geology in its bearings on the two theologies. 17.3.5.12
— Paley, W. Natural theology. 2 v. 17.2.7.11-12
— Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion; with reference to. 17.2.8.11
— Tait, P. G., *and* Stewart, B. Unseen universe; or, physical speculations on a future state. 10.2.7.30
— Taylor, I. Physical theory of another life. 13.1.1.19
— Whewell, W. Astronomy and physics with reference to. 17.2.7.9

THEOPHILUS and others. M. M. Dodge. 4.1.6.33
THEOPHRASTUS Such, Impressions of. *Mrs.* M. A. Cross. . . 1.1.7.26
THEORY of development. J. B. Mozley. 14.2.5.31
THERE she blows! W. H. Macy. 4.3.7.18
THEURIET, André. Godson of a marquis. 5.2.8.24
— Young Maugars. 1.1.7.25
THIBET. Huc, E. R. Journey through Tartary, China and. . 11.1.6.6
THIÉBLIN, N. L. Spain and the Spaniards. [1873.] 11.2.5.9
THIERRY, J. N. Augustin. Conquest of England by the Normans. 2 v. 7.2.4.17-18
THIERS, Louis A. History of the French revolution. [1789–99.] 4 v. 7.3.3.5-8
— *See* King, E. French political leaders. 9.1.8.33
— Le Goff, F. Life of. 15.2.4.2
— Simon, J. Government of, from Feb. 8, 1871, to May 24, 1873. 2 v. 15.2.3.11-12
THINGS by their right names, etc. *Mrs.* A. L. Barbauld. . . 2.2.7.27
THINKS-I-TO-MYSELF. E. Nares. 4.1.6.19
THIRLWALL, Connop. History of Greece [to 146 B. C.]. 2 v. 7.1.2.13-14
— *Same.* 8 v. 10.1.5.15-22
THIRTY years at sea. E. Shippen. 11.2.8.6
THIRTY years' view of the American government, 1820–50. T. H. Benton. 2 v. 7.2.2.5-6
THIRTY years' war. *See* Germany.
THOMAS, *Miss* Annie. *See* Cudlip, A.
THOMAS, Charles W. Adventures, etc., on the west coast of Africa and its islands. 1860. . . . . 11.1.4.16
THOMAS, George H., *Major-General*, Memoir of. R. W. Johnson. 21.1.0.11
THOMAS, Joseph. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 1870–71. 2 v. . . . . R.
— *and* Baldwin, T. Complete pronouncing gazetteer, or geographical dictionary of the world. 1873. . . . . R.
— *Same.* Revised and enlarged. 1880. . . . . R.
THOMAS Didymus, Legend of. J. F. Clarke. 14.2.4.29
THOMAS Wingfold, curate. G. MacDonald. 1.1.7.21
THOMPSON, *Sir* Benjamin, *Count Rumford*. *See* Ellis, G. E. Memoir. 15.1.2.20
— Renwick, J. Life of. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.17
THOMPSON, Ella W. Beaten paths; a woman's vacation. 1874. 11.2.1.21
THOMPSON, Joseph P. Church and state in the United States. 10.2.5.10
— The United States as a nation. Lectures on the centennial of American independence. 14.1.2.7
THOMPSON, Kate. Handbook to the public picture galleries of Europe. 1877. . . . . 17.1.8.9
— *Same.* 3d edition. 1880. . . . . 17.1.7.31
THOMPSON, Maurice. Witchery of archery; a complete manual. 17.1.8.19
THOMPSON, Richard W. Papacy and the civil power. . . . 9.1.6.7
THOMSON, Andrew. In the Holy Land. 1874. . . . . 10.1.7.7

THOMSON, *Sir* C. Wyville. The Atlantic; the exploring voyage of the "Challenger," during 1873 and 1876. 2 v. 11.2.1.29-30

THOMSON, James. Poetical works. 2 v. 12.2.8.25-26

Contents: —
Vol. I. Memoir by *Sir* H. Nicolas; Poems; Songs; Songs in the masque of Alfred; Prologues and epilogues; Britannia; Liberty.
II. The seasons; Castle of indolence.

— *See* Johnson, S. Lives of the English poets. 6.1.9.27

THOMSON, John. Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China, [1862–72]. 11.2.4.2

THOMSON, *Mrs.* Katherine B. *and* John C. *(Grace and Philip Wharton.)* Queens of society. 7.1.6.10

Contents: — Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough; Madame Roland; Lady Mary W. Montagu; Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire; L. E. Landon; Madame de Sévigné; Sydney Lady Morgan; Jane, Duchess of Gordon; Madame Récamier; Lady Hervey; Madame de Staël; Mrs. Thrale-Piozzi; Lady Caroline Lamb; Anne S. Damer; La marquise du Deffand; Mrs. E. Montagu; Mary, Countess of Pembroke; La marquise de Maintenon.

— *Same.* 7.1.6.11

— Wits and beaux of society. 9.2.1.23

Contents: — G. Villiers, 2d Duke of Buckingham; Count de Grammont; Beau Fielding; Clubs and club-wits under Anne; Wm. Congreve; Beau Nash; Philip, Duke of Wharton; Lord Hervey; P. D. Stanhope, 4th Earl of Chesterfield; Abbé Scarron; Duc de la Rochefoucault and the Duc de Saint-Simon; H. Walpole; G. Selwyn; R. B. Sheridan; Beau Brummell; T. E. Hook; S. Smith; G. B. Dodington, Lord Melcombe.

THOMSON, William M. The land and the book. 1871. 2 v. . 11.1.3.9-10

THOR, Land of. J. R. Browne. 11.1.4.25

THOREAU, Henry D. Cape Cod. 11.1.7.23

— Early spring in Massachusetts. 14.1.5.4

— Letters to various persons. 13.2.7.23

— Maine woods. 11.1.6.25

— Walden. 13.2.7.20

— Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. 13.2.7.22

— Yankee in Canada; with anti-slavery and reform papers. 13.2.7.21

— *See* Channing, W. E. Thoreau; the poet-naturalist. . 10.1.6.30

THORNBURY, Walter. Life in Spain; past and present. 1860. 11.1.3.11

— Life of J. M. W. Turner. 9.1.5.26

THORNCLIFFE hall. D. Wise. 4.2.5.4

THORNDALE; or the conflict of opinions. W. Smith. 13.2.0.20

THORNTON, John W. The landing at Cape Anne, and history of the colony, 1624–28. . . . . 9.1.1.1

— *Same.* 9.2.5.30

— *ed.* Pulpit of the American revolution; political sermons. 15.1.2.18

THORPE, T. E., *ed.* Coal; its history and uses. 17.1.2.12

THOUGHT, Theory of. N. K. Davis. 17.1.2.17

THOUGHTS on bores. *Miss* M. Edgeworth. 5.3.3.9

THOUSAND and one nights; or, Arabian nights' entertainments. 4.3.5.4

THOUSAND miles' walk across South America. N. H. Bishop. . 11.1.6.10

THREE beauties. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.1.3.13

— *Same.* 6.3.4.8

THREE books of song. H. W. Longfellow. 12.1.6.20
THREE brides. *Miss* C. M. Yonge. 4.1.3.21
THREE Eleanors. C. Berkley. 2.2.7.34
THREE English statesmen. G. Smith. 7.1.5.17
— *Same*. 7.1.5.18
THREE feathers. W. Black. 1.1.7.22
— *Same*. 4.1.8.20
THREE musketeers. A. D. Dumas. 1.2.6.2
THREE of us. *Mrs*. C. A. Mason. 4.2.6.16
THREE proverb stories. *Miss* L. M. Alcott. 1.1.2.27
THREE scouts. J. T. Trowbridge. 1.1.5.22
THREE successful girls. J. Crouch. 1.1.5.13
THRIFT. S. Smiles. 10.1.8.7
THRONES and palaces of Babylon and Nineveh. J. P. Newman. 11.2.4.5
THROUGH a needle's eye. H. Smith. 5.1.8.16
THROUGH by daylight. W. T. Adams. 2.1.2.25
— *Same*. 2.1.2.26
— *Same*. 2.1.4.11
— *Same*. 2.2.5.2
THROUGH night to light. F. Spielhagen. 5.2.2.6
THROUGH Normandy. K. S. Macquoid. 11.2.5.8
THROUGH Persia by caravan. A. Arnold. 11.2.7.4
THROUGH the dark continent. H. M. Stanley. 2 v. 19.1.1.1-2
— *Same*. 19.1.2.1-2
THROWN together. F. Montgomery. 6.2.3.25
THUCYDIDES. History of the Peloponnesian war. From the text of Arnold, by H. Dale. 5.2.5.12
THUNDER and lightning. W. de Fonvielle. 17.2.7.22
THURSTON, Robert H. History of the growth of the steam-engine. 17.1.5.22
— *ed*. U. S. Reports of the Vienna international exhibition, 1873. 4 v. 15.2.2.19-22
THWARTED. F. Montgomery. 6.2.3.26
TICKELL, Thomas. Poetical works; with a life by S. Johnson. (With "Poetical works of T. Parnell.") . . . 12.2.8.32
TICKNOR, George. History of Spanish literature. 3 v. . . . 9.1.0.3-5
— Life of William H. Prescott. 7.1.5.16
— *See* Hillard, G. S., *and others*. Life, letters and journals. 2 v. 15.1.2.16-17
TICONDEROGA. G. P. R. James. 4.1.0.30
TIGER-HUNTER, The. M. Reid. 2.1.3.8
TIGERS and traitors. J. Verne. 11.2.8.21
TIGHT squeeze, A. W. Staats. 8.1.6.1
TILTON, Theodore. Tempest-tossed. 6.3.4.20
TIM Doolan, the Irish emigrant. 5.3.5.3
TIM, the scissors grinder. *Mrs*. H. N. W. Baker. 2.1.0.8
TIMAYENIS, T. T. History of Greece, from the earliest times to the present. 1881. 2 v. 15.2.7.9-10

TIMBS, John. Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of England and Wales. 2 v. 10.2.3.21-22
— English eccentrics and eccentricities. 10.1.6.34
— History of wonderful inventions. 1855. . . . . 13.2.3.27
— *Same*, [enlarged]. 1870. . . . . 17.3.5.15
— School-days of eminent men [of England]. 10.2.3.2
— Stories of inventors and discoverers in science and the useful arts. 1860. . . . . 17.3.8.9
TIME and tide. A. S. Roe. 5.1.2.12
TIN trumpet. H. Smith. 1875. . . . . 13.1.6.34
TINCKER, *Miss* Mary A. By the Tiber. 8.1.5.28
— Signor Monaldini's niece. 5.2.8.8
TINTORETTO. [Giacomo Robusti.] W. R. Osler. [Ill. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.3.18
TISSANDIER, Gaston. Wonders of water. Ed. by M. S. De Vere. 1872. . . . . 17.2.6.12
TITAN. J. P. F. Richter. 2 v. 5.3.1.11-12
— *Same*. 10.2.2.19-20
TITCOMB, Timothy, *pseud*. *See* Holland, J. G.
TITIAN. [Tiziano Vecellio.] *See* Heath, R. F. [Ill. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.3.11
— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist-biographies.] 9.1.8.25
TITMARSH, M. A., *pseud*. *See* Thackeray, W. M.
To love and to be loved. A. S. Roe. 5.1.2.14
TOBACCO and alcohol. J. Fiske. 17.2.8.16
TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis C. H. C. de. Democracy in America. Ed. by F. Bowen. 2 v. 13.2.0.15-16
TODD, John. Story of his life, told mainly by himself. Ed. by J. E. Todd. 9.2.6.22
— Student's manual. 10.1.6.28
TOILERS of the sea. V. M. Hugo. 5.1.0.1
TOINETTE. A. W. Tourgee. 6.3.8.5
TOLLA. E. F. V. About. 5.3.3.16
TOM. G. L. Chaney. 4.3.7.26
TOM and the crocodiles. A. Bowman. 2.2.5.24
TOM Bentley. *Mrs*. J. F. Moore. 2.2.5.15
TOM Brown at Oxford. T. Hughes. 8.1.8.17
TOM Brown's school days. T. Hughes. 6.3.2.2
TOM Burke of "Ours." C. J. Lever. 1.1.4.16
— *Same*. 2 v. 6.2.0.28-29
TOM Cringle's log. M. Scott. 5.1.6.1
TOM Jones, History of. H. Fielding. 6.1.6.24
TOM Newcombe. C. A. Fosdick. 4.3.0.20
TOM Sawyer, Adventures of. S. L. Clemens. 4.3.6.1
TOMES, Robert. Bazar book of the household. 10.1.7.23
— My college days. 14.1.7.35
TONE masters. C. F. Barnard, *jr*. 3 v. 1.1.1.26-28
TONY Butler. C. J. Lever. 6.2.1.9
TONY, the hero. H. Alger. 4.2.6.14
— *Same*. 4.2.6.15

TOPICS of the time. J. Parton. 13.2.0.25
TOPINARD, Paul. Anthropology. 1878. . . . . 17.1.4.14

Contents: — Man considered in his ensemble, and in his relations with animals; Races of mankind; Origin of man.

TOO strange not to be true. *Lady* G. Fullerton. 6.1.6.28
TOUR of the world in eighty days. J. Verne. 11.2.2.25
TOUR round my garden. A. Karr. 17.2.8.12
TOURGEE, Albion W. *(Henry Churton.)* Bricks without straw. 8.1.5.18
— *Same.* 8.1.5.19
— *Same.* 8.1.5.20
— Figs and thistles. 8.1.5.21
— Fool's errand. 14.1.8.35
— *Same.* 14.1.8.36
— Invisible empire. Part 1. A fool's errand; 2. Concise review of recent events. 14.1.7.23
— Toinette. 6.3.8.5
TOUSEY, Sinclair. Papers from over the water; Letters from Europe. [1867-68.] 11.2.5.15
TOWER hill. W. H. Ainsworth. 6.1.0.29
TOWER of Constancy. L. L. F. Bungener. 8.2.8.1
TOWER of London. *See* Dixon, W. H.
TOWER of Percemont. *Mme.* A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 4.1.7.13
TOWLE, George M. Magellan; or, the first voyage round the world. 15.1.6.23
— Marco Polo; his travels and adventures. 15.1.6.24
— Pizarro; his adventures and conquests. 15.1.5.21
— Ralegh; his exploits and voyages. 15.2.6.34
— Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. 9.2.7.14
TOWNSEND, George A. The new world compared with the old. 1869. . . . . 13.2.2.1
TOWNSEND, Luther T. Arena and the throne. 10.1.8.26
— Credo. 13.1.6.9
— The intermediate world. 14.2.6.25
— Supernatural factor in religious revivals. 14.2.6.8
— Sword and garment. 10.1.8.27
TOWNSEND, *Miss* Virginia F. Breakwater series. 5 v.
1. Joanna Darling. 4.2.8.8
2. Boy from Bramley. 4.2.8.9
3. Hope Darrow. 4.3.1.10
4. Max Meredith's millennium. 4.3.1.11
5. Margery Keith. 4.2.8.10
— Lenox Dare. 8.1.2.4
— Mills of Tuxbury. 5.3.4.12
— Woman's word, and how she kept it. 5.3.8.12
TRADING. *Miss* S. Warner. 1.1.1.22
TRAFFORD, F. G., *pseud.* *See* Riddell, *Mrs.* C. E. L.
TRAFTON, *Miss* Adeline. An American girl abroad. 1872. . 11.1.7.19
— His inheritance. 5.3.8.8
— Katherine Earle. 4.1.3.6

TRAGEDY of the unexpected, etc. N. Perry. 8.1.7.30
TRAIN, George F. American merchant in Europe, Asia and Australia [1853–55]. 11.1.4.24
TRAMP abroad, A. S. L. Clemens. 19.1.4.12
TRANSATLANTIC sketches. H. James, *jr*. 11.2.5.6
TRANSCENDENTALISM in New England. O. B. Frothingham. . 13.1.1.29
TRANSFER of Erin. T. C. Amory. 15.2.1.1
TRANSITS of Venus. R. A. Proctor. 17.2.4.1
TRANSMISSION of ancient books to modern times. I. Taylor. . 10.2.6.16
TRAPS baited with orphan. E. Wright. 14.1.8.8
TRAVELS with a donkey in the Cévennes. R. L. Stevenson. . 11.2.6.15
TREASURES from fairy land. R. W. Raymond *and Mrs.* S. J. Lippincott. 4.2.6.1
TREATY of Washington [1871]. C. Cushing. 10.1.0.27
TREES. Downing, A. J. Fruits and fruit trees of America. . 17.3.3.24
— Emerson, G. B. Trees and shrubs of Mass. 2 v. . . 17.2.2.23-24
— Flagg, W. Studies in field and forest. 17.3.5.1
— – Woods and by-ways of New England. 10.2.0.8
— Hough, F. B. Report upon forestry. 20.2.2.2
— Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of trees and shrubs. . . R.
TRELAWNY, E. J. Last days of Shelley and Byron. 13.2.7.24
TRENCH, Richard C. English language, past and present. 1859. 13.1.3.5
— *Same.* (English, past and present.) 1870. . . . . 10.2.3.25
— Gustavus Adolphus in Germany, and other lectures on the thirty years' war. [1618–48.]. 9.1.3.29
— Lectures on medieval church history. 14.2.1.4
— Notes on the miracles of our Lord. 10.1.0.8
— Notes on the parables of our Lord. 10.1.0.7
— Proverbs, and their lessons. 6th edition. 10.2.3.27
— *Same.* 2d edition. 13.1.3.26
— Select glossary of English words used formerly in senses different from their present. 10.2.3.26
— *Same.* 13.1.3.15
— Study of words. 10.2.3.28
— *Same.* 13.1.0.27
TREVELYAN, George O. Early history of C. J. Fox. 15.2.3.16
— Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 v. 15.1.1.24-25
— *ed.* Selections from the writings of Lord Macaulay. . 15.1.4.10
TREVLYN hold. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 6.2.8.11
TRIAL, The. *Miss* C. M. Yonge. 5.3.8.25
TRIBULATIONS of a Chinaman in China. J. Verne. 8.1.6.3
TRICOTRIN. L. de la Rame. 6.1.4.11
TRIED for her life. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.1.3.23
— *Same.* 1.2.3.16
— *Same.* 6.3.4.15
TRIP eastward, A. E. Abbott. 4.3.0.27
TRIP to Cuba. *Mrs.* J. W. Howe. 11.1.7.17
TRIP to England. W. Winter. 11.2.7.20
TRITONS. E. L. Bynner. 5.2.8.29

TRIUMPHS of steam; or, stories from the lives of Watt, Arkwright and Stephenson. 17.2.3.12
TROLLOPE, Anthony. Australia and New Zealand. 2 v. . . 6.2.9.29-30
— Barchester towers. 5.3.1.19
— *Same.* 6.2.7.26
— Belton estate. 6.2.7.11
— Bertrams. 5.3.1.21
— *Same.* 6.2.7.24
— Can you forgive her? 5.1.0.3
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.7.15-16
— Castle Richmond. 6.2.7.14
— Claverings. 5.1.0.4
— *Same.* 6.2.7.27
— Doctor Thorne. 5.3.1.22
— Framley parsonage. 6.2.7.25
— Golden lion of Grandpere. 6.2.7.28
— Harry Heathcote of Gangoil. 1.1.7.24
— He knew he was right. 5.1.0.5
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.7.17-18
— Lady Anna. 6.2.7.21
— Last chronicle of Barset. 5.1.0.6
— Life of Cicero. 2 v. 15.2.7.23-24
— Macdermots of Ballycloran. 5.3.1.23
— Nina Balatka. 6.3.2.6
— North America. 1862. 2 v. 6.2.9.31-32
— Orley farm. 2 v. 6.2.8.1-2
— Phineas Finn. 5.1.0.7
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.7.19-20
— Prime minister. 4.1.3.24
— Ralph the heir. 6.2.7.29
— Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. 6.2.7.23
— Small house at Allington. 5.1.0.8
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.7.12-13
— Thackeray. [Morley. English men of letters.] . . . 15.1.5.28
— Vicar of Bullhampton. 6.2.7.30
— Warden. 5.3.1.20
— *Same.* 6.2.7.22
— Way we live now. 4.1.0.14
— West Indies and the Spanish main. 6.2.9.33
— *Same.* 11.1.5.8
TROLLOPE, *Mrs.* Frances. The attractive man. 5.1.6.10
— Love and jealousy. 5.1.6.12
— Paris and the Parisians, in 1835. . . . . 11.1.2.12
— Widow Barnaby. 5.3.1.26
— Widow married. Sequel to "Widow Barnaby." . . . 5.1.6.11
TROLLOPE, Thomas A. Beppo, the conscript. 5.3.1.25
— Diamond cut diamond. 6.3.5.8
— Garstangs of Garstang grange. 6.1.0.2
— Gemma. 1.1.4.22

TROLLOPE, Thomas A.,—*continued.*
— History of the commonwealth of Florence, 1107–1531. 4 v. 15.1.1.8-11
— Marietta. 5.3.1.24
— A siren. 6.1.0.1
TROPICAL nature, and other essays. A. R. Wallace. 17.1.2.11
TROPICS, Health trip to the. [1852.] N. P. Willis. 11.1.5.26
TROTTER, James M. Music, and some highly musical [colored] people. 9.1.6.27
TROUBADOURS, The. F. Hueffer. 15.2.2.12
TROUBLESOME daughters. *Mrs.* L. B. Walford. 8.1.5.9
TROWBRIDGE, John T. *(Paul Creyton.)* Chance for himself. 2.2.6.2
— Coupon bonds, and other stories. 1.1.0.2
— Doing his best. 4.3.0.7
— Fast friends. 4.3.3.3
— Ferry-boy and the financier. [S. P. Chase.] 2.2.3.5
— His own master. 4.3.7.10
— Jack Hazard and his fortunes. 2.2.6.1
— Lawrence's adventures among the ice-cutters, glass-makers, coal-miners, iron-men, and ship-builders. . . 5.3.4.9
— Martin Merrivale.. . . . . 1.1.0.3
— Neighbor Jackwood. 1.1.0.4
— *Same.* 5.3.4.8
— The pocket-rifle. 4.2.5.1
— Three scouts. 1.1.5.22
— Young Joe and other boys. 4.2.7.12
— Young surveyor. 4.3.4.24
TROY; its legend, history and literature. S. G. W. Benjamin. 9.2.8.21
TRUE and false pride. *Mrs.* H. N. W. Baker. 5.2.8.33
TRUE as steel. *Mrs.* M. V. Terhune. 1.1.3.4
— *Same.* 1.2.5.21
TRUE Christian religion. E. Swedenborg. 14.2.1.22
TRUE history of Joshua Davidson. *Mrs.* E. L. Linton. . . . 6.1.9.14
TRUE order of studies. T. Hill. 17.2.5.20
TRUE path, The. T. S. Arthur. 5.1.1.23
TRUE stories from history and biography. N. Hawthorne. . . 2.2.3.7
— *Same.* 5.3.3.26
TRUE to him ever. F. W. Rankin. 6.3.5.20
TRUMBULL, H. Clay. The knightly soldier: a biography of Major H. W. Camp. 7.1.5.9
TRUST, The. *Mrs.* M. C. Clarke. [Poem.] 12.2.6.16
— *Same.* 12.2.6.28
TRUTHS for to-day. D. Swing. 10.2.6.10
— *Same.* 2d series. 14.2.5.7
TRY again. W. T. Adams. 2.1.4.23
— *Same.* 2.2.2.28
— *Same.* 2.2.2.29
TRY and trust. H. Alger. 2.1.7.5
— *Same.* 2.2.1.21
— *Same.* 2.2.1.22

TSAR'S window. L. Hooper. 8.1.6.20
TSCHUDI, John J. von. Travels in Peru, 1838–42. . . . . 11.1.6.28
TUCKER, Abraham. Light of nature pursued. 1840. 2 v. . . R.
TUCKER, *Miss* Charlotte. *(A. L. O. E.)* Parliament in the play-room. 2.2.3.28
TUCKERMAN, Henry T. America and her commentators. . . 11.1.2.16
— Essays, biographical and critical. 13.1.0.8
TUCKEY, Janet. Joan of Arc. 15.2.6.5
TUGNOT de Lanoye, Ferdinand. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. 17.2.7.29
— The sublime in nature. 17.2.7.28
TULLOCH, John. Beginning life; a book for young men. . . 14.2.6.9
— Pascal. 15.2.5.2
TUPPER, Martin F. An author's mind; the book of title-pages. 13.1.6.6
— Crock of gold. 5.3.3.12
TURGENEF, Ivan S. Dimitri Roudine. 1.2.6.28
— *Same.* 4.1.6.9
— Fathers and sons. 1.2.6.22
— Liza. 1.2.6.27
— On the eve. 1.2.6.23
— Smoke. 1.2.6.21
— Spring floods; Lear of the Steppe. 6.3.7.27
— *Same.* 6.3.7.28
— *See* James, H., *jr.* French poets and novelists. . . . 9.1.6.25
TURKEY. Baker, J. Turkey. 15.1.4.20
— Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey. 15.2.3.3
— Clarke, E. D. Travels in. 2 v. 11.2.0.11-12
— Creasy, *Sir* E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks. 1877. 9.1.5.18
— Dwight, H. O. Turkish life in war time. [1876–79.] 15.2.7.15
— Freeman, E. A. Ottoman power in Europe. 1877. . 9.1.5.27
— Hamlin, C. Among the Turks. 11.2.7.10
— Howard, G. W. F. Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. 11.1.6.9
— Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler, from. . . 11.1.3.3
— Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. 2 v. . . . 12.1.5.20,33
— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in. 2 v. 11.1.6.16-17
See also Eastern question.
TURKISTAN. E. Schuyler. 2 v. 11.2.4.6-7
TURNER, Joseph M. W. *See* Hamerton, P. G. Life of. . . 15.1.6.11
— Monkhouse, W. C. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] . 17.1.3.16
— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist-biographies.] 9.1.8.41
— Thornbury, W. Life of. 9.1.5.26
TURNER, Sharon. Sacred history of the world, philosophically considered. 3 v. 7.2.8.28-30
TURNING of the tide. E. Kellogg. 2.2.0.16
TUSCAN wedding, A. I. Blagden. 6.1.1.9
TUTHILL, *Mrs.* L. C. Pearls for young ladies. From the later works of J. Ruskin. 14.1.3.36
TUTTLE, Herbert. German political leaders. 9.1.7.12
TWAIN, Mark, *pseud.* *See* Clemens, C. L.

TWELLS, *Mrs.* J. H. The mills of the gods. 4.1.2.19
— Souci. 5.1.8.12
TWELVE decisive battles of the war. W. Swinton. 7.2.1.3
TWELVE miles from a lemon. M. A. Dodge. 10.2.5.23
TWELVE years of a soldier's life in India. W. S. R. Hodson. . 11.1.5.22
— *Same.* 11.1.5.23
TWENTY thousand leagues under the seas. J. Verne. 11.2.1.7
TWENTY years after. A. D. Dumas. (With "Three Musketeers.") 1.2.6.2
TWICE taken. C. W. Hall. 5.2.8.9
TWICE-TOLD tales. N. Hawthorne. 1.1.0.16
— *Same.* 2 v. 5.1.3.17-18
TWINS of Saint-Marcel. *Mrs.* A. S. Orr. 6.3.8.23
'TWIXT hammer and anvil. F. L. Benedict. 4.1.5.5
Two admirals. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.23
— *Same.* 5.3.6.9
Two Americas, The. *Sir* R. L. Price. 11.2.2.32
Two aristocracies. *Mrs.* C. G. F. Gore. 6.1.7.17
Two baronesses. H. C. Andersen. 1.2.2.15
— *Same.* 5.2.1.10
Two cabin boys. T. L. Rousselet. 4.2.1.5
Two chancellors. J. Klaczko. 9.1.5.9
Two Cosmos. 6.3.2.5
Two destinies. W. W. Collins. 5.1.5.25
Two Dianas. A. D. Dumas. (With "Nanon.") 1.2.6.6
Two drovers. *Sir* W. Scott. 5.1.5.8
— *Same.* 5.1.5.9
— *Same.* (With "The talisman.") 8.1.8.20
Two family mothers. M. S. Schwartz. 5.3.0.15
Two French marriages. *Mrs.* C. Jenkin. 6.1.8.8
Two friends, The. L. Biart. 5.3.8.13
Two guardians. *Miss* C. M. Yonge. 5.1.2.7
— *Same.* 6.3.0.21
Two lilies. *Miss* J. Kavanagh. 4.1.8.11
Two marriages. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 5.3.2.15
— *Same.* 6.1.3.17
Two queens, History of. W. H. Dixon. 2 v. 6.1.9.15-16
Two sisters. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.2.0.12
— *Same.* 6.3.3.19
Two supercargoes. W. H. G. Kingston. 4.3.6.24
Two whalers, The. W. H. G. Kingston. 4.2.7.24
Two wives, The. T. S. Arthur. 5.3.7.5
Two years ago. C. Kingsley. 6.1.8.28
— *Same.* 8.1.3.2
Two years before the mast. R. H. Dana, *jr.* 11.2.2.22
Two years behind the plough. 4.3.6.14
Two years in California. M. Cone. 11.2.5.28
TWOFOLD life, A. W. von Hillern. 1.1.6.14

TYERMAN, Luke. Life and times of Rev. John Wesley, founder of the Methodists. 3 v. 15.1.3.15-17
— The Oxford Methodists: Memoirs of J. Clayton, B. Ingham, J. Gambold, J. Hervey, T. Broughton, etc. . 10.2.5.1
TYLER, Katharine E. Story of a Scandinavian summer. . . 11.2.8.27
TYLER, Moses C. Brawnville papers. 13.2.2.28
— History of American literature. 2 v. 14.1.1.17-18

Contents:—
Vol. I. First colonial period, 1607-76.
II. Second colonial period, 1676-1765.

TYLER, Samuel. Progress of philosophy in the past and in the future. 17.3.5.9
TYLER, William S. History of Amherst college, 1821-71. . . 15.1.0.8
TYLNEY hall. T. Hood. 1.1.1.16
— *Same.* 1.1.7.10
TYLOR, Edward B. Anthropology; introduction to the study of man and civilization. 17.1.6.16
— Primitive culture. 2 v. 10.2.6.2-3

Contents:—
Vol. I. Science of culture; Development of culture; Survival in culture; Emotional and imitative language; Art of counting; Mythology; Animism.
II. Animism, *continued;* Rites and ceremonies; Conclusion.

— Researches into the early history of mankind, and the development of civilization. 15.2.1.14
TYNDALL, John. Faraday as a discoverer. 1870. . . . . 17.3.5.2
— Fragments of science for unscientific people. 1871. . . 17.3.4.5
— Glaciers of the Alps. 13.2.0.24
— Heat as a mode of motion. 1870. . . . . 17.3.1.12
— Hours of exercise in the Alps. 1871. . . . . 17.3.4.6
— Lessons in electricity. 1877. . . . . 17.1.5.1
— Light and electricity. 17.1.4.27
— Scientific addresses. [Half hours with modern scientists.] 17.3.5.14
— Sound. 1871. . . . . 17.3.7.3
TYNG, Stephen H. Office and duty of a Christian pastor. . . 10.2.6.8
TYROL. Busk, *Miss* R. H. Valleys of Tirol. 11.2.8.10
— Edwards, A. B. Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys. 6.2.9.23
— Grohman, W. A. B. Gaddings with a primitive people. 11.2.6.10
— Waring, G. E., *jr.* Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps. . . 19.1.1.13

See also Alps; Switzerland.

TYRWHITT, R. St. John. Our sketching club—on landscape art. 1875. . . . . 17.2.1.26
TYTLER, C. C. Fraser. Mistress Judith. 4.1.6.4
TYTLER, Sarah, *pseud.* *See* Keddie, *Miss* H.

U

UARDA. G. M. Ebers. 2 v. 8.1.7.3-4
UEBERWEG, Friedrich. History of philosophy from Thales to the present time. 1876. 2 v. 14.1.1.1-2
Contents:—
Vol. I. Ancient and mediæval.
II. Modern.
UHLHORN, Gerhard. Conflict of Christianity with heathenism. 14.2.4.18
ULRICI, Hermann. Shakspeare's dramatic art. 2 v. 14.1.7.3-4
UNAWARES. F. M. Peard. 6.2.4.26
UNBEATEN tracks in Japan. *Miss* I. L. Bird. 2 v. 19.1.3.5-6
UNCLE Jack's executors. A. L. Noble. 8.1.5.11
UNCLE Juvinell, *pseud.* *See* Thayer, W. M.
UNCLE Ralph. M. A. Paul. 6.3.1.19
UNCLE Silas. J. S. Le Fanu. 6.2.0.10
UNCLE Tom's cabin. *Mrs.* H. E. B. Stowe. 1.1.1.6
— *Same.* 5.3.5.19
— *Same.* 5.3.5.20
— *Same;* with bibliography and introductory account. . . R.
UNCOMMERCIAL traveller. C. J. H. Dickens. 5.2.7.21
— *Same.* (With "Message from the sea.") 5.3.4.22
UNDER the evergreens. G. C. Lorimer. 4.3.1.13
UNDER the greenwood tree. T. Hardy. 1.2.6.11
UNDER the lilacs. *Miss* L. M. Alcott. 4.2.7.22
— *Same.* 4.3.8.14
UNDER the southern cross. 4.1.0.5
UNDER the trees. S. I. Prime. 11.2.1.9
UNDER the tricolor. L. H. Hooper. 8.1.4.4
UNDER the waves. R. M. Ballantyne. 4.2.6.13
UNDER the willows, and other poems. J. R. Lowell. 12.2.7.19
UNDERBRUSH. J. T. Fields. 14.1.8.9
UNDERWOOD, Francis H. Hand-book of English literature. American authors. 10.2.7.2
— *Same.* British authors. 10.2.7.3
— Lord of himself. 6.3.4.21
UNDINE. F. H. C. La Motte-Fouqué. 5.3.1.4
UNDISCOVERED country, The. W. D. Howells. 8.1.4.5
UNITED States. Agricultural reports. 1850–54. 5 v. . . . 20.1.7.5-9
— *Same.* 1855–57. 3 v. 20.2.0.13-15
— *Same.* 1858. . . . . 20.1.7.10
— *Same.* 1859. . . . . 20.2.0.16
— *Same.* 1861. . . . . 20.1.7.11
— *Same.* 1862–73. 12 v. 20.2.0.1-12
— *Same.* 1875–78. 4 v. 20.2.0.18-21
— *Same.* 1879. . . . . 20.2.3.2
Constitution, government, politics, etc.
— Barnes, W. H. History of the 39th Congress. [Dec., 1865–Mar., 1867.] 7.1.1.14

UNITED States. *Constitution, etc.,—continued.*

— Benton, T. H. Thirty years' view of the American government. 1820–50. 2 v. 7.2.2.5-6
— Calhoun, J. C. Discourse on the constitution. [Works. Vol. I.] 9.2.0.1
— Curtis, G. T. History of the constitution. 2 v. . . . 7.1.1.7-8
— Cushing, C. Treaty of Washington, [1871]. [Alabama claims, etc.] 10.1.0.27
— Draper, J. W. Future civil policy of America. . . . 17.2.1.10
— Frothingham, R. Rise of the republic. 15.1.3.1
— Holst, H. von. Constitutional and political history. 3 v. 15.1.4.2-4
— Johnson, L. D. Chaplains of the general government. 14.1.7.18
— Johnston, A. History of American politics. 14.1.8.13
— Lamphere, G. N. The U. S. government. 14.1.0.8
— Lanman, C. Dictionary of Congress, to July, 1866. . R.
— Mulford, E. The nation; foundations of civil order and political life. 17.3.2.2
— Nordhoff, C. Politics for young Americans. 10.2.7.9
— Parsons, T. Political, personal and property rights of a citizen of. 10.1.7.32
— Poore, B. P., *compiler*. Federal and state constitutions, etc. 2 v. . . . . R.
— – Political register and congressional directory, 1776–78. R.
— Revised statutes in force, Dec. 1, 1873. . . . . R.
— Revised statutes, relating to the District of Columbia, and post roads, passed 1873–74; with the public treaties in force, Dec. 1, 1873. . . . . R.
— Smith, T. L. Laws, civil and criminal in. 14.1.3.21
— Story, J. Familiar exposition of the constitution. . . 13.2.7.4
— Taylor, R. Destruction and reconstruction. 15.2.1.13
— Thompson, J. P. Church and state in. 10.2.5.10
— Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America. 2 v. . . 13.2.0.15-16
— Van Buren, M. Origin and course of political parties in. 17.2.1.8
— Whiting, W. War powers of the president, military arrests, and reconstruction of the Union. 21.1.1.3
— – War powers under the constitution. 21.1.1.2

Description, travels, etc.

— Abbott, J. S. C. South and north. 1860. . . . . 11.1.5.28
— Anderson, A. D. The silver country. [South-west.] . 11.2.8.2
— Baird, R. Religion in America. 13.1.0.4
— Bishop, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box. [Ohio and Mississippi rivers, and Gulf of Mexico.] 19.1.4.7
— – Voyage of the paper canoe, from Quebec to Gulf of Mexico. 11.2.1.27
— Bowles, S. Across the continent. 11.1.5.10
— Codman, J. The round trip. 11.1.2.26
— Cooper, J. F. Notions of the Americans. 11.1.6.33
— Custer, G. A. My life on the plains. 11.2.3.3

UNITED States. *Description, travels, etc., -continued.*

— Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain in 1866-67. . . . . 11.1.4.21
— Dixon, W. H. New America. 13.2.0.18
— Hitchcock, E. Geology of the globe; and of the U. S. in particular. 17.3.2.5
— Huebner. J. A. von. Ramble round the world. . . . 11.2.3.17
— Lanman, C. Adventures in the wilds of, etc. 2 v. . 11.1.2.6-7
— Leslie, *Mrs.* M. F. Pleasure trip. 11.2.7.11
— Lester, J. E. Atlantic to Pacific. 11.2.2.24
— Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. Middle states. 12.1.5.25
— - *Same.* New England. 2 v. 12.1.5.22-23
— - *Same.* Southern states. 12.1.5.37
— - *Same.* Western states. 12.1.5.26
— Marcy, R. B. Red river of Louisiana. 15.1.0.22
— Olmsted, F. L. Journey in the back country. 11.1.6.32
— - Journey in the seaboard slave states. 1856. . . . . 11.1.3.27
— Peto, *Sir* S. M. Resources and prospects of America, in 1865. . . . . 13.2.8.4
— Pierson, H. W. In the brush; or life in the Southwest. 11.1.2.8
— Richardson, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi. 11.1.2.15
— Rideing, W. H. A-saddle in the wild West. 11.1.7.37
— Shinn, E., *and others.* Highways and byways of American travel. 11.2.4.22
— Waterton, C. Wanderings in [the north-west of, etc.]. . 11.2.3.28

See also America; New England; West, and names of states.

History. Colonial, general, and miscellaneous.

— Bancroft, G. History of. [1492-1782.] 10 v. . . . 7.2.0.1-9½
— Banvard, J. Tragic scenes in the history of Maryland, and the old French war. 7.2.8.6
— Bonner, J. Child's history of. Vol. I. [to 1776.] . . 7.2.8.9
— Coffin, C. C. Old times in the colonies. 15.2.0.28
— Cooper, J. F. History of the navy. 2 v. 9.1.1.14-15
— Fergus, H. History of [to 1829]. 2 v. 10.1.4.20-21
— Grahame, J. History of, till 1776. 2 v. 7.1.1.1-2
— Hamilton, J. C. History of, traced in the writings of A. Hamilton, and his contemporaries. [1774-97.] 6 v. . 7.2.0.16-21
— Higginson, T. W. Young folks' history of. 7.2.8.10
— Hildreth, R. History of [1497-1821]. 6 v. 7.2.0.10-15
— Howitt, M. Popular history of [to 1850]. 2 v. . . . 7.2.4.24-25
— Leeds, J. W. History of. 9.1.5.23
— Livermore, A. A. War with Mexico reviewed. . . . 10.1.8.6
— Lodge, H. C. English colonies in America. 21.1.0.8
— Lossing, B. J. Story of the U. S. navy; for boys. . . 15.2.6.13
— Monette, J. W. Discovery and settlement of the valley of the Mississippi. 2 v. 9.1.1.6-7
— - *Same.* 9.1.1.8-9
— Monroe, *Mrs.* A. F. Story of our country. 9.1.7.19
— Patton, J. H. History of [to 1858]. 7.1.1.15

UNITED States. *History. Colonial, general, etc.,—continued.*

— Preble, G. H. History of the flag of. . . . . R.
— Richardson, *Mrs.* A. S. History of our country, 1492–1876. . . . . 15.2.1.10
— Robinson, F. Organization of the army of. 2 v. . . 9.2.2.19-20
— Sargent, N. Public men and events, 1817–53. 2 v. . . 15.1.0.12-13
— Sparks, J. Diplomatic correspondence of, 1783–89. 7 v. 21.1.2.19-25
— Sprague, J. T. Florida war. 7.1.1.11
— Thompson, J. P. The United States as a nation. . . 14.1.2.7
— Weston, G. M. Progress of slavery in. 7.2.3.23
— – *Same.* 7.2.3.24
— Wilson, H. Rise and fall of the slave power in America. Vol. I. 7.2.1.1
— – *Same.* Vol. II.–III. 2 v. 7.2.1.18-19
— Woolsey, T. D., *and others.* First century of the republic. 15.1.0.23

History. Revolution, 1775–83.

— Botta, C. History of the war of independence. 3 v. . 15.1.3.20-22
— Burke, E. Political miscellanies. [Works. Vol. I.–II.] 2 v. 13.1.1.3-4
— – *Same.* [Vol. V.] 13.1.1.7
— Campbell, *Mrs.* W. Revolutionary services of Gen. W. Hull. 9.2.0.17
— Coffin, C. C. Boys of '76. . . . . 15.1.4.1
— Dodge, N. S. Stories of a grandfather. 4.3.0.10
— Franklin, B. Political papers and correspondence. [Works. Vol. V., VIII.–IX.] 7.1.0.17; 7.1.0.20-21
— Frothingham, R. Siege of Boston; and battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill. 15.1.3.2
— Graydon, A. Reminiscences of. 7.3.2.11
— Greene, G. W. Historical view of. 13.2.8.7
— Johnston, H. P. Yorktown campaign, and surrender of Cornwallis. 21.1.1.19
— Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of. 2 v. 15.1.0.15-16
— Magoon, E. L. Orators of. 7.3.6.8
— Nell, W. C. Colored patriots of. 9.1.4.28
— Niles, H. Principles and acts of. 15.1.1.28
— Sabine, L. Loyalists of. 2 v. 9.1.1.20-21
— Sparks, J. Diplomatic correspondence of. 12 v. . . 21.1.2.7-18
— Stark, C. Memoir of John Stark and other officers of. 15.2.1.4
— Thacher, J. Military journal. . . . . R.
— Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of. 15.1.2.18
— Washington, G. Correspondence and papers relating to. [Writings. Vol. III.–VIII.] 6 v. 7.1.0.3-8
— Winsor, J. Reader's handbook of. 9.2.8.15

See also Sparks, J., American biography; Lives of Adams, J.; Adams, S.; Franklin, B.; Greene, N.; Henry, P.; Jefferson, T.; Knox, H.; Marion, F.; Morris, G.; Quincy, J.; Sullivan, J.; Warren, J. C.; Warren, J.; Washington, G.; Wirt, W.

UNITED States,—*continued. History. War of* 1812–15.

— Clarke, J. F. History of the campaign of 1812. (With "Life of Gen. Hull.") 9.2.0.17
— Headley, J. T. Second war with England. [1812–15.] 2 v. 7.2.4.15-16
— Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. R.

History. Civil war, 1861–65.

— Alcott, L. M. Hospital sketches. 1.1.2.24
— – *Same*. 4.3.2.11
— Attack on Petersburg. 15.1.0.21
— Bailey, G. W. Private chapter of the war. 15.1.6.33
— Barnes, J. K. Medical and surgical history of. 2 v. R.
— Bartlett, J. R. Soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg. . . . . R.
— Botts, J. M. The great rebellion. 9.2.2.5
— Boynton, C. B. History of the navy during the rebellion. 2 v. 15.1.1.2-3
— Boynton, H. V. Sherman's historical raid. 15.1.2.15
— Burnham, G. P. Memoirs of the secret service. . . . 13.2.2.4
— Campaigns of the civil war.
  1. Outbreak of the rebellion. J. G. Nicolay. . . 21.1.5.12
  2. From Fort Henry to Corinth. M. F. Force. . 21.1.5.13
  3. The peninsula; McClellan's campaign of 1862. A. S. Webb. 21.1.5.14
  4. Army under Pope. J. C. Ropes. 21.1.5.15
  5. The Antietam and Fredericksburg. F. W. Palfrey. 21.1.5.16
  6. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. A. Doubleday. 21.1.5.17
— Champlin, J. D. Young folk's history of the war for the Union. 21.1.2.6
— Coffin, C. C. Following the flag. 15.2.7.3
— – Four years of fighting. 15.2.2.16
— – My days and nights on the battle-field. 15.2.7.2
— Dodge, T. A. Campaign of Chancellorsville. 21.1.1.20
— Draper, J. W. History of the American civil war. 3 v. 7.2.1.15-17
— Eggleston, G. C. Rebel's recollections. 10.2.7.19
— Fort Pillow massacre. 15.1.0.20
— Gasparin, A. E. de. Uprising of a great people. . . . 13.2.8.2
— Giddings, J. R. History of the rebellion; its authors and causes. 9.1.1.5
— Gillmore, Q. A. Engineer and artillery operations against Charleston harbor, 1863. . . . . 17.1.0.6
— Goddard, S. A. Letters on the American rebellion. . . 15.1.0.14
— Gordon, G. H. Campaign of the army of Virginia, to 1862. . . . . 15.2.0.2
— Greeley, H. American conflict. 2 v. 15.1.0.2-3
— – *Same*. 15.1.0.6-7
— Harper's Ferry invasion. 15.1.0.18
— Headley, P. C. Massachusetts in the rebellion. . . . 15.1.3.24
— – *Same*. 15.2.0.15

UNITED States. *History. Civil war*, 1861–65,—*continued.*

— Higginson, T. W. Army life in a black regiment. . . 1.1.2.11

— – *Same.* 11.1.6.23

— Hoffman, W. Camp, court and siege. 9.1.7.25

— Hoge, *Mrs.* A. H. Boys in blue. 9.1.1.13

— Letterman, J. Medical recollections of the army of the Potomac. 15.1.0.19

— Lossing, B. J. Pictorial history of the civil war. 3 v. R.

— Marks, J. J. Peninsular campaign in Virginia. . . . 7.3.4.22

— Military Historical Society of Mass. Peninsular campaign of Gen. McClellan, 1862. Vol. I. 21.1.1.21

— Military maps. 2 v. . . . . R.

— My cave life in Vicksburg. 13.1.8.28

— Paris, L. P. A. d'Orleans, *Comte* de. History of the civil war in America. 2 v. 15.1.2.12-13

— Parton, J. Gen. Butler in New Orleans. 15.1.3.28

— Quint, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan. 7.3.4.19

— Richardson, A. D. Secret service. 15.1.3.25

— Schouler, W. Massachusetts in the civil war. 7.1.1.12

— Shanks, W. F. G. Distinguished generals. 9.2.2.8

— Swinton, W. Twelve decisive battles of the war. . . 7.2.1.3

— Taylor, B. F. Pictures of life in camp and field. . . . 11.2.5.4

See also Lives of Andrew, J. A.; Butler, B.; Custer, G. A.; Farragut, D. G.; Grant, U. S.; Jackson, T. J.; Lincoln, A.; Scott, W.; Sherman, W. T.; Thomas, G. A., etc.

UNITED States centennial commission. International exhibition, 1876. 9 v. 21.1.1.9-17

Contents:—

Vol. I. Report of the director-general, including reports of bureaus of administration.

II. Reports of the president, secretary, and executive committee; Journal of the final session.

III. Reports and awards. Group 1. Minerals, mining, and metallurgy, including machinery. 2. Pottery, porcelains, bricks, clays, cements, and their materials, etc.

IV. Reports and awards. Group 3. Chemistry and pharmacy, including the apparatus. 4. Animal and vegetable products, and the machinery for their preparation. 5. Fish and fishing products, apparatus of fishing, etc. 6. Timber, worked lumber, parts of buildings, forestry. 7. Furniture, upholstery, wooden-ware, baskets, etc.

V. Reports and awards. Groups 8–14. [Textile fabrics, jewelry, leather, paper, apparatus for heat, light, ventilation, water-supply, drainage, etc.]

VI. Reports and awards. Groups 15–20. Builders' hardware, arms, carriages, railway-plant rolling stock, vessels, motors, etc.

VII. Reports and awards. Groups 21–27. Machine tools, machines used in making clothing, agricultural machines, medicine, instruments of precision, architecture, plastic and graphic art, etc.

VIII. Reports and awards. Groups 28–36. [Education, tillage, domestic animals, pomology]; Collective exhibits; Index.

IX. Grounds and buildings [at] Philadelphia.

UNITED States in the light of prophecy. Seventh-day Adventist Publishing Association. 13.1.8.23

UNITY of the New Testament. J. F. D. Maurice. 14.2.4.6

UNIVERSALISM, The latest word of. I. M. Atwood *and others.* 14.2.6.27

UNKIND word, and other stories. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 5.3.2.11
— *Same.* 5.3.5.15
— *Same.* 6.1.3.14
UNSEEN universe. P. G. Tait *and* B. Stewart. 10.2.7.30
UNTO the third and fourth generation. *Mrs.* H. C. Weeks. . . 8.1.7.6
"UNTO this last." J. Ruskin. 10.2.0.14
UNTRODDEN peaks. A. B. Edwards. 6.2.9.23
UNWIN, W. Cawthorne. Elements of machine design. 1877. . 17.1.8.7
UP and down the Merrimac. P. S. Boyd. 11.1.6.34
UP the Baltic. W. T. Adams. 2.1.1.25
— *Same.* 2.1.1.26
— *Same.* 2.1.4.8
UP the river. W. T. Adams. 4.2.5.3
UPANISHADS, The. Part 1. Tr. by F. M. Mueller. [Sacred books of the East. Vol. I.] 14.2.2.1
UPHAM, Charles W. Life of Sir Henry Vane. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.16
— Salem witchcraft. 2 v. 7.3.3.14-15
UPHAM, Thomas C. Mental philosophy. 2 v. 17.1.3.22-23

Contents:—
Vol. I. Intellect.
II. Sensibilities and will.

UPPER Egypt. C. B. Klunzinger. 11.2.4.21
UPRISING of a great people. *Count* A. E. de Gasparin. . . . 13.2.8.2
UPS and downs. E. E. Hale. 1.2.5.26
UPWARD and onward series. *See* Adams, W. T.
URBINO, L. B. Biographical sketches of eminent musical composers. [1510–1829.] 9.2.7.6
— *and others.* Art recreations. 10.2.4.19
URE, Andrew. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 1864. 2 v. . . . . R.
— *Same.* Supplements. Ed. by R. Hunt. 1864–78. 2 v. R.
URN burial. *Sir* T. Browne. [Works. Vol. III.] 7.2.6.14
URSULA. *Miss* E. M. Sewell. 1.1.2.5
— *Same.* 6.2.6.7
UTOPIA. *Sir* T. More. 14.1.8.43

V

VAGABOND adventures. R. Keeler. 5.3.3.15
VAGABOND heroine. *Mrs.* A. Edwards. 6.1.6.20
VAILLE, Frederick O., *and* Clark, H. A. The Harvard book; historical, biographical, and descriptive sketches. By various authors. 1875. 2 v. . . . . R.
VALENTIN. H. Kingsley. 6.2.0.4
VALENTINE, the countess. K. Bauer. 6.3.6.3
VALERIE. F. Marryat. 6.2.3.4
VALERIUS. J. G. Lockhart. 5.2.4.26

VALUE of life; a reply to "Is life worth living?" M. P. Jacobi. 14.2.4.13
VÁMBÉRY, Arminius. Travels in central Asia in 1863. . . . 11.1.1.9
VAN BENEDEN, P. J. Animal parasites and messmates. 1876. 17.2.5.10
VAN BRUYSSEL, E. Population of an old pear-tree; or, stories of insect life. 17.2.4.21
VAN BUREN, Martin. Origin and course of political parties in the U. S. 1867. . . . . 17.2.1.8
— *See* Chaplin, J. Chips from the White house. . . . 15.2.7.14
VAN DYCK, *Sir* Anthony. *See* Head, P. R. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.3.14
— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist-biographies.] 9.1.8.45
VAN DYKE, Theodore S. Flirtation camp; or, rifle, rod and gun in California. 8.1.2.8
VAN LAUN, Henri. French revolutionary epoch; being a history of France, 1789–1870. 2 v. 15.2.3.6-7
— History of French literature. 2 v. 14.1.1.4-5
— *Same.* Vol. III. 14.1.2.1

Contents: —
Vol. I. From its origin to the Renaissance.
II. From the classical renaissance until the end of the reign of Louis XIV.
III. From the end of the reign of Louis XIV. till the end of the reign of Louis Philippe.

VAN-LENNEP, Henry J. Bible lands: modern customs and manners. 10.2.0.32
VAN NEST, A. R. Memoir of G. W. Bethune. 9.1.3.19
VAN SANTVOORD, C. Memoirs of E. Nott; with contribution and revision by T. Lewis. 9.1.5.4
VANE, *Sir* Henry. *See* Forster, J. Statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 7.3.2.12
— Upham, C. W. Life of. [Sparks. Am. biog.] . . . 7.2.7.16
VANITY fair. W. M. Thackeray. 2 v. 6.2.7.3-4
VANS, William, Pretended claims of, to the estate of John Codman; with appendix. 2 v. 7.2.1.20-21
VARIATION of animals and plants under domestication. C. R. Darwin. 2 v. 17.3.5.16-17
VASHTI. *Mrs.* A. J. Wilson. 1.1.7.13
— *Same.* 4.1.4.17
VASCO da Gama. *See* Gama, Vasco da.
VASCONSELOS. W. G. Simms. 1.1.0.21
VATHEK, History of the Caliph. W. Beckford. 13.1.8.34
VATICANISM. *See* Gladstone, W. E. Rome, *etc.*
VAUGHAN, Henry. Sacred poems and private ejaculations; with memoir by H. F. Lyte. 12.2.7.34
VAUX, Calvert. Villas and cottages; designs prepared for the U. S. 1857. . . . . 17.3.0.14
VEDA. Butler, W. Land of. 10.2.7.31
— Whitney, W. D. Oriental and linguistic studies. 1st series. 17.1.7.33
VEGA, Voyage of the. *See* Nordenskiöld, A. E. von. . . . 19.1.0.6

VEGETATION. Carpenter, W. B. Vegetable physiology. . . 17.3.6.20
— Figuier, G. L. The vegetable world. 17.2.0.20
— Marion, F. Wonders of. 17.2.6.14
— – *Same*. 17.3.7.6
VELAZQUEZ de la Cadena, M. Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages; upon the basis of Seoane's Neuman and Baretti. 1869. Part I. Spanish-English. II. English-Spanish. . . . . R.
VELAZQUEZ de Silva, [*Don* Diego Rodriguez]. *See* Stowe, E. [Ill. biog. of the great artists.]. 17.1.6.26
VENETIA. B. Disraeli. 5.2.1.2
VENETIAN life. W. D. Howells. 11.1.7.5
VENICE. Adams, W. H. D. Queen of the Adriatic. . . . 7.2.5.13
— Freeman, E. A. Sketches from the subject and neighbor lands of. 11.1.8.3
— Hare, A. J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. Vol. II. 11.2.5.32
— Howells, W. D. Venetian life. 11.1.7.5
— Norton, C. E. Church-building in the middle ages. . 15.2.0.17
— Ruskin, J. Stones of. 3 v. 10.2.0.17-19
— Taine, H. A. Italy, Florence and. 11.2.5.10
VENNOR, Henry G. Our birds of prey; or the eagles, hawks, and owls of Canada. 1876. . . . . R.
VENUS, transits of. R. A. Proctor. 17.2.4.1
VERDANT Green, Mr., Adventures of. E. Bradley. 1.1.4.21
VERMONT. Board of agriculture. Reports. 1872–74. 2 v. . 20.1.1.4-5
— Carpenter, W. H., *and* Arthur, T. S. History of [to 1850]. 7.2.8.21
VERNE, Jules. Adventures in the land of the Behemoth. . . 11.2.1.15
— Dick Sands, the boy captain. 19.1.4.2
— Doctor Ox, and other stories. 11.2.1.23
— Exploration of the world. 3 v.
1. Famous travels and travelers [to the 18th century]. 19.1.1.11
2. Great navigators of the 18th century. 19.1.2.8
3. Great explorers of the 19th century. 19.1.3.9
— Field of ice. 11.2.3.12
— Five weeks in a balloon. 11.1.3.30
— *Same*. 11.1.7.14
— *Same*. 11.2.1.11
— A floating city; The blockade runners. 11.2.3.9
— From the clouds to the mountains. 11.2.3.14
— Fur country. 11.2.1.8
— Giant raft. Part 1. Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon. 11.1.8.5
— Hector Servadac. 4.3.6.28
— In search of the castaways. 11.2.0.7
— Journey to the centre of the earth. 11.2.2.30
— Journey to the north pole. 11.2.3.11
— Michael Strogoff, the courier of the Czar. 11.2.4.15
— Mysterious island. Part 1. Shipwrecked in the air. . 11.2.3.13

VERNE, Jules,—*continued.*
— Steam house. Part 1. Demon of Cawnpore. . . . 11.2.7.32
— – Part 2. Tigers and traitors. 11.2.8.21
— Tour of the world in eighty days. 11.2.2.25
— Tribulations of a Chinaman in China. 8.1.6.3
— Twenty thousand leagues under the seas. 11.2.1.7
— Wreck of the Chancellor; Martin Paz. 11.2.1.26
VERNER's pride. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 5.3.0.11
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.8.13-14
VERNET, Horace. *See* Rees, J. R. [Illus. biog. of the great artists.] 17.1.6.27
VÉRONIQUE. *Mrs.* F. Lean. 6.1.2.17
VERTEBRATES. Dallas, W. S. Zoology, vertebrated animals. [Orr's "Circle of the sciences."] 17.3.2.11
— Huxley, T. H. Anatomy of vertebrated animals. . . 17.1.4.23
— Owen, R. Anatomy of. 3 v. . . . . R.
See also Zoology.
VESTIGES of the natural history of creation. R. Chambers. . . 17.3.6.7
VIARDOT, Louis. Wonders of Italian art. 1870. . . . . 17.2.7.21
— Wonders of sculpture. 1873. . . . . 17.2.6.15
VICAR of Bullhampton. A. Trollope. 6.2.7.30
VICAR of Wakefield. O. Goldsmith. 6.3.5.18
VICAR's daughter. G. MacDonald. 6.2.2.19
VICAR's people, The. G. M. Fenn. 8.1.7.16
VICOMTE de Bragelonne. A. D. Dumas. 2 v. 1.2.6.3-4
VICTOR Emmanuel II., *King of Italy*, Life of. G. S. Godkin. 2 v. 15.1.6.17-18
VICTOR La Tourette. E. A. Warriner. 4.1.2.25
VICTORIA, *of England.* Early years of the prince consort. . . 9.1.3.25
— *Same.* 13.2.3.19
— Our life in the Highlands, 1848–61. . . . . 11.1.5.9
VICTORIA, etc. *Mrs.* M. M. Sherwood. 5.3.6.17
VICTOR's triumph. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. 6.3.3.1
VICTORY of the vanquished. *Mrs.* E. Charles. 6.1.2.10
VIEWS a-foot. B. Taylor. 11.1.7.22
VIENNA international exhibition, 1873. Reports of the U. S. commissioners. Ed. by R. H. Thurston. 4 v. 15.2.2.19-22

Contents:—
Vol. I. Introduction; Executive commission; Agriculture.
II. Science; Education.
III. Engineering.
IV. Architecture; Metallurgy; General index.

VIGNETTES in rhyme. A. Dobson. 12.1.4.11
VIKING tales of the North. Tr. by R. B. Anderson *and others.* 14.1.3.5
VILLA Eden. B. Auerbach. 5.1.0.14
VILLAGE-COMMUNITIES in the East and West. *Sir* H. S. Maine. 14.1.1.7
VILLAGE improvements, and farm villages. G. E. Waring, *jr.* 17.1.8.10
VILLAGE on the cliff. *Mrs.* A. I. Ritchie. 6.2.6.18
VILLAGE politics. C. W. Stubbs. 14.1.8.22
VILLAGES and village life. N. H. Egleston. 20.2.5.12

VILLAS and cottages. C. Vaux. 17.3.0.14
VILLETARD, Edmond. History of the International [Association of Workingmen]. Tr. from the French by S. M. Day. 9.2.4.8
VILLETTE. *Mrs.* C. Nicholls. 4.1.0.7
— *Same.* 5.2.3.20
— *Same.* 6.2.3.29
VINCENT, Frank, *jr.* Land of the white elephant; travel in Farther India. [1871–72.] 11.2.1.5
— Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; or, travel tracings from the far north of Europe. 1881. . . . . 11.2.8.25
VINCENZO. J. Ruffini. 6.2.5.17
VINCI, Leonardo da. Treatise on painting; with life, and an account of his works, by J. W. Brown. 17.1.5.19
— *See* Richter, J. P. [Ill. biog. of the great artists.] . . 17.1.6.24
— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist-biographies.] 9.1.8.40
VINE and olive. W. T. Adams. 4.3.5.21
VIOLET Douglas. E. Marshall. 4.3.1.16
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Learning to draw. 17.1.2.23
VIRGIL. [Publius Virgilius Maro.] Works. Tr. by Davidson. Revised by T. A. Buckley. 13.2.5.22

Contents: — Memoir; Bucolics; Georgics; Æneid.

— Æneids. Done into English verse by W. Morris. . 13.1.1.28
— *Same.* Tr. by J. D. Long. 12.1.4.7
VIRGINIA, History of [to 1845]. T. S. Arthur *and* W. H. Carpenter. 7.2.8.13
VIRGINIANS, The. W. M. Thackeray. 2 v.. . . . . 6.2.6.28-29
VISHNU, Institutes of. Tr. by J. Jolly. [Sacred books of the East. Vol. VII.] 14.2.2.7
VISION, The. *See* Dante Alighieri.
VISION of Echard and other poems. J. G. Whittier. 12.1.5.4
VISIONS. E. H. Clarke. 17.1.7.14
VISIONS of England. F. T. Palgrave. [Poems.] 12.1.4.13
VISITS to remarkable places. W. Howitt. 2 v. 10.2.4.27-28
VIVA. *Mrs.* —— Forrester. 5.1.8.21
VIVIA. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.1.3.15
— *Same.* 1.2.0.3
— *Same.* 6.3.3.12
VIVIAN Grey. B. Disraeli. 5.2.1.5
VOGEL, Hermann. Chemistry of light and photography. 1875. 17.2.4.8
VOICE. Durant, G. Hygiene of. 17.1.2.20
— Guilmette, C. A. Vocal physiology. 17.1.2.3
— Holmes, G. Vocal physiology and hygiene. 17.1.3.25
VOICE from the newsboys. J. Morrow. 4.3.6.6
VOICES from Babylon; or, records of Daniel, the prophet. J. A. Seiss. 14.2.5.33
VOLCANOES. J. W. Judd. 23.1.4.18
VOLCKHAUSEN, A. von. Why did he not die? 1.1.5.25

VOLTAIRE, François M. A. de. History of Charles XII.; with life of Voltaire by Lord Brougham, and critical notices by Macaulay and Carlyle. 9.1.4.21
— *See* Brougham, H. Works. Vol. II. 9.2.3.18
— Carlyle, T. Essays. Vol. II. 13.1.0.22
— Shelley, M. W. G. Literary and scientific men of France. Vol. II. 10.1.3.23
VOYAGE alone in the yawl "Rob Roy." J. Macgregor. . . . 2.2.5.21
VOYAGE of the paper canoe. N. H. Bishop. 11.2.1.27
VOYAGE of the Vega, round Asia and Europe. *Baron* A. E. von Nordenskiöld. 19.1.0.6
VOYAGE round the world. W. H. G. Kingston. 2.2.3.2
VULGAR errors. *Sir* T. Browne. 2 v. [Works. Vol. I.-II.] 7.2.6.12-13

W

W., A. B. Cupid on crutches. 8.1.6.11
WAGES. *See* Labor.
WAGNER, Richard. Nibelung's ring. Tr. in verse by A. Forman. 12.2.8.36
WAIT and hope. H. Alger. 4.3.7.19
— *Same.* 4.3.7.20
WAIT for the end. M. Lemon. 6.2.0.15
WAITING race, A. E. Yates. 6.3.0.10
— *Same.* 6.3.0.11
WALDEN. H. D. Thoreau. 13.2.7.20
WALDFRIED. B. Auerbach. 6.3.4.18
WALES. Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 12.2.6.36
— Sikes, W. British goblins; Welsh folk-lore, etc. . . . 14.1.5.1
— Timbs, J. Abbeys and castles of England and. 2 v. 10.2.3.21-22
WALFORD, Edward. Holidays in home counties. 1880. . . 11.2.7.29
WALFORD, *Mrs.* Lucy B. Cousins. 8.1.6.9
— Mr. Smith. 4.1.6.3
— Pauline. 4.1.7.17
— Troublesome daughters. 8.1.5.9
WALKER, Amasa. Science of wealth; a manual of political economy. 1867. . . . . 17.3.1.5
WALKER, C. V., *joint author.* *See* Lardner, D.
WALKER, Francis A. Money in its relations to trade and industry. 14.1.4.25
— Statistical atlas of the U. S.; based on the 9th census. . R.
— Wages question. 1876. . . . . 17.2.4.26
WALKER, James. Reason, faith, and duty. Sermons. . . . 14.2.5.5
WALKS in London. A. J. C. Hare. 2 v. 11.2.7.13-14
WALKS in Rome. A. J. C. Hare. 11.2.2.10
— *Same.* 11.2.2.29
WALL street, Men and mysteries of. J. K. Medbery. . . . 13.2.4.13

WALLACE, Alfred R. Geographical distribution of animals. 2 v. 17.1.1.3-4
— Tropical nature, and other essays. 17.1.2.11
WALLACE, D. Mackenzie. Russia. 1877. . . . . 11.2.0.24
WALLACE, *Mrs.* E. D. Strife. 5.2.3.4
WALLACE, Lewis. The fair god. 1.1.6.26
WALLACE, M. A. Well! Well! 5.2.3.5
WALLACE. J. Abbott. 4.2.8.2
WALLER, Horace, *ed.* Last journals of D. Livingstone in central Africa, 1865-73; continued by the editor. . . . 11.2.4.3
WALLER, S. E. Six weeks in the saddle; a painter's journal in Iceland. [1872.] 11.2.1.16
WALPOLE, Horace, *Earl of Orford.* Letters. Ed. by P. Cunningham. 1857-59. 9 v. . . . . R.
— *See* Thomson, K. B. *and* J. C. Wits and beaux of society. 9.2.1.23
WALSH, John H. *(Stonehenge.)* The dog in health and disease. 1873. . . . . 17.2.0.12
WALTER, Emile, *pseud.* *See* Delmar, Alexander.
WALTER Goring. *Mrs.* A. Cudlip. 6.1.3.32
WALTON, Izaak, *and* Cotton, C. Complete angler. 13.1.6.23
WALWORTH, Ellen H. An old world seen through young eyes. 1877. . . . . 11.2.8.1
WANDERERS, The. W. H. G. Kingston. 11.1.4.28
WANDERING Jew. M. D. Conway. 14.1.5.12
WANDERING recollections. J. Neal. 10.2.3.23
WANDERING Willie, Story of. *Lady* A. Noel. 2.2.4.16
WANDERINGS and fortunes of some German emigrants. F. Gerstæcker. 11.1.6.18
WANDERINGS in Patagonia. J. Beerbohm. 11.2.6.11
WANDERINGS in South America, etc. C. Waterton. 11.2.3.28
WANDERINGS of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc. G. B. Cheever. 11.1.7.2
WAR. Amos, S. Political and legal remedies for. 14.1.2.30
— Channing, W. E., *D. D.* Works. Vol. V. 10.1.1.11
— Helps, *Sir* A. Conversations on war, and general culture. 17.2.6.6
WAR powers of the president, etc. W. Whiting. 21.1.1.3
WAR powers under the constitution. W. Whiting. 21.1.1.2
WARBURTON, Eliot B. G. Crescent and the cross. 6.3.2.17
— *Same.* 11.1.6.4
— Darien; or, the merchant prince. 6.2.8.3
WARBURTON, W. Edward III. 9.2.7.31
WARD, Adolphus W. Chaucer. [Morley. English men of letters.] 15.1.5.30
— *ed.* Old English drama; Marlowe's "Dr. Faustus" and Greene's "Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay." . . 14.1.8.25
WARD, Artemus, *pseud.* *See* Browne, C. F.
WARD, *Mrs.* H. O., *pseud.* *See* Moore, *Mrs.* C. J.
WARD, Julius H. Life and letters of J. G. Percival. 9.1.2.12
WARD, *Hon. Mrs.* M. The microscope; or, descriptions of various objects, etc. 1870. . . . . 17.1.7.11
— The telescope; a familiar sketch. 1869. . . . . 17.1.7.12

WARD, Samuel, Life of. W. Gammell. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.21
WARD, Thomas H., *ed.* The English poets. 2 v. 12.1.4.8-9

Contents:—
Vol. I. Chaucer to Donne.
II. Ben Jonson to Dryden.

WARDEN, The. A. Trollope. 5.3.1.20
— *Same.* 6.2.7.22
WARE, William. Aurelian. 5.3.4.13
— Julian; or, scenes in Judea. 5.1.1.24
— Memoir of N. Bacon. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.15
— Zenobia. 2 v. 5.2.8.22-23
WARING, George E., *jr.* Bride of the Rhine. 1878. . . . . 11.2.7.12
— Elements of agriculture. 20.2.5.4
— Farmers' and mechanics' manual. *See* Courtney, W. S. 20.2.3.1
— Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. 1876. . . . 17.2.5.13
— Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps. 1880. . . . . 19.1.1.13
— Village improvements and farm villages. 1877. . . . 17.1.8.10
— Whip and spur. 4.1.6.7
WARLOCK o' Glenwarlock. G. MacDonald. 8.1.2.16
WARNER, *Miss* Anna B. *(Amy Lothrop.)* My brother's keeper. 1.1.6.19
— *joint author. See* Warner, S.
WARNER, Charles D. Baddeck, and that sort of thing. . . . 11.2.1.25
— Being a boy. 4.2.8.16
— Captain John Smith; a study of his life and writings. . 15.2.6.35
— In the Levant. [1875.] 11.2.5.24
— Mummies and Moslems. 1876. . . . . 11.2.4.8
— My summer in a garden. 13.2.8.20
— *Same.* 13.2.8.21
— Saunterings. 1872. . . . . 11.1.7.31
— Washington Irving. [American men of letters.] . . 9.2.8.29
— Washington Irving; an essay. 14.1.2.24
— *joint author. See* Clemens, S. L.
WARNER, *Miss* Susan. *(Elizabeth Wetherell.)* Daisy. Sequel to "Melbourne house." 1.1.7.15
— Diana. 4.1.8.17
— End of a coil. 8.1.4.19
— Hills of the Shatemuc. 1.1.6.15
— House in town. Sequel to "Opportunities." 1.1.1.21
— Letter of credit. 8.1.2.9
— Melbourne house. 8.1.8.5
— My Desire. 1.2.1.23
— Old helmet. 1.1.1.18
— Opportunities. Sequel to "What she could." 1.1.1.20
— Pine needles. 4.1.8.7
— Queechy. 6.3.7.19
— Sceptres and crowns. 4.1.6.1
— Trading. Sequel to "The house in town." 1.1.1.22
— What she could. 1.1.1.19
— Wide, wide world. 1.1.7.16

WARNER, *Miss* Susan,—*continued*,
— *and* Warner, A. B. *(Amy Lothrop.)* Ellen Montgomery's book shelf. 5 v.
1. Mr. Rutherford's children. 2.1.3.17
2. Sybil and Chryssa. 2.1.3.18
3. Hard maple. 2.1.3.19
4. Carl Krinken. 2.1.3.20
5. Casper. 2.1.3.21
— – Gold of Chickaree. Sequel to "Wych Hazel." . . 4.1.4.8
— – Say and seal. 2 v. 1.1.4.19-20
— – Wych Hazel. 4.1.3.26
WARREN, George W. History of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, during the first century of the U. S. A. 1877. R.
WARREN, Henry W. Recreations in astronomy. 1879. . . . 17.1.7.28
— Sights and insights; or, knowledge by travel. 1874. . 11.2.1.22
WARREN, Israel P. The parousia. 14.2.5.32
WARREN, John C., Life of. Compiled by E. Warren. 2 v. . . 9.2.0.20-21
WARREN, Joseph. *See* Everett, A. H. Life. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.22
— – *Same*. 9.1.3.8
— Frothingham, R. Life and times of. 7.2.2.4
— Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution. . 7.3.6.8
— Wheildon, W. W. Inauguration of the statue of, by the Bunker Hill Monument Association. 9.2.5.29
WARREN, Samuel. The lily and the bee. 6.2.8.4
— Now and then. 1.1.4.23
— *Same*. 6.2.8.5
— *Same*. 10.2.1.25
— Passages from the diary of a late physician. 1.1.1.1
— *Same*. 3 v. 13.1.7.32-34
— Ten thousand a year. 5.2.0.28
WARRINER, E. A. *(A broad churchman.)* Victor La Tourette. 4.1.2.25
"WARRINGTON" pen-portraits; from the writings of W. S. Robinson. Ed. by *Mrs*. W. S. Robinson. 9.1.6.16
WASHBURN, Charles A. History of Paraguay. 1871. 2 v. . . 7.3.2.16-17
WASHBURNE, W. T. Fair Harvard. 5.3.5.10
WASHINGTON, George. Writings; with life, notes and illustrations, by J. Sparks. 12 v. 7.1.0.1-12

Contents: —
Vol. I. Life.
II. Official letters relating to the French war, and private letters to May, 1775.
III. Correspondence and papers relating to the revolution, June, 1775–July, 1776.
IV. Correspondence, July, 1776–July, 1777.
V. Correspondence, July, 1777–July, 1778.
VI. Correspondence, July, 1778–Mar., 1780.
VII. Correspondence, Mar., 1780–April, 1781.
VIII. Correspondence, April, 1781–Dec., 1783.
IX. Private correspondence, Dec., 1783–April, 1789.
X. Letters, official and private, May, 1789–Nov., 1794.
XI. Correspondence, Nov., 1794–Dec., 1799.
XII. Speeches and messages to Congress; Proclamations; Addresses; Appendix; Indexes.

WASHINGTON, George,—*continued.*
— *See* Brougham, H. Statesmen in the time of George III. 9.1.1.16
— – *Same.* [Works. Vol. V.] 9.2.3.21
— Chaplin, J. Chips from the White house. . . . 15.2.7.14
— Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 9.2.6.28
— Custis, G. W. P. Recollections and private memoirs of. 9.1.0.8
— Everett, E. Life of. 7.1.6.19
— Hervey, N. The memory of; relations of Lafayette to. 7.3.7.26
— Irving, W. Life of. 5 v. 5.1.7.15-19
— – *Same.* 7.2.6.5-9
— Marshall, John. Life of. 2 v. 7.1.1.9-10
— Parker, T. Historic Americans. 13.2.1.22
— Thayer, W. M. The farmer boy, and how he became commander-in-chief. 2.2.7.8
— Weems, M. L. Life of; with curious anecdotes. . 7.1.6.23
— Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men. 13.1.6.26
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. . . 9.2.4.22
WASIELWSKI, Joseph W. von. Life of R. Schumann. . . . 9.2.7.12
WATCH and wait. W. T. Adams. 2.1.1.5
— *Same.* 2.1.1.6
— *Same.* 2.1.5.19
WATCH and ward. H. James, *jr.* 5.2.8.5
WATCH making. *See* Clock, etc.
WATER. Abbott. J. Water and land. [Science for the young. Vol. III.] 17.3.5.23
— Tissandier, G. Wonders of. 17.2.6.12
WATER babies, The. C. Kingsley. 4.3.1.2
— *Same.* 8.1.3.7
WATER power of Maine. W. Wells. 17.3.1.20
WATER spouts. Ed. by J. N. Stearns. 4.3.7.25
WATER-WITCH, The. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.10
— *Same.* 5.2.6 23
WATERDALE neighbours. J. MacCarthy. 6.3.2.7
WATERLOO. É. Erckmann *and* A. Chatrian. 1.1.2.16
WATERTON, Charles. Essays on natural history, chiefly ornithology; with autobiography. 3 v. 13.1.6.27-29
— Wanderings in S. America, the north-west of the U. S., and the Antilles, in 1812, 1816, 1820, 1824. Ed., with biography, by J. G. Wood. 11.2.3.28
WATSON, Alexander. The American home garden. 1859. . . 17.3.3.2
WATSON, George. Universe of language. Ed., with treatise on the spelling-reform, etc., by *Miss* E. H. Watson. . . 17.1.5.17
WATT, James. *See* Arago, D. F. J. Biography. 7.2.7.7
— Brougham, H. Works. Vol. I. 9.2.3.17
— Muirhead, J. P. Life. 7.3.6.5
— Triumphs of steam; stories from the lives of Arkwright, Stephenson and. 17.2.3.12
WATTS, Henry. Dictionary of chemistry and the allied branches of other sciences. 1871–73. 5 v. and supplement. R.

WATTS, Isaac. Horæ lyricæ and divine songs. With a memoir by R. Southey. 12.1.8.9
WAVERLEY. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.8
— *Same*. 5.2.5.8
— *Same*. 5.2.5.9
— *Same*. 6.2.5.24
WAVERLEY dictionary; of the characters in Waverley novels. M. Rogers. . . . . R.
WAVERLEY novels. *See* Scott, *Sir* W.
WAY of the world. W. T. Adams. 2.1.4.1
— *Same*. 5.1.1.14
— *Same*. 5.2.0.22
WAY, the truth, and the life. J. H. Seelye. [Lectures.] . . 10.2 5.6
WAY we live now. A. Trollope. 4.1.0.14
WAYLAND, Francis. Elements of moral science. 17.3.6.13
WAYLAND, *Mass*. Dedication of the Town Hall, 1878. . . . 15.2.2.24
WAYNE, Anthony, Life of. J. Armstrong. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.16
WAYS of the hour. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.20
— *Same*. 5.2.6.18
WAYS of the Spirit and other essays. F. H. Hedge. 14.2.6.5
WE and our neighbors. *Mrs*. H. E. B. Stowe.. . . . . 4.1.2.10
— *Same*. 4.1.2.9
WE boys. 4.3.5.27
WE girls. *Mrs*. A. D. T. Whitney. 1.2.2.4
— *Same*. 6.3.7.17
WEALTH. Smith, A. Wealth of nations. 14.1.0.1
— Walker, A. Science of. 17.3.1.5
WEBB, Alexander S. The peninsula; McClellan's campaign of 1862. [Campaigns of the civil war.] 21.1.5.14
WEBB, Charles H. *(John Paul.)* John Paul's book. . . . 4.1.0.13
WEBER, *Baron* M. M. von. Carl M. von Weber; the life of an artist. 2 v. 9.2.7.9-10
"WEBFOOT," *pseud*. *See* Phelps, W. D.
WEBSTER, Daniel. Works. 6 v. 7.2.2.8-13

Contents:—
Vol. I. Biographical memoir by E. Everett; Speeches on various public occasions.
II. Speeches on various public occasions.
III. Speeches in the convention to amend the constitution of Mass.; Speeches in Congress.
IV.-V. Speeches in Congress, *continued*.
VI. Legal arguments and speeches to the jury; Diplomatic and official papers; Miscellaneous letters.

— Great speeches and orations; with an essay on Webster as a master of English style, by E. P. Whipple.. . . 14.1.0.5
— Private correspondence of. Ed. by F. Webster. 2 v. 7.2.2.14-15
— *See* Banvard, J. The American statesman; life and character of. 7.2.8.1
— Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men. 2.1.7.26
— Harvey, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes of. . . 9.1.6.14
— Obituary addresses on, in Congress. 9.2.4.33

WEBSTER, Daniel,—*continued.*
— *See* Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. . . 9.1.4.9
— — *Same.* 9.2.1.11
WEBSTER, Noah. American dictionary of the English language. Revised, enlarged and improved by C. A. Goodrich *and* N. Porter. 1873. . . . . R.
— *Same.* New ed., with supplement. 1881. . . . . R.
— *See* Scudder, H. E. Noah Webster. 9.2.8.30
WEDDING guest. T. S. Arthur. 5.1.1.20
WEEK on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. H. D. Thoreau. 13.2.7.22
WEEKS, *Mrs.* Helen C. *(Campbell Wheaton.)* His grandmothers. 4.1.7.15
— Six sinners. 4.3.8.4
— Unto the third and fourth generation. 8.1.7.6
WEEMS, M. L. Life of B. Franklin. 7.1.7.3
— Life of G. Washington; with curious anecdotes. . . . 7.1.6.23
— *joint author. See* Horry, P.
WEISS, John. American religion. 13.2.8.22
— The immortal life. 14.2.8.6
— Wit, humor, and Shakspeare. 14.1.3.14
— *See* Bartol, C. A. Principles and portraits. 14.1.8 39
WEISSE, John A. Origin, progress and destiny of the English language and literature. 14.1.0.4
WELL! Well! M. A. Wallace. 5.2.3.5
WELLES, Gideon. Lincoln and Seward. 9.2.4.17
WELLESLEY, Arthur, *Duke of Wellington. See* Brougham, H. Statesmen in the reign of George III. 9.1.1.16
— — *Same.* [Works. Vol. IV.] 9.2.3.20
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. . . . 9.2.4.22
WELLFIELDS, The. J. Fothergill. 8.1.5.8
WELLINGTON, *Duke of. See* Wellesley, Arthur.
WELLS, David A. Familiar science. 1858. . . . . 17.3.3.1
WELLS, James M. Chisolm massacre; a picture of "Home rule" in Mississippi. 1878. . . . . 15.2.4.8
WELLS, *Mrs.* Kate G. In the clearings. 2.2.5.22
WELLS, *Mrs.* Lucy K. A mother's plea for the Sabbath. . . . 10.1.8.31
WELLS, Walter. Water power of Maine. 1869. . . . . 17.3.1.20
WELLS, William V. Life and public services of S. Adams. 3 v. 7.3.0.10-12
WENDERHOLME. P. G. Hamerton. 4.1.5.7
WENTZ, Sara A. Smiles and frowns. 5.2.3.2
WEPT of Wish-ton-wish. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.11
— *Same.* 5.2.6.12
WERNER, Ernest, *pseud. See* Buerstenbinder, E.
WESLEY, John. *See* Southey, R. Life; rise and progress of Methodism. 2 v. 9.1.2.13-14
— Tyerman, L. Life and times of. 3 v. 15.1.3.15-17
WEST. Clemens, S. L. Roughing it. 11.1.2.9
— — *Same.* 11.2.3.5
— Dodge, R. I. Plains of the great West, and their inhabitants. 11.2.4.11

WEST,—*continued.*
— Irving, W. Astoria. 5.1.7.6
— - *Same.* 2 v. 13.2.0.10-11
— Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places; Western states. 12.1.5.26
— Murphy, J. M. Sporting adventures in the far. . . . 17.1.3.24
— Parkman, F. Discovery of the great. 9 1.1.23
— - Oregon trail. 11.1.2.18
— Rideing, W. H. A-saddle in the wild. 11.1.7.37
See also United States, *Description, etc.*
WEST-EASTERLY divan. J. W. Goethe. Tr. by J. Weiss. [Poems.] 12.1.8.31
WEST Indies. Kingsley, C. At last; a Christmas in. . . . 6.1.8.27
— - *Same.* 8.1.3.14
— Ober, F. A. Camps in the Caribbees. 19.1.4.10
— Sewell, W. G. Free labor in. 13.1.7.5
— Trollope, A. West Indies and the Spanish main. . . 6.2.9.33
— - *Same.* 11.1.5.8
— Waterton, C. Wanderings in, etc. 11.2.3.28
WEST Lawn *Mrs.* M. J. Holmes. 6.3.8.15
WESTCOTT Brooke F. Introduction to the study of the gospels. 10.1.1.16
Same. 4th edition. 10.1.1.17
WESTCOTT Margaret. Bessie Wilmerton.. . . . . 6.3.5.19
WESTERN boy H. Alger. 4.3.8.21
Same. 4.3.8.22
WESTMINSTER review. Vol. CI.–CXII. 1874-79. 6 v. . . 3.3.1.19-24
— Vol. CXIII.–CXVI. 1880–81. 2 v. 3.3.0.19-20
WESTON, A. H. Rifle club and range. 1879. . . . . 17.1.8.31
WESTON. George M. Progress of slavery in the U. S. . . . 7.2.3.23
Same. 7.2.3.24
WESTWARD ho! C. Kingsley. 8.1.3.5
— *Same.* 10.2.4.17
WESTWOOD, J. O., *joint author. See* Rennie. J.
WET days at Edgewood. D. G. Mitchell. 13.2.3.16
WETHERELL, Elizabeth, *pseud. See* Warner, S.
WHAT answer? *Miss* A. E. Dickinson. 5.3.5.22
WHAT can she do? E. P. Roe. 1.1.6.22
— *Same.* 6.3.6.24
WHAT girls can do. P. Browne. 14.1.6.4
WHAT I know about Ben Eccles. J. S. Holt. 13.2.7.18
WHAT I know about farming. H. Greeley. 13.2.5.11
WHAT is Darwinism? C. Hodge. 10.2.6.11
WHAT is of faith as to everlasting punishment? E. B. Pusey. 14.2.1.10
WHAT is the Bible? J. T. Sunderland. 14.2.6.23
WHAT is truth? E. Burgess. 17.3.2.16
WHAT Katy did. *Miss* S. C. Woolsey. 4.3.1.7
WHAT Katy did at school. *Miss* S. C. Woolsey. 4.3.1.8
WHAT might have been expected. F. R. Stockton. 4.3.3.9
WHAT Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle." [1831–36.] 19.1.1.12

WHAT she could. *Miss* S. Warner. 1.1.1.19
"WHAT the grocers sell us." P. H. Felker. 17.1.3.26
WHAT the swallow sang. F. Spielhagen. 1.2.6.13
WHAT to do and why. N. Sizer. 13.2.2.16
WHAT to read, and how to read. C. H. Moore. . . . . L. R.
WHAT to wear. *Miss* E. S. Phelps. 10.2.3.13
WHAT will he do with it? *Sir* E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. . . 5.1.0.19
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.2.10-11
WHATELY, Mary L. Letters from Egypt. 11.2.6.12
WHATELY, Richard. Essays on some difficulties in the writings of the apostle Paul, etc. 10.1.0.23
— Kingdom of Christ delineated. 10.1.0.6
— Rise, progress and corruptions of Christianity. . . . 10.1.0.24
— Scripture revelations concerning a future state. . . . 10.1.0.25
WHEATLEY, Henry B. Samuel Pepys and the world he lived in. 15.2.7.1
WHEATON, Campbell, *pseud.* *See* Weeks, *Mrs.* H. C.
WHEATON, Henry. Life of W. Pinkney. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.18
— *joint author.* *See* Crichton, A.
WHEEL of fortune. *Mrs.* H. N. W. Baker. 2.1.0.3
WHEELER, J. Talboys. Life and travels of Herodotus; imaginary biography founded on fact. 2 v. 13.2.3.4-5
WHEELER, L. N. The foreigner in China. 1881. . . . . 15.2.6.26
WHEELER, William A. Who wrote it? an index to authorship. 1881. . . . . R.
WHEELER, William A., *Vice President of U. S.*, Sketch of. W. D. Howells. (With "Sketch of R. B. Hayes.") . 9.1.7.13
WHEILDON, William W. Curiosities of history; Boston, 1630–1880 . . . . . 15.2.4.34
— Inauguration of the statue of Warren. 9.2.5.29
— Memoir of S. Willard, architect of Bunker Hill monument. 9.2.4.30
WHEN will the day come? Mass. Temperance Society. [Tracts.] 10.1.8.1
WHERE there's a will, there's a way. *Mrs.* A. B. Haven. . . 4.3.1.25
WHEWELL, William. Astronomy and general physics with reference to natural theology. 1852. . . . . 17.2.7.9
— History of the inductive sciences. 1858. 2 v. . . . 17.3.1.9-10
— Novum organon renovatum; being the second part of the "Philosophy of the inductive sciences." 1858. . . 17.2.2.21
— Plurality of worlds. With introduction by E. Hitchcock. 1858. . . . . 17.3.3.3
WHICH shall it be? *Mrs.* A. F. Hector. 6.3.7.24
WHIM, and its consequences. G. P. R. James. 6.3.1.32
WHIP and spur. G. E. Waring, *jr.* 4.1.6.7
WHIPPLE, Edwin P. Character and characteristic men. . . . 13.1.6.26
— Literature and life. 13.2.6.15
WHISPERING pine. E. Kellogg. 2.1.6.22
— *Same.* 2.2.0.13
WHISPERING pine series. *See* Kellogg, E.

WHISPERS from fairyland. E. H. K. Hugessen. 4.3.3.1
WHIST, American, or standard. G. W. Pettes. 17.1.7.32
WHISTLER, The. W. Simonds. 2.1.0.15
WHITCHER, *Mrs.* Frances M. The widow Bedott papers. . . 10.2 2.16
— Widow Spriggins, and other sketches. 13.2.3.32
WHITE, A. Popular history of the mammalia. 17.2.8.27
WHITE, Eliza A. (*"Alex."*) As it should be. 6.3.6.6
WHITE, Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne. 1856. . . . 10.2.3.33
— *Same;* and Antiquities. Revised, with notes by J. E. Harting. 1875. . . . . 17.1.1.11
WHITE, Henry. The massacre of St. Bartholomew. 9.2.1.3
WHITE, Henry K. Poetical works; with memoir by *Sir* H. Nicolas. 12.1.8.12
WHITE, *Rev.* James. The eighteen Christian centuries. . . . 9.1.2.19
— History of France, to 1848. . . . . 7.1.2.11
— *Same.* 7.1.2.12
WHITE, *Elder* James. Life incidents in the great Advent movement. 13.2.8.29
WHITE, Richard G. England, without and within. 1881. . . 11.2.8.28
— Every-day English. Sequel to "Words and their uses." 14.1.2.27
— Memoirs of William Shakespeare; his genius; the English drama. 9.1.5.12
— Words and their uses, past and present. 13.2.2.13
WHITE, Mr. Thom., *pseud.* *See* Elliott, C. W.
WHITE, Victoria, *ed.* Manual of nursing. 1878. . . . . 17.1.8.16
WHITE and black. *Sir* G. Campbell. 19.1.4.8
WHITE as snow. *Mrs.* I. F. Mayo. 1.1.2.19
WHITE cross. and dove of pearls. By the author of "Selina's story." 4.1.8.1
WHITE elephant. W. Dalton. 2.2.5.20
WHITE gauntlet. M. Reid. 1.2.2.22
WHITE hills. T. S. King. 19.1.4.1
WHITE horse of Wootton. C. J. Foster. 5.3.8.14
WHITE lies. C. Reade. 5.3.3.14
WHITE rose, The. G. J. W. Melville. 6.2.3.16
WHITE wings. W. Black. 8.1.4.16
WHITING, Henry. Life of Z. M. Pike. [Sparks. Am. biog.] . 7.1.7.17
WHITING, William. War powers of the president, military arrests, and reconstruction of the Union. 1864. . . . 21.1.1.3
— War powers under the constitution of the U. S. 1864. . 21.1.1.2
WHITMAN, *Mrs.* Sarah H. Poems. 12.1.4.6
WHITNEY, *Mrs.* Adeline D. T. Faith Gartney's girlhood. . . 1.1.5.11
— *Same.* 1.2.2.3
— *Same.* 6.3.7.13
— Gayworthys. 1.2.2.2
— *Same.* 5.3.4.2
— *Same.* 6.3.7.12
— Hitherto. 1.2.2.1
— *Same.* 5.3.4.3
— *Same.* 6.3.7.11

WHITNEY, *Mrs.* Adeline D. T.,—*continued.*
— Odd, or even? 8.1.8.25
— Other girls. 1.2.2.5
— *Same.* 6.3.7.14
— Pansies. [Poems.] 12.2.6.18
— Patience Strong's outings. 1.1.5.10
— *Same.* 1.2.2.7
— Real folks. 1.2.2.6
— *Same.* 6.3.7.16
— Sights and insights. 2 v. 4.1.3.19-20
— *Same.* 4.1.4.19-20
— Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. 1.1.5.9
— *Same.* 1.2.2.8
— *Same.* 6.3.7.15
— We girls. 1.2.2.4
— *Same.* 6.3.7.17
— Zerub Throop's experiment. 6.3.7.22
WHITNEY, Louisa. Burning of the convent. 9.1.8.21
WHITNEY, William D. Life and growth of language. . . . 17.2.4.7
— Oriental and linguistic studies. First series. 17.1.7.33

Contents:—The Veda; Avesta; Science of language.

— *Same.* Second series. 1874. . . . . 17.2.3.7

Contents:—East and West; Religion and mythology; Orthography and phonology; Hindu astronomy.

WHITTAKER, Frederick. The cadet button. 5.1.8.19
— Complete life of Gen. George A. Custer. 15.1.1.27
WHITTIER, John G. Complete poetical works. 1882. . . . 12.1.4.12
— Among the hills, and other poems. 12.1.6.24
— Hazel-blossoms. [Poems.] 12.2.6.20
— In war time, and other poems. 12.1.6.27
— Leaves from Margaret Smith's journal. 7.3.7.25
— Literary recreations and miscellanies. 13.2.7.15
— Snow-bound, a winter idyl. 12.1.6.25
— Songs of labor, and other poems. 12.1.6.28
— Tent on the beach, and other poems. 12.1.6.26
— Vision of Echard, and other poems. 12.1.5.4
— *ed.* Journal of John Woolman. 13.2.4.32
WHITTINGTON, *Sir* Richard, lord mayor of London. W. Besant *and* J. Rice. 15.2.6.6
WHITTLESEY, Charles. Life of J. Fitch. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.18
"WHO and what?" Compiled by A. de P. Miller. . . . . R.
"WHO breaks—pays." *Mrs.* C. Jenkin. 6.1.8.6
WHO shall be victor? *Miss* E. A. Dupuy. 1.2.1.15
WHO wrote it? W. A. Wheeler. . . . . R.
WHY did he marry her? *Miss* E. A. Dupuy. 1.2.1.18
WHY did he not die? A. von Volckhausen. 1.1.5.25
WHY Paul Ferroll killed his wife. C. Clive. 6.1.2.25
WHY we laugh. S. S. Cox. 17.2.5.16

WHYMPER, Frederick. Travel and adventure in Alaska. [1862–67.] 11.1.3.1
WICHERT, Ernst. The green gate. 4.1.3.23
WIDDEMER. Irene. Daisy Brentwell. 4.1.4.9
WIDE, wide world. *Miss* S. Warner. 1.1.7.16
WIDOW Barnaby. *Mrs.* F. Trollope. 5.3.1.26
WIDOW Bedott papers. *Mrs.* F. M. Whitcher. 10.2.2.16
WIDOW Goldsmith's daughter. J. P. Smith. 1.1.3.12
— *Same.* 8.1.4.23
WIDOW married, The. *Mrs.* F. Trollope. 5.1.6.11
WIDOW of Windsor. A. Gaskell. 4.1.5.29
WIDOW Spriggins, and other sketches. *Mrs.* F. M. Whitcher. 13.2.3.32
WIDOWER, The. J. P. Smith. 5.1.2.18
— *Same.* 5.1.2.26
WIDOW'S son. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.1.3.17
— *Same.* 1.2.0.8
— *Same.* 6.3.3.3
WIFE of a vain man. M. S. Schwartz. 5.1.0.16
WIFE'S secret. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.4.12
— *Same.* 1.2.7.4
WIFE'S victory, etc. *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Southworth. 1.2.0.14
— *Same.* 6.3.4.17
WIGWAM and the cabin. W. G. Simms. 1.1.6.5
WIKOFF, Henry. Reminiscences of an idler. 1880. . . . . 19.1.4.13
WILBERFORCE, William. *See* Brougham, H. Statesmen in the time of George III. 9.1.1.16
— - *Same.* [Works. Vol. III.] 9.2.3.19
— Stephen, *Sir* J. Essays in ecclesiastical biography. . . 10.1.8.22
— Stoughton, J. [Life.] 15.2.4.33
WILCOX, Orlando B. *(Major March.)* Faca. 5.3.4.20
WILD-FOWL shooting, American. J. W. Long. 11.2.3.20
WILD life. M. Reid. 1.2.2.21
— *Same.* 2.1.3.9
WILD life in a southern county. R. Jefferies. 17.1.8.25
WILD man of the West. R. M. Ballantyne. 2.1.5.24
WILD men and wild beasts. G. Cumming. 11.1.3.24
WILD north land. W. F. Butler. 11.2.3.21
WILD oats. *Sir* C. F. L. Wraxall. 5.2.5.19
— *Same.* 6.2.8.29
WILD sports of India. H. Shakespear. 1860. . . . . 11.1.6.20
WILD sports of the world. J. Greenwood. 17.3.2.6
WILDCAT tower. G. C. Davies. 4.3.6.10
WILDENHAHN, Karl A. Blind girl of Wittenberg. 4.1.8.5
WILDMOOR. F. Burckett. 4.1.2.18
WILFRID Cumbermede. G. MacDonald. 5.3.2.5
WILHELM Meister's apprenticeship. J. W. von Goethe. . . 5.1.3.21
WILKES, Charles. U. S. exploring expedition, [1838–42]. 5 v. 11.1.0.1-5
WILKIE. *Sir* David, Story of; his life and works. A. L. Simpson. 9.2.7.23
WILKINSON, *Sir* J. Gardner. Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 2 v. 7.3.4.15-16

WILL Denbigh, nobleman. 4.1.6.28
WILL Rood's friendship. W. I. Bradley. 2.1.0.6
WILLARD, *Mrs.* Emma, Life of. J. Lord. 9.2.4.9
WILLARD, Solomon, Life of. W. W. Wheildon. 9.2.4.30
WILLE, Elizabeth de. Johannes Olaf. 1.1.1.29
WILLIAM *the Conqueror* [*of England*], History of. J. Abbott. 7.1.8.20
— *Same*. 7.3.8.21
WILLIAM IV., *of England*. *See* Greville, C. C. F. Journal of the reign of. [Greville memoirs.] 2 v. 9.1.5.10-11
— - *Same*. 9.2.6.17-18
WILLIAM I., *of Nassau, Prince of Orange*. *See* Motley, J. L. Rise of the Dutch republic. 3 v. 7.3.1.14-16
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. . . . 9.2.4.22
WILLIAM Henry letters. *Mrs.* A. M. Diaz. 4.3.4.3
WILLIAMS, *Mrs.* H. Dwight. A year in China. [1861-62.] . 11.1.3.29
WILLIAMS, Henry T., *and* Frost, S. A. Evening amusements. 14.1.2.6
— *and* Jones, *Mrs.* C. S. Beautiful homes. 14.1.2.5
— *ed.* Window gardening. 1872. . . . . 17.3.4.3
WILLIAMS, Roger, Life of. W. Gammell. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.1.7.16
WILLIAMS, Samuel W. The middle kingdom; the Chinese empire and its inhabitants. 1848. 2 v. 7.3.4.8-9
WILLIAMS, Thomas, *and* Calvert, J. Fiji and the Fijians. 1859. 11.1.1.4
WILLIAMSON, R. S. On the use of the barometer on surveys and reconnaissances. 1868. . . . . R.

Contents: —Meteorology in its connection with hypsometry; Barometric hypsometry.

WILLING, *Mrs.* Jennie F. The only way out. 8.1.3.24
WILLIS, N. Parker. Works. 11.1.0.6

Contents: — Pencillings by the way; Letters from under a bridge; Dashes at life with a free pencil, Parts I.-III.; Poetical works, — Sacred poems; Poems of passion; Lady Jane; Miscellaneous poems; Tortesa; Bianca Visconti.

— The convalescent. 11.1.4.20
— Famous persons and places. 11.1.5.4
— Fun-jottings. 13.2.8.5
— Health trip to the tropics, 1852. . . . . 11.1.5.26
— Hurry-graphs; or sketches of scenery, etc. 13.2.5.18
— Life, here and there. 5.3.3.1
— Out-doors at Idlewild. 13.2.5.16
— Pencillings by the way, in Europe. 1852. . . . . 11.1.4.7
— Rural letters and other records of thought at leisure. . 13.2.5.17
WILLMOTT, Robert A. Journal of summer time in the country. 10.2.3.29
WILLOUGHBY, F. Fairy guardians. 4.3.5.11
WILLOUGHBY, *Lady*. Diary [relating] to her domestic history and the reign of Charles I. 13.1.7.9
WILSON, Alexander, *and* Bonaparte, C. L. American ornithology; or, the natural history of the birds of the U. S. 3 v. in 1. . . . . R.
— *See* Peabody, W. B. O. Life of. [Sparks. Am. biog.] 7.2.7.14
WILSON, Andrew. Abode of snow; tour through the upper valleys of the Himalaya. 1875. . . . . 11.2.5.12

WILSON, *Mrs.* Augusta J., *formerly Miss Evans.* Beulah. . . 1.1.3.11
— *Same.* 4.1.4.15
— Inez; a tale of the Alamo. 1.1.7.14
— *Same.* 4.1.4.16
— Infelice. 4.1.3.8
— *Same.* 4.1.4.18
— Vashti. 1.1.7.13
— *Same.* 4.1.4.17
WILSON, Erasmus. Cleopatra's needle; with brief notes on Egypt and Egyptian obelisks. 15.2.3.5
WILSON, Henry. History of the antislavery measures of the 37th and 38th U. S. congresses, 1861–64. . . . . 7.1.5.15
— Rise and fall of the slave power in America. Vol. I. . 7.2.1.1
— *Same.* Vol. II.–III. 7.2.1.18-19
— *See* Mann, J. B. Life. 15.1.3.23
— Memorial addresses on, in Congress, Jan 21, 1876. 15.2.1.7
— Nason, E., *and* Russell, T. Life and public services of. 9.2.6.30
— Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B. Men of our times. . . . 7.1.3.12
WILSON, James C. Summer and its diseases. 1879. . . . . 17.1.8.33
WILSON, James G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 9.2.4.22

Contents:—Gonsalvo of Cordova; Chevalier Bayard; Constable Bourbon; Prince of Orange; Duke of Parma; Prince Wallenstein; Gustavus Adolphus; O. Cromwell; Marshal Turenne; The Great Condé; Duke of Marlborough; Prince Eugene; Charles XII.; Marshal Saxe; Frederick the Great; Marshal Suwarrow; Washington; Duke of Wellington; Napoleon I.; Gen. Scott; Lord Clyde; Marshal Moltke; Gen. Lee; Gen. Sherman; Gen. Grant.

— Life and letters of F. G. Halleck. 7.2.7.1
— *Same.* 9.1.4.22
WILSON, John. *(Christopher North.)* Recreations of Christopher North. 13.1.0.7
— *and others.* Noctes ambrosianæ; with memoirs and notes by R. S. Mackenzie. 5 v. 13.1.3.6-10
— *See* Gordon, *Mrs.* M. Memoir of. 7.3.3.13
WILSON, John. History of Switzerland [to 1830]. 10.1.5.23
WILSON, John, *M. D.* Health and health resorts. 17.1.8.34
WILSON, Robert A. New history of the conquest of Mexico. . 9.1.3.31
WINBOROUGH boys. H. C. Adams. 2.2.4.12
WINCHELL, Alexander. Preadamites. 1880. . . . . 17.1.2.19
— Reconciliation of science and religion. 1877. . . . . 17.1.5.4
— Sketches of creation. 1870. . . . . 17.3.2.17
— Sparks from a geologist's hammer. 1881. . . . . 17.1.5.31
WINCKLEMANN, John. History of ancient art. 2 v. 17.1.0.18-19
WIND and whirlwind. C. W. Elliott. 5.3.4.15
WINDFALLS. T. G. Appleton. 14.1.7.2
WINDOW gardening. H. T. Williams, *ed.* 17.3.4.3
WINFIELD, the lawyer's son. C. W. Denison. 2.2.4.20
WING-AND-WING. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.21
— *Same.* 5.3.6.3

WINGED lion. J. De Mille. 4.3.5.23
WINGS of courage. Adapted from the French, by M. E. Field. 4.3.8.2
WINIFRED Bertram. *Mrs.* E. Charles. 6.1.2.11
WINIFRED's wooing, and other tales. G. M. Craik. 6.1.3.19
WINKWORTH, Catherine. Christian singers of Germany. . . 10.1.2.15
WINNING his spurs. E. Kellogg. 2.1.6.24
— *Same.* 2.2.0.14
WINNING his way. C. C. Coffin. 2.1.3.31
WINSOR, Justin. Reader's handbook of the American revolution. 1761–83. . . . . 9.2.8.15
— *ed.* Memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk county, Mass., 1630–1880. 4 v. . . . . R.

Contents:—

Vol. I. Sources of Boston's history, by J. Winsor; Historical poem, The king's missive, by J. G. Whittier; Geology of Boston and its environs, by N. S. Shaler; Fauna of eastern Mass., by J. A. Allen; Flora of Boston and its vicinity, by A. Gray; Early European voyagers in Massachusetts bay, by G. Dexter; Earliest maps of Massachusetts bay and Boston harbor, by J Winsor; Earliest explorations and settlement of Boston harbor, by C. F. Adams, jr.; Massachusetts company, by S. F. Haven; Boston founded, by R. C. Winthrop; Puritan commonwealth, by G. E. Ellis; Rise of dissenting faiths, by H. W. Foote; Boston and the colony, by C. C. Smith; Indians of eastern Massachusetts, by G. E. Ellis; Boston and the neighboring jurisdictions, by C. C. Smith; From Winthrop's death to Philip's war, by T. W. Higginson; Philip's war, by E. E. Hale; Struggle to maintain the charter of King Charles I., and its final loss in 1684, by C. Deane; Charlestown in the colonial period. by H. W. Edes; Roxbury in the colonial period, by F. S. Drake; Dorchester in the colonial period, by S. J. Barrows; Brighton in the colonial period, by F. S. Drake; Winnisimmet, Rumney Marsh, and Pullen Point, in the colonial period. by M. Chamberlain; Literature of the colonial period, by J. Winsor; Indian tongue and its literature, by J. H. Trumbull; Life in Boston in the colonial period, by H. E. Scudder; Topography and landmarks of the colonial period, by E. L. Bynner; Boston families prior to 1700, by W. H. Whitmore; Index.

II. Introduction. Estates and sites, maps and plans, genealogical references, the provincial government, by J. Winsor; Inter-charter period, by W. H. Whitmore; Royal governors, by G. E. Ellis; French and Indian wars, by T. W. Higginson; Witchcraft in Boston, by W. F. Poole; Lord Bellomont and Capt. Kidd, by E. E. Hale; Religious history of the provincial period, by A. McKenzie; French Protestants in Boston, by C. C. Smith; Franklin, the Boston boy, by G. M. Towle; Mather family and its influence, by H. M. Dexter; Charlestown in the provincial period, by F. S. Drake; Dorchester in the provincial period, by S. J. Barrows; Brighton in the provincial period, by F. S. Drake; Winnisimmet, Rumney Marsh, Pullen Point and Chelsea in the provincial period, by M. Chamberlain; Press and literature of the provincial period, by D. A. Goddard; Life in Boston in the provincial period, by H. E. Scudder; Topography and landmarks of the provincial period, by E. L. Bynner; Boston families of the 18th century, by W. H. Whitmore; Index.

III. Introduction, Maps of the revolutionary period, plans of the battle of Bunker Hill, British lines on Boston Neck, maps of Boston subsequent to the revolution, by J. Winsor; Beginning of the revolution, by E. G. Porter; Siege of Boston, by E. E. Hale; Pulpit, press, and literature of the revolution, by D. A. Goddard; Life in Boston in the revolutionary

WINSOR, J., *ed.* Memorial history of Boston,—*continued.*

period, by H. E. Scudder; Last forty years of town government, by H. C. Lodge; Boston under the mayors, by J. M. Bugbee; Boston and the commonwealth under the city charter, by J. D. Long; Boston soldiery in war and peace, by F. W. Palfrey; Navy and Charlestown navy yard, by G. H. Preble; Antislavery movement in Boston, by J. F. Clarke; Congregational (Trinitarian) churches, by I. N. Tarbox; Baptists in Boston, by H. M. King; Methodist Episcopal church, by D. Dorchester; Episcopal church, by P. Brooks; Unitarians, by A. P. Peabody; Century of Universalism, by A A. Miner; New Jerusalem church, by J Reed; Roman Catholic church, by W. Byrne; Charlestown in the last hundred years, by H. H. Edes; Roxbury in the last hundred years, by F S Drake; Dorchester in the last hundred years, by S J. Barrows; Brighton in the last hundred years, by F. S. Drake; Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop from the close of the provincial period, by M. Chamberlain; Press and literature of the last hundred years, by C. A. Cummings; Index

IV. Social life in Boston, by J P. Quincy; Topography and landmarks of the last hundred years, by E. Stanwood; Industries of the last hundred years, by C. D. Wright and H. G. Wadlin; Boston as a centre of manufacturing capital, by E. Atkinson; Canal and railroad enterprise of Boston, by C. F. Adams, jr.; Finance in Boston, by H. P. Kidder and F. H. Peabody; Rise and progress of insurance in Boston, by O. Howes, jr.; Trade, commerce, and navigation of Boston, 1780–1880, by H. A. Hill; Education, past and present, by C. K. Dillaway; Libraries in Boston by J. Winsor; Philosophic thought in Boston, by G. Ripley and G. P. Bradford; Women of Boston, by E. D. Cheney; Drama in Boston, by W. W. Clapp; Fine arts in Boston, by A. Dexter; Music in Boston, by J. S. Dwight; Architecture in Boston, by C. A. Cummings; Boston and science, by J. Lovering; Medicine in Boston, by S. A. Green; Additional memoranda, by O. W. Holmes; Bench and bar in Boston, by J. T. Morse, jr.; Horticulture of Boston and vicinity, by M. P. Wilder; Charities of Boston, by G. S. Hale; General index.

WINTER, William. The Jeffersons. [American actor series.] . 15.2.7.29
— The trip to England. [1877.] 11.2.7.20
WINTER and spring on the shores of the Mediterranean. J. H. Bennet. 11.2.5.3
WINTER fire. R. Porter. Sequel to "Summer drift-wood." . 10.2.5.32
WINTER greeneries at home. E. A. Johnson. 17.1.7.4
WINTER homes for invalids. J. W. Howe. 11.2.3.16
WINTER story, A. F. M. Peard. 4.1.7.6
WINTER sunbeams, Search for. S. S. Cox. 11.1.2.19
WINTHROP, John. History of New England, 1630–49, with notes by J. Savage. 2 v. 7.2.1.13-14
— *See* Winthrop, R. C. Life and letters. 2 v. 7.3.2.13-14
WINTHROP, Robert C. Addresses and speeches, [1839–67]. 2 v. 10.2.6.32-33
— *Same*, 1869–79. . . . . 14.1.1.21
— Life and letters of John Winthrop. 2 v. 7.3.2.13-14
WINTHROP, Theodore. Canoe and the saddle; Isthmiana. [1853—.] 11.1.7.9
— Cecil Dreeme. 5.3.2.21
— Edwin Brothertoft. 5.3.2.22
WINWOOD cliff series. *See* Wise, D.

WIRT, William. Letters of the British spy; and biographical sketch of the author. 13.1.2.4
— Life and character of P. Henry. 7.2.5.8
— *See* Kennedy, J. P. Memoirs of. 2 v. 7.1.3.1-2
— Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution. 7.3.6.8
WISCONSIN. Agricultural Society. Transactions. 1858–9; 1861–8; 1869; 1871; 1872–3; 1873–4; 1874–5. 7 v. . 20.1.5.4-10
— Smith, W. R. Documentary history of. 9.1.3.3
WISE, Daniel. *(Francis Forrester.)* Winwood cliff series. 4 v.
1. Winwood cliff. 4.3.5.22
2. Ben Blinker. 4.3.7.3
3. Roderick Ashcourt. 4.2.7.17
4. Thorncliffe hall. 4.2.5.4
WISE and otherwise. *Mrs.* I. M. Alden. 8.1.4.12
WISTER, *Mrs.* Owen J., *and* Irwin, *Miss* Agnes, *eds.* Worthy women of our first century. 9.1.6.10

Contents:—Mrs. T. M. Randolph, by S. N. Randolph; Mrs. Philip Schuyler, by S. F. Cooper; Mrs. Samuel Ripley, by E. Hoar; Women of New Hampshire, by Mrs. F. W. Fiske; Mrs. Rebecca Motte, by a lady of S. Carolina; Deborah Logan, by Mrs. O. J. Wister.

WIT and humor. Collected by M. Brown. 14.1.4.23
WIT and humour, selected from the English poets. J. H. L. Hunt. 12.2.6.29
WIT and wisdom of Sydney Smith; with memoir, etc., by E. A. Duyckinck. 13.2.4.23
WIT, humor, and Shakspeare. J. Weiss. 14.1.3.14
WITCH stories. E. L. Linton. 13.2.4.7
WITCHCRAFT. Godwin, W. Lives of the necromancers. . . 14.1.8.1
— Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 1st series. 13.1.3.24
— Scott, *Sir* W. Letters on demonology and. 13.1.7.29
— Upham, C. W. Salem witchcraft. 2 v. 7.3.3.14-15
WITCHERY of archery. M. Thompson. 17.1.8.19
WITH fate against him. *Miss* A. M. Douglas. 1.1.7.17
WITHIN an ace. *Mrs.* C. Jenkin. 6.1.8.9
WITHIN and without. G. MacDonald. [Poem.] 12.1.6.15
WITHIN the maze. *Mrs.* E. P. Wood. 5.3.0.1
— *Same.* 6.2.8.12
WITHOUT a home. E. P. Roe. 8.1.2.10
WITHOUT kith or kin. G. M. Craik. 6.1.3.21
WITHROW, William H. Catacombs of Rome, and their testimony relative to primitive Christianity. 9.2.6.7
WITT, *Mme.* Henriette de, *formerly Mlle. Guizot.* A French country family. 4.1.6.16
WIVES and daughters. *Mrs.* E. C. Gaskell. 5.1.0.13
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.1.7.3-4
WIVES and widows. *Mrs.* A. S. Stephens. 1.2.4.9
— *Same.* 1.2.7.3
— *Same.* 5.2.2.22
WOLF at the door. 4.1.7.28

WOLF Run. E. Kellogg. 4.3.8.16
WOLFERT'S roost, etc. W. Irving. 5.1.7.27
WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary. *See* Godwin, *Mrs.* M.
WOMAN. Ames, A., *jr.* Sex in industry. 10.1.7.24
— Bushnell, H. Women's suffrage. 17.3.7.12
— Clarke, E. H. Sex in education. 10.1.6.31
— Cobbe, *Miss* F. P. Duties of women. 14.1.5.5
— Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. Woman's thoughts about women. . 5.3.2.17
— Dodge, *Miss* M. A. New atmosphere. 10.2.2.28
— – Woman's wrongs. 10.2.3.14
— – *Same.* 13.2.8.26
— Farrar, *Mrs.* E. Young lady's friend. 14.1.2.28
— Hunt, J. H. L. Men, women, and books. 2 v. . . . 13.2.3.2-3
— Jameson, *Mrs.* A. M. Characteristics of women. . . 13.1.7.35
— – *Same.* 17.2.3.27
— – Communion of labor. (With "Sisters of charity.") . 13.2.8.19
— Kavanagh, J. English women of letters. 6.2.9.2
— – French women of letters. 6.2.9.3
— – Women of Christianity. 7.2.7.2
— Lewis, D. Five-minute chats with young women. . . 10.2.5.22
— Mill, J. S. Subjection of women. 17.3.3.26
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Woman in the 19th century. 1857. 13.1.1.13
— – *Same.* 1862. . . . . 13.1.1.14
— Robinson, H. H. Massachusetts in the woman suffrage movement. 14.1.6.11
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. . 13.2.7.27
— Sikes, O. L. Apropos of women and theatres. 13.2.6.13
— White, E. A. As it should be. 6.3.6.6
— Wister, *Mrs.* O. J., *and* Irwin, *Miss* A., *eds.* Worthy women of our first century. 9.1.6.10
— Woolson, A. G. Woman in American society. . . . 1.1.2.18
— Yonge, *Miss* C. M. Womankind. 14.1.3.22
WOMAN-HATER, A. C. Reade. 4.1.4.28
WOMAN I loved, and the woman who loved me. I. Blagden. . 6.1.1.9
WOMAN in spite of herself. J. C. Jeaffreson. 6.1.8.5
WOMAN in white. W. W. Collins. 5.1.0.28
— *Same.* 6.1.3.3
WOMAN our angel. A. S. Roe. 5.1.2.15
WOMAN the stronger. W. J. Hagg. 8.1.8.6
WOMAN, The, who dared. E. Sargent. [Poem.] 12.2.7.8
WOMANKIND. *Miss* C. M. Yonge. 14.1.3.22
WOMAN'S handiwork in modern homes. C. C. Harrison. . . 17.1.6.1
WOMAN'S kingdom. *Mrs.* D. M. Craik. 1.2.0.23
WOMAN'S trials. T. S. Arthur. 5.3.7.4
WOMAN'S vengeance. J. Payn. 6.3.1.4
WOMAN'S word, and how she kept it. V. F. Townsend. . . . 5.3.8.12
WONDER-BOOK. N. Hawthorne. 2.2.3.8
WONDER stories told for children. H. C. Andersen. 1.2.2.12
— *Same.* 2.2.4.2

WONDERFUL escapes. F. Bernard. 13.1.8.22
WONDERFUL inventions, History of. J. Timbs. 1855. . . . 13.2.3.27
— *Same*, [enlarged]. 1870. . . . . 17.3.5.15
WONDERFUL woman. *Mrs.* M. A. Fleming. 6.3.5.14
WONDERS of electricity. J. Baile. 17.2.6.13
— *Same*. 17.3.6.8
WONDERS of glass-making. A. Sauzay. 17.3.7.24
WONDERS of science. H. Mayhew. 13.1.6.24
WONDERS of sculpture. L. Viardot. 17.2.6.15
WONDERS of the deep. M. S. De Vere. 17.2.6.11
WONDERS of the heavens. C. Flammarion. 1871. . . . . 10.2.4.30
WONDERS of the human body. A. Le Pileur. 17.2.7.25
WONDERS of vegetation. F. Marion. 17.2.6.14
— *Same*. 17.3.7.6
WONDERS of water. G. Tissandier. 17.2.6.12
WOOD, Charles. Buried alone. 6.3.2.3
WOOD, *Mrs.* Ellen P. Anne Hereford. 6.2.8.9
— Bessy Rane. 5.3.0.12
— Castle's heir. 5.3.0.7
— Channings. 5.3.0.9
— *Same*. 6.2.8.22
— Dene hollow. 5.3.0.4
— *Same*. 6.2.8.21
— East Lynne. 5.3.8.1
— *Same*. 2 v. 6.2.8.15-16
— Elster's folly. 5.3.0.13
— *Same*. 5.3.0.24
— Foggy night at Offord; Martyn Ware's temptation; The night-walk over the mill stream. 6.2.8.19
— George Canterbury's will. 5.3.0.3
— *Same*. 6.2.8.20
— Lady Adelaide's oath. 6.2.8.24
— A life's secret. 6.2.8.28
— Lord Oakburn's daughters. 5.3.0.5
— Master of Greylands. 6.2.8.10
— Mildred Arkell. 1.2.2.10
— *Same*. 6.2.8.23
— Mrs. Halliburton's troubles. 6.2.8.27
— Orville college. 6.2.8.8
— Oswald Cray. 6.2.8.17
— Red court farm. 1.2.2.9
— *Same*. 6.2.8.18
— Roland Yorke. Sequel to "The Channings." 5.3.0.10
— *Same*. 5.3.0.23
— *Same*. 6.2.8.26
— St. Martin's eve. 5.3.0.6
— *Same*. 6.2.8.25
— Shadow of Ashlydyat. 5.3.0.2
— *Same*. 2 v. 6.2.8.6-7

WOOD, *Mrs.* Ellen P.,—*continued.*
— Squire Trevlyn's heir. 5.3.0.8
— Trevlyn hold. 6.2.8.11
— Verner's pride. 5.3.0.11
— *Same.* 2 v. 6.2.8.13-14
— Within the maze. 5.3.0.1
— *Same.* 6.2.8.12
WOOD, George. Gates wide open; or, scenes in another world. 5.3.7.18
WOOD, *Mrs.* Henry. *See* Wood, *Mrs.* E. P.
WOOD, John G. Bible animals. 17.3.0.3
— Homes without hands; habitations of animals. 1870. . 17.3.0.8
— Strange dwellings; the habitations of animals. 1872. . 17.3.6.9
WOOD-RANGERS, The. M. Reid. 1.2.2.24
WOODBURY, J. H. How I found it. North and south, together with Mary's statement. 20.2.5.17
WOODCRAFT. W. G. Simms. 1.1.6.11
WOODRUFF, Hiram. Trotting horse of America. 13.2.1.30
WOODRUFF, *Mrs.* Julia L. M. *(W. M. L. Jay.)* Holden with the cords. 6.3.8.3
WOODS and by-ways of New England. W. Flagg. 10.2.0.8
WOODS and waters. A. B. Street. 11.1.5.7
WOODSTOCK. *Sir* W. Scott. 4.1.1.21
— *Same.* 5.2.5.10
— *Same.* 5.2.5.11
— *Same.* 5.3.4.14
— *Same.* 6.2.6.3
WOODVILLE stories. *See* Adams, W. T.
WOOING o't, The. *Mrs.* A. F. Hector. 1.2.5.28
— *Same.* 6.3.7.25
WOOL-GATHERING. *Miss* M. A. Dodge. 10.2.2.32
— *Same.* 13.1.7.11
WOOLMAN, John, Journal of. Introduction by J. G. Whittier. 13.2.4.32
WOOLSEY, *Miss* Sarah C. *(Susan Coolidge.)* Eyebright. . . 4.2.7.15
— Mischief's thanksgiving, and other stories. 4.3.3.11
— New year's bargain. 4.3.1.6
— Nine little goslings. 4.3.4.21
— What Katy did. 4.3.1.7
— What Katy did at school. 4.3.1.8
WOOLSEY, Theodore D. Communism and socialism, in their history and theory. 14.1.7.22
— Political science. 2 v. 14.1.1.12-13

Contents:—
Vol. I. Doctrine of rights as the foundation of a just state; Theory of the state; Practical politics.
II. Practical politics, *continued.*

— The religion of the present and of the future. Sermons. 10.1.7.6
— *and others.* First century of the republic; a review of American progress. 15.1.0.23

WOOLSEY, T. D., *and others*. First century, etc.,—*continued*.

Contents:—Colonial progress; Mechanical progress; Progress in manufacture; Agricultural progress; Development of our mineral resources; Commercial development; Growth and distribution of population; Monetary development, Experiment of the Union, with its preparations; Educational progress; Scientific progress,—1. Exact sciences; 2. Natural science; A century of American literature; Progress of the fine arts; Medical and scientific progress; American jurisprudence; Humanitarian progress; Religious development.

WOOLSON, Abba G. Browsing among books, and other essays. 14.1.6.9

— Woman in American society. 1.1.2.18

— *ed*. Dress-reform. 10.2.7.22

Contents:—Lectures by M. J. Safford-Blake; C. E. Hastings; M. B. Jackson; A. B. Haynes; A. G. Woolson.

WOOLSON, *Miss* Constance F. Castle Nowhere, [and other] sketches. 4.1.2.6

— Rodman the keeper; southern sketches. 8.1.5.3

WORCESTER, Joseph E. Dictionary of the English language. 1873. . . . . R.

WORCESTER County Agricultural Society. Transactions. 1843–53. . . . . 20.1.6.12

WORDS. Crabb, G. English synonymes. . . . . R.

— Edwards, E. Words, facts, and phrases. . . . . R.

— Mathews, W. Words; their use and abuse. 14.1.3.6

— Trench, R. C. Glossary of English words used formerly in senses different from their present. 10.2.3.26

— – *Same*. 13.1.3.15

— – Study of. 10.2.3.28

— – *Same*. 13.1.0.27

— White, R. G. Words and their uses. 13.2.2.13

See also Americanisms; Language.

WORDS for the wise. T. S. Arthur. 5.1.1.17

WORDS of cheer. T. S. Arthur. 13.2.2.25

— *Same*. 5.1.1.21

WORDSWORTH, Dorothy. Recollections of a tour made in Scotland, [1803]. 11.2.3.22

WORDSWORTH, William. Poetical works. 7 v. 12.1.7.13-19

Contents:—

Vol. I. Life; Poems written in youth; Poems referring to childhood; Poems founded on the affections.

II. Poems on the naming of places; Of the fancy; Of the imagination; Miscellaneous sonnets.

III. Memorials of a tour in Scotland, 1803, 1814; Poems dedicated to national liberty; Memorials of a tour on the continent, 1820; Tour in Italy, 1837; River Duddon; Yarrow revisited.

IV. White doe of Rylstone; Ecclesiastical sonnets; Evening voluntaries; Poems composed during a tour in 1833; Poems of sentiment and reflection; Sonnets dedicated to liberty and order; Sonnets upon the punishment of death.

V. Miscellaneous poems; Inscriptions; Selections from Chaucer, modernized; Poems referring to old age; Epitaphs and elegiac pieces.

VI. Excursion.

VII. Prelude; an autobiographical poem.

WORDSWORTH, William.—*continued.*
— *See* Calvert, G. H. Biographic, æsthetic study. . . . 14.1.8.24
— Carlyle, T. Reminiscences. 15.2.7.8
— De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets, etc. . . . 13.1.4.13
— Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 13.2.1.23
— Hutton, R. H. Essays, literary. 14.1.0.7
— Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 2d series. . . 10.1.8.19
— Myers, F. W. H. [Morley. English men of letters.] 21.1.5.2
— Shairp, J. C. Essay on. 10.2.3.11
WORK. *Miss* L. M. Alcott. 1.1.2.21
— *Same.* 4.3.2.1
— *Same.* 4.3.2.2
WORK and play. H. Bushnell. 10.1.2.6
WORK and wages. *Mrs.* M. Howitt. 2.1.3.23
WORK and win. W. T. Adams. 2.1.1.7
— *Same.* 2.1.1.8
— *Same.* 2.1.5.15
WORLD, The. E. Moore *and others.* 3 v. 13.1.5.21-23
WORLD before the deluge. G. L. Figuier. 17.3.1.7
WORLD of ice. R. M. Ballantyne. 11.1.7.28
WORLD of wonders; or, marvels in nature. 17.1.3.32
WORLD's progress. Ed. by G. P. Putnam. . . . . R.
WORST boy in town. J. Habberton. 8.1.5.13
WORTH and wealth. F. Hunt. 13.2.4.24
WORTHY women of our first century. Ed. by *Mrs.* O. J. Wister *and Miss* A. Irwin. 9.1.6.10
WRAXALL, *Sir* C. F. Lascelles. Wild oats. 5.2.5.19
— *Same.* 6.2.8.29
WRECK of the Chancellor. J. Verne. 11.2.1.26
WRECKED, but not lost. H. B. Barber. 8.1.4.2
WRECKED in port. E. Yates. 6.3.0.1
WRECKED on a reef. F. E. Raynal. 6.3.8.14
WRIGHT, Chauncey. Philosophical discussions; with biographical sketch by C. E. Norton. 17.1.1.5
— *See* Fiske, J. Darwinism and other essays. 17.1.7.29
WRIGHT, Elizur. Traps baited with orphan; or, what is the matter with life insurance? 14.1.8.8
WRIGHT, G. Frederick. Logic of Christian evidences. . . . 14.2.6.32
WRIGHT, Lewis. Practical poultry keeper. 20.2.5.1
WRIGHT, Thomas. Caricature history of the Georges. . . . 13.2.2.10
WRINKLES and recipes. Compiled from the Scientific American, by P. Benjamin. 17.1.5.27
WRITERS, Recollections of. C. *and Mrs.* M. C. Clarke. . . . 9.2.1.26
WRONG confessed is half redressed. *Mrs.* M. Bradley. . . . 4.3.1.18
WUTHERING heights. *Miss* E. Brontë. 5.3.5.11
— *Same.* 6.1.1.27
WYANDOTTE. J. F. Cooper. 5.1.4.18
— *Same.* 5.2.6.19
WYATT, *Sir* Thomas. Poetical works. With a memoir. . . 12.1.8.7

WYCH Hazel. S. *and* A. B. Warner. 4.1.3.26
WYOMING, *Penn.*, History of. G. Peck. 1858. . . . . 13.2.5.21
WYTHE, J. H. Science of life; or, animal and vegetable biology. 1880. . . . . 17.1.2.22
WYTHES, Joseph H. The microscopist; a manual on the use of the microscope. 1853. . . . . 17.2.7.15

X

XAVIER, *St.* Francis. *See* Adams, W. H. D. Heroes of the cross. 14.2.6.4
XENOPHON. Anabasis. [In Greek.] With English notes by C. D. Cleaveland. 13.1.2.18
— *Same;* and Memorabilia of Socrates. Tr. by J. S. Watson. 10.1.8.13
— Cyropædia and the Hellenics. Tr. by J. S. Watson *and* H. Dale. 10.1.8.14
— Minor works. Tr. by J. S. Watson. 10.1.8.15
XERXES *the Great*, History of. J. Abbott. 7.1.8.21
— *Same.* 7.1.8.22
— *Same.* 7.3.8.23

Y

YACHT club. W. T. Adams. 2.2.0.30
— *Same.* 2.2.2.33
YACHT club series. *See* Adams, W. T.
YANKEE in Canada. H. D. Thoreau. 13.2.7.21
YANKEE middy. W. T. Adams. 2.1.2.9
— *Same.* 2 1.2.10
— *Same.* 2.1.4.18
YATES, Edmund. Black sheep. 6.3.0.2
— Broken to harness. 6.3.0.7
— Castaway. 6.3.0.5
— Dangerous game. 6.3.7.5
— Dr. Wainwright's patient. 6.3.0.9
— Forlorn hope. 6.3.0.4
— Land at last. 6.3.0.6
— Nobody's fortune. 6.2.8.30
— Rock ahead. 6.3.0.3
— A waiting race. 6.3.0.10
— *Same.* 6.3.0.11
— Wrecked in port. 6.3.0.1
— The yellow flag. 6.3.0.8
YEAR after year. C. Clive. 6.1.2.27
YEAR-BOOK of facts in science and the arts, 1877. J. Mason. . 17.1.5.20

YEAR-BOOK of nature and popular science for 1872. Ed. by J. C. Draper. 17.2.6.7
YEAR in a Lancashire garden. H. A. Bright. 17.1.7.27
YEAR of wreck. G. C. Benham. 8.1.3.16
YEAR, A, worth living. W. M. Baker. 5.3.8.3
YEAST; a problem. C. Kingsley. 6.1.8.29
— *Same.* 8.1.3.6
— *Same.* 13.2.3.6
YELLOW flag, The. E. Yates. 6.3.0.8
YELLOW mask, The. W. W. Collins. 8.1.6.13
YELLOWSTONE, Wonders of. J. Richardson. 11.2.2.7
YEMASSEE, The. W. G. Simms. 1.1.0.22
YESTERDAYS with authors. J. T. Fields. 13.2.1.23
YONGE, Charles D. Life of Marie Antoinette. 9.1.6.6
YONGE, *Miss* Charlotte M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of Bible history. 9.1.7.28
— Aunt Charlotte's stories of English history. 9.1.7.29
— Aunt Charlotte's stories of French history. 9.1.7.30
— Aunt Charlotte's stories of Greek history. 9.1.7.31
— Aunt Charlotte's stories of Roman history. 9.1.7.32
— Bye-words. 8.1.8.18
— Caged lion. 5.1.2.9
— *Same.* 6.3.0.17
— Cameos from English history. 4 series.
1. From Rollo to Edward II. 9.1.7.22
2. Wars in France. 9.1.7.23
3. Wars of the roses. 9.1.7.20
4. Reformation times. 9.1.7.27
— Chaplet of pearls. 6.3.0.23
— Clever woman of the family. 5.3.0.28
— *Same.* 6.3.0.16
— Daisy chain. 6.3.0.13
— Danvers papers; The prince and the page. 6.3.0.15
— Dove in the eagle's nest. 5.1 2.8
— *Same.* 6.3.0.18
— Dynevor terrace. 6.3.0.20
— Gain of a loss. 5.1.3.9
— *Same.* 6.3.1.24
— Heartsease. 6.3.0.19
— *Same.* 2 v. 1.1.6.27-28
— Heir of Redclyffe. 6.3.0.22
— *Same.* 2 v. 5.1.2.10-11
— Hopes and fears. 6.3.0.14
— Lances of Lynwood. 4.1.6.17
— Last of the cavaliers. 6.3.1.25
— Love and life. 8.1.4.6
— Pillars of the house. 3 v. 6.3.0.24-26
— Pioneers and founders; or, recent workers in the mission field. 10.1.2.7

YONGE, *Miss* Charlotte M.,—*continued.*
— P's and Q's. 4.3.4.9
— Pupils of St. John, the divine. 10.1.2.11
— Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 9.2.7.24
— Three brides. 4.1.3.21
— The trial; more links of the Daisy chain. 5.3.8.25
— Two guardians. 5.1.2.7
— *Same.* 6.3.0.21
— Womankind. 14.1.3.22
— Young step-mother. 6.3.0.12
— *Same.* 2 v. 5.1.2.5-6

YORK, House of. *See* Lancaster and York.

YORKTOWN campaign and surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. H. P. Johnston. 21.1.1.19

YOUATT, William. The dog. Ed. by E. J. Lewis. 1857. . . 17.3.2.7
— The pig. Enlarged by S. Sidney. 17.2.7.3
— *and* Martin, W. C. L. Cattle; their breeds, management, and diseases. Ed. by A. Stevens. 1859. . 17.3.8.7
— – The hog. 1858. . . . . 17.2.7.2
— *and* Spooner, W. C. Structure and diseases of the horse. 17.3.7.8

YOUMANS, Edward L. Hand-book of household science. 1857. 17.3.4.8
— *and others.* The culture demanded by modern life; the claims of scientific education. 13.2.0.23
— *ed.* Correlation and conservation of forces. 1873. . 17.2.0.17

Contents:—Correlation of physical forces, by W. R. Grove; Interaction of natural forces, by H. L. F. Helmholtz; Forces of inorganic nature, by J. R. Mayer; Celestial dynamics, by J. R. Mayer; Mechanical equivalent of heat, by J. R. Mayer; Conservation of force, by M. Faraday; Connection and equivalence of forces, by J. von Liebig; Correlation of the physical and vital forces, by W. B. Carpenter.

— – *Same.* 1865. . . . . 17.3.4.7

YOUMANS, Eliza A. First book of botany. 17.2.6.5

YOUNG, Archibald. Salmon fisheries. (With "Sea fisheries," by E. W. H. Holdsworth.) 17.1.8.11

YOUNG, Charles A. The sun. 1881. . . . . 23.1.4.16

YOUNG, Charles M., Memoir of. J. C. Young. 9.1.4.26

YOUNG, Edward. Poetical works. 2 v. 12.2.8.30-31

Contents:—
Vol. I. Life, by J. Mitford; The complaint; or, night thoughts.
II. The last day; Force of religion; Love of fame; Miscellaneous poems.

YOUNG, Jennie J. The ceramic art; history and manufacture of pottery and porcelain. 1878. . . . . R.

YOUNG, Julian C. Memoir of C. M. Young; with extracts from his son's journal. 9.1.4.26
— Personal reminiscences. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard. . . 10.2.7.25

YOUNG, Robert. Analytical concordance to the Bible, showing the Hebrew and Greek original words, with their meaning. Added, a complete index to the Hebrew and Greek words, by R. Wendell. . . . . R.

YOUNG, Thomas, Biography of. D. F. J. Arago. 7.2.7.7
YOUNG adventurer, The. H. Alger. 4.3.8.25
— *Same.* 4.3.8.26
YOUNG America abroad series. *See* Adams, W. T.
YOUNG Americans abroad. J. O. Choules. 11.1.7.24
YOUNG Americans in Japan. E. Greey. 4.2.0.11
YOUNG Crusoe, The. A. J. Harley. 2.1.7.22
YOUNG deliverers of Pleasant cove. E. Kellogg. 2.1.6.28
— *Same.* 2.2.0.24
— *Same.* 2.2.5.17
YOUNG duke. B. Disraeli. 5.2.1.3
YOUNG folks' centennial rhymes. W. Carleton. 12.1.8.25
YOUNG governess, The. By the author of "Gerty and May." 4.3.4.4
YOUNG Joe and other boys. J. T. Trowbridge. 4.2.7.12
YOUNG lady's friend. *Mrs.* E. Farrar. 14.1.2.28
YOUNG Llanero. W. H. G. Kingston. 4.3.6.12
YOUNG lieutenant. W. T. Adams. 2.1.2.3
— *Same.* 2.1.2.4
— *Same.* 2.2.6.5
YOUNG man's guide. W. A. Alcott. 1836. . . . . 13.1.8.35
— *Same.* 1856. . . . . 14.1.8.2
YOUNG man's own book. 1833. . . . . 13.1.8.36
YOUNG Maugars. A. Theuriet. 1.1.7.25
YOUNG mechanic. J. Lukin. 17.1.5.21
YOUNG middy, The. F. C. Armstrong. 2.2.6.6
YOUNG miner. H. Alger. 4.2.7.18
— *Same.* 4.2.7.19
YOUNG Nimrods in N. America. T. W. Knox. 4.2.0.9
YOUNG outlaw, The. H. Alger. 4.3.4.15
— *Same.* 4.3.4.16
— *Same.* 4.3.4.17
YOUNG pioneers of the North-west. C. H. Pearson. 2.1.7.23
YOUNG ship-builders of Elm island. E. Kellogg. 2.1.6.20
— *Same.* 2.2.0.21
YOUNG step-mother. *Miss* C. M. Yonge. 6.3.0.12
— *Same.* 2 v. 5.1.2.5-6
YOUNG surveyor. J. T. Trowbridge. 4.3.4.24
YOUNG trail hunters. S. W. Cozzens. 4.3.5.14
YOUNG voyageurs. M. Reid. 2.1.6.11
— *Same.* 2.2.5.18
YOUNG yägers, The. M. Reid. 2.1.6.12
YUCATAN, Incidents of travel in. J. L. Stephens. 2 v. . . . 11.1.1.18-19
YUSEF; or, the journey of the Frangi. J. R. Browne. . . . 11.1.3.13

Z

ZANONI. E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 6.2.2.6
ZEND-AVESTA, The. Part 1. Tr. by J. Darmesteter. [Sacred books of the East. Vol. IV.] 14.2.2.4
ZENOBIA. W. Ware. 2 v. 5.2.8.22-23
ZERUB Throop's experiment. *Mrs.* A. D. T. Whitney. . . . 6.3.7.22
ZIGZAG journeys in classic lands. H. Butterworth. 4.2.0.6
ZIGZAG journeys in Europe. H. Butterworth. 4.2.0.2
ZIGZAG journeys in the Orient. H. Butterworth. 4.2.0.12
ZINCALI, The. G. Borrow. 10.1.2.18
ZOE's brand. *Mrs.* M. Houston. 6.3.1.28
ZOOLOGISTS, Biographies of. W. Swainson. 10.1.6.3
ZOOLOGY. Agassiz, L. J. R. Structure of animal life. . . . 17.1.1.6
— Carpenter, W. B. Zoology. 2 v. 17.3.5.24-25
— Catlow, M. E. Popular Scripture zoology. 17.2.8.23
— Huxley, T. H. The crayfish; an introduction to the study of. 17.1.3.20
— Morse, E. S. First book of. 17.1.7.9
— Packard, A. S., *jr.* Zoology for high schools and colleges. 23.1.4.7
— Tenney, S. Natural history; manual of. 17.1.4.19

See also Animals; Birds; Insects; Invertebrates; Natural history; Mammalia; Vertebrates.

ZÓPHIËL. *Mrs.* M. G. Brooks. 12.1.5.12
ZSCHOKKE, J. Heinrich D. The rose of Disentis. 6.3.6.7
ZUERCHER, F., *and* Margollé, É. Meteors, aërolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena. 1876. . . . . 17.2.5.14

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

B 886.2.3
A catalogue of the Library of the M
Widener Library 006166671
3 2044 080 250 764